MICROBIOLOGY ABSTRACTS

QR
1
M62

Section B
General microbiology and bacteriology

Information Retrieval Ltd 38 Chancery Lane, London WC2. England

Volume III

Annual Subject Index

Microbiology Abstracts
is published in two sections:
Section A
Industrial Microbiology
Section B
General Microbiology & Bacteriology

Editor:
E.S.Krudy DSc. MRCVS. Dipl Bact. FIL. AI Inf Sc
Consultant Editors:
J.Chadwick MSc(Tech). PhD. ARIC. AI Inf Sc
A.Harry Walters FI Biol. FIMLT. FRSH. FIFST

©
1968
World copyright is reserved
by the publishers:
Information Retrieval Limited
38 Chancery Lane, London WC2.

Copies of abstracted material

Due to copyright restrictions the publishers cannot supply copies of material from which the abstracts are prepared. However, provided the necessary copyright declarations are made, copies will normally be obtainable from:

The National Reference Library
of Science and Invention
(Holborn Division)
25 Southampton Buildings
Chancery Lane, London WC2.

The publishers will be pleased to give any assistance they can.

Second class postage paid at New York NY

Microbiology Abstracts Section B

annual subject index

Microbiology Abstracts
is published in two sections:
Section A
Industrial Microbiology
Section B
General Microbiology & Bacteriology

Editor:
E.S.Krudy DSc. MRCVS. Dipl Bact. FIL. Al Inf Sc
Consultant Editors:
J.Chadwick MSc(Tech). PhD. ARIC. Al Inf Sc
A.Harry Walters FI Biol. FIMLT. FRSH. FIFST

©
1968
World copyright is reserved
by the publishers:
Information Retrieval Limited
38 Chancery Lane, London WC2.

Copies of abstracted material

Due to copyright restrictions the publishers cannot supply copies of material from which the abstracts are prepared. However, provided the necessary copyright declarations are made, copies will normally be obtainable from:

The National Reference Library
of Science and Invention
(Holborn Division)
25 Southampton Buildings
Chancery Lane, London WC2.

The publishers will be pleased to give any assistance they can.

Second class postage paid at New York NY

Microbiology Abstracts Section B

annual subject index

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

https://archive.org/details/microbiology-abstracts-section-b-bacteriology_1968_3_index

AAV-1, association with simian adenovirus, 1854
Abbreviated Salmonella screening procedures with Pathotec urease and lysine decarboxylase test papers, 5276
Abdominally inoculated insect vectors, formation of wound tumour virus in, 2711
Aberdeen, typhoid in 1964, 6942
Abietic acid, bacterial transformation of, 6525
Abortion outbreak due to LISTERIA monocytogenes, 4089
Abortive infection of different mammalian cells by small RNA viruses, 1351
. replication of Newcastle disease virus in L cells, 4668
. transformation by polyoma virus, 7141
Absidia, interesting new species, 3182
ACERIA tulipae Keifer, localisation of wheat streak mosaic virus in the alimentary canal, 888
Acetabularia, cytoplasmic enzyme in, 2046
. mediterranea, cell wall constituents of stalk and cap, 1089
. . cytoplasmic DNA's of, 1462
Acetamide mutants of PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa 8602, 3880
Acetate buffer containing 7M urea, cause of bi-component electrophoretic component of sporangium β-lytic protease in, 58
. from CO$_2$, role of corrinoids in the total synthesis, 941
Acetate, incorporation by chemoautotroph THIOBACILLUS neapolitanus strain C, 1543
. mutants of PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa 8602, 3880
. non-utilising mutants of NEUROSPORA crassa, 5920, 5921
. photo-assimilation by CHLOROPSEUDOMONAS ethylicum, 2798
. precursor relationship to Δ^2-isopentenyl group of tRNA, 5577
Acetic acid in the treatment of superficial wounds infected by PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 3276
. anhydride, reactivity of tobacco mosaic virus and its protein towards, 4953
Acetoacetate decarboxylase, 5721, 5722, 5723, 5724
ACETOBACTER suboxydans, effect of histones on, 6762
. . reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide deoxidase system of, 5071
. xylinum, activation of FAD-malic dehydrogenase from, 6597
. . extension of cellulose microfibrils on agar surfaces by, 5950
. . ubiquinone in respiratory chain of, 6585
Acetohydroxamic acid, influence on some activities of rumen microbiota, 5847
ACETOMONAS oxydans, microbiological oxidation of allitol to L-ribohexulose by, 3568
Acetone as CO$_2$-acceptor, 2055

Acetone in milk cultures of lactic streptococci and LEUCONOSTOC citrovorum, 588
N-Acetylanthranilic acid, isolation from quinic acid metabolism, 5006
Acetylation, effect on acyl carrier protein in fatty acid synthesis, 3464
. of various alcohols in genus CERATOCYSTIS, 2433
Acetylcholinesterase, failure of type A botulinum toxin to inhibit, 7112
Acetyl-CoA carboxylase of SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, 399
N-Acetyl-L-cysteine-sodium hydroxide, direct comparison with trisodium phosphate digestion for culture of Mycobacteria, 5148
N-Acetyl-1-cysteine, α(p-tolyl)-dodecyltrimethylammonium-oxide methylsulphate (Desogen) method, comparison with conventional methods of isolation of mycobacteria, 5244
Acetylene as a competitive inhibitor of N_2 fixation, 1113
Acetylene reduction by nitrogen fixing extracts of CLOSTRIDIUM pasteurianum, 2812
N-Acetylglucosamine assimilation in ESCHERICHIA coli, relation to catabolite repression, 5644
N-Acetylglucosamine-6-phosphate deacetylase from ESCHERICHIA coli, 1058
. . transfer into the polymer, 449
N-Acetyl-L-glutamic acid, deacetylation by NEUROSPORA crassa, 312
Acetylmethylcarbinol, method for demonstration, 4553
N-Acetyl-D-muramic acid, in biosynthesis of streptococcal cell walls, 2176
N-Acetylphenylalanyl-tRNA, initiation of plant viral RNA directed polypeptide synthesis, 4944
Acetylsalicylic acid, effect on liver response to endotoxin, 6264
ACHROMOBACTER haemolyticus, serology, 683
. and Moraxella, morphological and biochemical differentiation, 3912
. pestifier EA, specificity of ϵ-peptidase of, 91
Acid and heat-denatured proteins, residual structure, 1574
Acid-base titrations of tobacco mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus protein, 4954
Acid deoxyribonuclease, studies, 5523
. fast bacilli, mouse foot pad swelling caused by inoculation of, 2576
. . bacteria as possible cause of scleroderma, 7062
. glycoaminoglycans, preservation in tissues, 3304
Acidic phospholipid, neutralisation of β-lysine and cationic bactericidal agents, 3631
Acid-labile bound phosphoserine of ESCHERICHIA coli, further studies, 3705

Acid phosphatase activity, effect of sucrose on, 6449
. . elution from STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 6
. . fractions, isolated from ESCHERICHIA coli, 5
. production activities of caries-inducing streptococci, 5555
. proteinase, biosynthesis by fungi, 7
. resistance of food-poisoning CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens, 336
ACIDS, 1-12, 310-326, 895-911, 1455-1501, 1927-1967, 2713-2753, 3461-3503, 4332-4349, 5005-5020, 5523-5557, 6510-6528, 7383-7406
Acid-soluble nucleotides in L cell suspension cultures, 4822
. solutions of collagen from calves skin, differentiation of, 1702, 1703
. stable bound phosphorine in ESCHERICHIA coli, 931
ACINETOBACTER, fine structure and radiation resistance in, 6555
. lwoffii, biochemical similarity with ACINETOBACTER anitratus, 4591
. strains, DNA base composition and taxonomy, 5995
. taxonomic study, 2419
Acne, topical triaminolone acetonide and chlorohydroxyquinoline, 6181
ACROCHAETIUM species, phycoerythrins from,
7499
Acquired isoniazid resistance of Mycobacteria, 6848
Acrasin activity of adenosine-3',5'-cyclic phosphate, 1546
Acridine binding by ESCHERICHIA coli, pH dependency, 5072
. orange effect on Hfr strain of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 1141
. . effect on survival and susceptibility to T3 and T4 phages of ESCHERICHIA coli B, 5657
. . photodynamic inactivation of Newcastle disease virus, 4278
. . staining of monkey kidney cells infected with adenoviruses, 4179
. . treatment of MS2 coliphage, 1556
. sensitivity of bacteriophage T2, 2100
Acriflavine, changes in sensitivity on ESCHERICHIA coli, 3042
. induced dyskinetoplastic LEISHMANIA donovani grown in monkey cell culture, 6492
ACTH, effect on resistance of young rats to staphylococcal exotoxin and ESCHERICHIA coli endotoxin, 7107
. infected birds, antibody studies in, 230
ACTINOBACILLUS lignieresi, antigenic structure and serological typing, 631
Actinobifida dichotomica pigments, 1032
Actinobolin-induced filamentation in ESCHERICHIA coli, 5204
ACTINOMYCES antibioticus-39, glycerol teichoic acid from cell wall of, 117

ACTINOMYCES aureofaciens, decarboxylase activity, 5815
. . LS-B2201, effect of medium composition on activity of hydrolytic enzymes of, 129
. cell wall composition, 2193
. comparative cell wall analyses of morphological forms within, 2191
. israelii, identification, 243
. naeslundii, identification, 2431
. propionicus, characterisation, 210
. . isolation, 210
. serological relationship with NOCARDIA, BACTERIONEMA and LEPTOTRICHIA, 2529
. streptomycini B-6, L-valine of conidia of, 23
. . Krass, incorporation of ^{32}P non-germinating conidia, 45
ACTINOMYCETALES, chemical and immunological relationships in, 3916, 4601, 4627
. new genus, Microtetraspora gen. nov., 3920
. production of granules, 2913
. tentative arrangement of the genera, 3172
ACTINOMYCETES, accumulation of porphyrins in cultural liquid of, 130
. characterisation by cell wall composition, 5142
. phage sensitivity, cell wall composition and taxonomy, 5716
. phospholipid composition, 2145
. use of scanning electron microscope for examination, 1188
Actinomycin biosynthesis, effect of structural and stereochemical methylproline isomers on, 5581
. D accumulation of Newcastle disease virus complementary RNA in presence or absence of, 2699
. . DNA degradation in BACILLUS subtilis, 5530
. . effect on DNA degradation, 2264
. . . on rat fibroblast in vitro, 7532
. . . on replication of influenza virus, 1880
. . . on serum lipoprotein synthesis, 2528
. . . on virus induced RNA polymerase formation in foot-and-mouth disease, 4230
. . effects on the primary haemolysis response in rats, 1273
. . . on the susceptibility of NICOTIANA glutinosa L. to infection by tobacco mosaic virus, 4957
. . enhancement of antibody production, 6035
. . induced phenotypic reversion in NEUROSPORA crassa, 2346
. . influence on influenza virus multiplication, 5486
. . inhibition of exoenzyme synthesis of BACILLUS subtilis, 1619
. . . of phospholipid synthesis in chick embryo cells, 7533
. . . of Rauscher murine leukaemia virus growth, 870
. . resistance to, 7366
. . synthesis of RNA in presence of, 5617

Actinomycin, effects on cytochemical staining characteristics of vaccinia infected cells, 4211
. ESCHERICHIA coli mutants permeable to, 3876
. resistant RNA in baby hamster kidney cells, effect of virus infection on, 5018
Actinomycins, incorporation of L-thiazolidine-4-carboxylate by STREPTOMYCES antibioticus, 972
Actinophage for STREPTOMYCES aureofaciens, temperature-sensitive replication of, 3681
Actinoplanaceae, Dactylosporangium nov. gen. of, 1690
. taxonomy, 3027
Actinoplanes, release of sporangial spores by a strain, 770
Action spectrum for UV enhancement of transfection, estimate of, 6766
Active membrane system from ESCHERICHIA coli, 462
. mouse protection test, protective effect of bivalent immunisation in, 5340
. movements of microorganisms, 1182
. polysomes from ribosomes and messenger ribonucleic acid, specific interaction necessary for synthesis, 3860
. pulmonary tuberculosis in a large general hospital, 4703
Acuba strain of tobacco mosaic virus, 4956
Acute abdominal diseases, occurrence of YERSINIA enterocolitica in, 4063
. bee-paralysis virus in adult honey bees, 3433
. and chronic ERYSIPELOTHRIX rhusiopathiae infection in white mice, 6226
. colitis (experimental) in the rhesus monkey following peroral infection with SHIGELLA flexneri, 6166
. enterocolitis, ENTAMOEBA histolytica, 727
. exanthematous disease, virological examination of children with, 7064
. exudative arthritis, erythema nodosum leprosum, 711
. glomerulonephritis with varicella infection, 7192
. gram-negative rod infections, 4743
. HAEMOPHILUS influenza meningitis, ampicillin treatment, 6159
. intestinal diseases, phage treatment as prophylactic measure in, 7031
. leukaemia in children, relationship of Mycoplasma to, 2613
. . of childhood, studies, 6187, 6188
. . recurrent LISTERIA monocytogenes meningitis in patient with, 7040
. murine reovirus 3 infection, the biliary tract in, 7237
. necrotising encephalitis, herpes simplex particles in, 1856

Acute phase protein antisera, qualitative analysis, 3946
. pneumonia in civilian adults, role of viruses, mycoplasma and bacteria, 5381
. renal insufficiency, ultrastructure of renal tubules, 3281
. respiratory disease in Universities of Philippins and Wisconsin students, 1780
. . illness, infection with bacteria, mycoplasma and viruses, 5380
. . . in naval recruits, live and inactivated adenovirus vaccines for prevention of, 7002
. . illnesses, patterns of virus infections in families with, 1779
. rheumatic fever, renal lesions, 3280
. urinary tract infection, single-dose treatment, 734
Acylase biosynthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli, 1522
Acylated sugar derivatives in the lipids of bacteria, 5768
Acylation of glycerol 3-phosphate in CLOSTRIDIUM butyricum, 1544, 1545
Acyl carrier protein, 2747
. . protein in fatty acid synthesis, 3464
. . . relations with coenzyme A in a streptococcus, 2855
N-Acyl-galactosamine, biosynthesis in cell walls of BACILLUS subtilis, 2182
Acyl phosphate, hexose phosphotransferase, 94
1-Adamantanamine hydrochloride, inhibition of Rous sarcoma and chicken leukosis viruses, 7332
ADANSONIA digitata, host range and vector species of viruses, 4950
Adansonian analysis of Rhizobiaceae, 7631
Adenine as germinant for BACILLUS macerans spores, 2643
. binding to diphtheria, 6281
. biosynthesis of, 1520
. nucleotides, binding to mannitol-1-phosphate dehydrogenase of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2843
. reversal of 3-amino-1, 2, 4-triazole inhibition of PROTOTHECA zopfii growth, influence of nitrogen source, 2259
. rich polynucleotide fragment from avian reovirus, 4886
. and uracil base pairs in ESCHERICHIA coli, 5765
Adeno-associated satellite virus interference with replication of its helper adenovirus, 6314
. . . . type 4, distribution of antibodies in simian and human sera, 5438
. . . . . . , physicochemical characterisation, 2687
. . virus type 1, relationship with adenoviruses, 4181
Adenosine, antibodies with specificity towards it, 6033
. -3', 5'-cyclic phosphate, acrasin activity of, 1546
. cyclic 3', 5'-phosphate, formation by non-proliferating cells and cell-free extract of BREVIBACTERIUm liquefaciens, 395

Adenosine deaminase, induction of in ESCHERICHIA coli, 7506
. diphosphate activated threonine dehydratase, purification and properties, 6695
. . phosphoenolpyruvate-reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide assay system for, 99
. . plus adenosine triphosphate, novel cyclic reaction system in assay of, 3556
3',5'-Adenosine phosphate, BORDETELLA pertussis-induced alteration of the normal hyperglycaemic response of mice to, 7652
Adenosine triphosphatase activity of a murine, 871
. . . related to bacterial photophosphorylation, 3561
. . in isolated membranes of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 5778
. . reversible attachment to streptococcal membranes, 5784
. triphosphate activity in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, electron microscopic study, 5623
. . deaminase, studies, 2955
. . effect on glycine metabolism in RHODOPSEUDOMONAS spheroides, 3833
. . . on porphyrin excretion in RHODOPSEUDOMONAS spheroides, 3833
. 5'-triphosphate:hexose 6-phosphotransferase specific for D-mannose and D-fructose from LEUCONOSTOC mesenteroides, 2166
Adenosine triphosphate synthesis in RHODOPSEUDOMONAS spheroides, 5050
. . . in RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, 5050
Adenovirus antigens, 1378
. antigen components in 2-phase systems of aqueous polymer solutions, 7159
. antigens detectable using passive haemagglutination methods, 4173
. . immunoelectrophoretic properties, 7846
. . induction of virus neutralising antibody, 4168
. . study of development by immunofluorescent technique, 6865
. . type specific, for the complement fixation test, 7847
. . unusual structure of, 6305
. 5 antigens, unusual structure of, 6305
. associated viruses, isolation from man, 3372
. attachment and eclipse, 3373
. associated viruses, serological evidence for human infection with, 7169
. bronchitis in Arab foals, 4944
. capsid, evidence for a new antigen, 1379
. diseases in pigs, 810
. 2 and 5 DNA, electron microscopic study, 7845
. DNA, sedimentation equilibrium studies of non-ideal biopolymers,
2684

Adenovirus, DNase-labile infective units from, 7844
. effect of heat on the anatomy, 1376
Adenoviruses, complement fixing antibodies to, in children with epidemic hepatitis, 7848
. group II, serological relationship, 7172
. haemagglutinating activity, 4286
. in tissue cultures, study of biological activity of, 2685
. mutagenic capacity for mammalian cells, 4166
. of group II in HeLa cells, 805
. of group II, structure of, 1850
Adenovirus from patients with virus hepatitis, hepatitis in monkeys following inoculation with, 6310
. haemagglutination, inhibitors in human and animal sera, 7160
. 12 hamster tumour antigen, reactivity of human sera with, 7165
. . . . cells, resistance and susceptibility to viral superinfection, 4176
. 4, 7, infected amniotic cells, kinetics of viral protein production, 7163
. 12 induced cellular antigens reacting with hamster tumour antisera, separation and description, 5447
. . . tumours, increased methylated purine excretion, 7166
Adenovirus infected human embryonic kidney cultures, enhanced DNA polymerase activity in, 6304
. . monkey kidney cells, acridine orange staining of, 4179
. 7 infection in African green monkey cells, 7148
. infections, complement fixation test, 1381
. influence of heavy water on the multiplication, 1384
. interaction with p-chloromercuribenzoate, 6306
. isolated from murine faeces, 1852
. isolation from patient suffering from Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 3374
. 12 oncogenesis, sex-related resistance in hamsters, 4849
. 12 pathological studies on oncogenesis of, 6309
. plaques, inhibition by AAV, 4181
. respiratory illness in military and university personnel, 6246
. serotypes 1 to 28, antigenic relations, 5445
. 7, simian virus 40 hybrid, transformation of African green monkey kidney cells, 6300
. . . . . , . of simian virus 40-resistant hamster cells, 4158
. 12 SV-40 viruses transformed tumour cells, surface layer, 7149
. specific RNA formation, 7148
. strains of groups I and II, haemagglutinins, 804
. structural proteins, role in the cessation of host cell biosynthetic functions, 7155

Adenovirus 7 T antigen, 7164
. . and V antigen synthesis in KB cells, biological separation, 7161
. transformation in hamster embryo cells, 7157
. 12 transformation of rat kidney cells, 6308
. 12 transformed cells, stimulon extracted from, 7830
. 12 tumour cells, recovery of infectious virus from, 7168
. tumour and viral antigens, temperature dependence of the synthesis, 7158
. type and hexon antigen vaccination, heterotypic antibody responses in man after, 5448
. type 2, arginine dependent step in maturation of, 4170
. . . hexon antigen, purification and characterisation, 4169
. . . transformation of primary rat embryo cells, 3375
. types 3 and 11, comparison of soluble components, 4847
. type 4, ultrastructure of soluble antigens and the virion, 1382
. type 5 antigens, studies by immuno-osmophoresis, 4172
. . . infection process in HeLa cells, 4171
. type 4 components, separation of, 2683
. type 7 strain carrying defective monkey cell-adapting component, characterisation, 2686
. type 8 in Uppsala, epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, 808
Adenovirus type 11, identification of soluble components, 4846
. type 12 DNA, association with host cell chromosomes, 5825
. . . empty particles, 4848
. . . induction of specific chromosomal aberrations in human embryonic kidney cells, 4174
. . . transformation of hamster cell line, 4175
. . . . of hamster cells, 1385
. vaccine, homotypic and heterotypic antibody response in infants to, 2510
. vaccines for prevention of acute respiratory illness in naval recruits, 7002
Adenylcyclase of BREVIBACTERIUM liquefaciens, 2954
5'-Adenylic acid-activated threonine dehydrase, mechanism of action, 3618
Adenylic acid, regulation of pyruvate kinase of ESCHERICHIA coli, 3613
Adenylosuccinate lyase, kinetics, 5069
Adenylyl glutamine synthetase, regulation of, 1526
Adjuvant arthritis, inhibition by statolon, 4060
Adjuvanticity between antigen and adjuvant, quantitative relationship for, 1747
. of lactic dehydrogenase virus, 2475
Adjuvants of typhoid fever bacteria, influence on allergic reactions in nervous system, 1748

Adiaspiromycosis in small mammals of New Mexico, 1778
ADP-activated threonine dehydratase, characterisation of regulatory site of, 3731
. control of pyruvate phosphoroclastic activity in CLOSTRIDIUM pasteurianum, 5185
. effect on N fixation by subcellular preparations from AZOTOBACTER vinelandii, 7455
. phosphorylation, inhibition by atractyloside of yeast respiratory particles, 380
Adrenalectomy, effect on resistance of young rats to staphylococcal exotoxin and ESCHERICHIA coli endotoxin, 7107
Adrenergic blockade in BORDETELLA pertussis, vaccinated mice, 2443
Adsorption onto bentonite, differentiation of coxsackie viruses, 6331
Adult heart disease due to coxsackie virus B infection, 7213
. mice, effect of sex on susceptibility to coxsackie B1 virus infection, 4874
Adventitious viruses, effect of β-propiolactone in mouse, 792
AEDES aegypti, effect of apholate and metepa, 3396
. . experimental studies with Chikungunya virus in, 4246
. albopictus, experimental studies with Chikungunya virus in, 4246
A/equine-2/63 antibodies in man, 4629
Aeration, effect on growth of AZOTOBACTER vinelandii in continuous culture, 1101
Aerial hyphae of MYCOBACTERIUM xenopei, 5120
AEROBACTER aerogenes, action of drugs, 3036
. . biosynthesis of tyrosine, 2771
. . conversion of glutamic acid to valine as accumulation product in, 3832
. . decarboxylase activity of, 3844
. . derepression of phosphomonoesterase and phosphodiesterase activities, 2850
. . filament formation during the continuous culture, 3037
. . β-glucoside permeases and phospho-β-glucosidases in, 3744
. . glycogen biosynthesis, 4360
. . influence of growth condition on cell wall content and wall composition of, 3780
. . isolation of N-acetylanthranilic acid from quinic acid metabolism by, 5006
. . macromolecular composition, 3035
. . metabolism of D-fructose in, 7437
. . multiple drug resistance, 929
. . nitrate reduction of, 1632
. . oxalacetate decarboxylase, 4386
. . . . specifically activated by sodium ion, 2851
. . partial hydrolysis of dieldrin of, 6575
. . pyruvate accumulation in, 3790

AEROBACTER aerogenes, regulation of pentitol metabolism, 5611, 5612
. . structure of serotype 2 capsular polysaccharide of, 3682
. cloacae, anaerobic growth yields of, 2201
. β-lactamase, characteristics, 5760
. sp., constitution of an extracellular polysaccharide of, 2542
. suboxydans, biosynthesis of α-isopropylmalic and citric acid in, 361
Aerobic actinomycetes, chemical composition of variants, 2912
. . identification, 7632
Aerobically grown microorganisms energy supply and cell yield, 2200
Aerobic bacteria, antibacterial action of Artemisia on, 204
. . apparatus for the preparation of nutrient media, 1193
. . survival in chicken meat during freeze-dehydration, 5265
. gram-negative, pathogenic bacteria, effect of high oxygen tension on growth, 5833
. metabolism of CHROMATIUM sp. strain D, 2021
. microbial growth at low oxygen concentrations, 139
. Micrococcaceae, lysostaphin in taxonomy of, 5983
. oral filamentous organism, possibly related to LEPTOTRICHIA buccalis, 207
Aerocinogenic factors, confer of conjugational capacity on bacteria by, 2073
AEROCOCCUS viridans in hospital environment, 5367
Aeromonads, identification in furred animals, 6811
AEROMONAS, cell wall lytic enzyme, 3025
. formicans, natural relationship of, 2409
. genus, taxonomy, nomenclature, definition, 3915
. hydrophilia and liquefaciens isolated from tonsillitis in man, report of a case, 4037
. . and shigelloides, occurrence in faeces, 7761
. infection in snakes, 7082
. kluyveri, the taxonomy and nomenclature, 614
. salmonicida, proteinases produced by, 6910
Aerosol administration of organisms, localisation of typhoid and dysentery Bacillus antigens, 6940
. contamination in blending operations, 4558
. exposure, to high-embryo-passage avian infectious bronchitis virus, 6012
Aerosolisation, effect on survival and potassium retention by bacteria, 6761
Aerosolised lactic acid, effect on airborne microorganisms, 12
Aerosols, detection of phages in, 5674
. of mycoplasma, L forms and bacteria, 4511
Aerosol stability of yellow fever virus, assessment by fluorescent cell counting, 6352

Aerosol survival of ESCHERICHIA coli B in nitrogen, argon and helium atmospheres, 3822
Affinity of antibody-hapten interaction, 1263
Aflatoxin and benzpyrene pretreatment, affect upon the kinetics of benzpyrene hydroxylase, 7823
. B1 and G1, production, 3354
. . effect on development of chick embryo, 7123
. . . on DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, 1349
. . . . . polymerase of ESCHERICHIA coli, 1350
. . inhibition of DNA synthesis in FLAVOBACTERIUM aurantiacum, 786
. B2 identification of, 7824
. by Japanese industrial strains of ASPERGILLUS, non-productivity of, 7124
. detoxification, hydroxy-dihydro-aflatoxin B1, 7125
. development in peanut, 3356
. diffusion in foodstuffs, 6292
. effect on human leucocytes, 6290
. . on transcription in liver cell, 6291
. non-productivity by Japanese industrial strains of ASPERGILLUS, 6289
. production, assay for by the general ASPERGILLUS and PENICILLIUM, 7821
. . by ASPERGILLUS flavus, 1348
. . . . . in peanuts, influence of atmospheric gases on, 2674
. . . . oryzae, 4797
Aflatoxin production, effect of diurnal temperature cycles on, 7820
. . investigation by fungi outside the ASPERGILLUS flavus group, 7822
Aflatoxins, absolute configuration, 3353
. degradation of, by TETRAHYMENA pyriformis, 1845
. effects in human embryo liver cells, 4129
. formation by ASPERGILLUS ostianus Wehmer, 305
Aflatoxin synthesis, inhibition by p-aminobenzoic acid, potassium sulphite and potassium fluoride, 3355
. toxicity in beef cattle, 6293
African green monkey kidney cells, transformation by irradiated adenovirus-7-SV-40 hybrid, 6300
. . . . cultures, ionic factors affecting efficiency of infection with SV-40 DNA, 2682
. horse sickness virus cell cultures vaccine, 4742
. . . . electron microscopic study of formation of, 4308
. . . . replication, 1434
. swine fever, studies on pathogenesis, 3424
. . . virus, genetic material, 1435
. . . . non-haemadsorbing, segregation of, 7897
. . . . in porcine cell cultures, synthesis and cytopathogenesis, 6387
. . . . stability with reference to heat and pH inactivation, 2703

African swine fever virus virulent strain, growth in domestic pigs, 6388
. . pest virus, taxonomic position, 7898
Agar coverslip inoculation technique in serum neutralisation test of Western equine and Japanese encephalitis viruses, 4242
. double diffusion tests, 3449
. enhancing effect on swarming by Proteus, 5137
. gel diffusion precipitin reaction with several plant viruses, effect of mercury containing preservatives on, 7356
. . . studies of paravaccinia viruses, 7198
. . electrophoresis, 3254
. . . precipitin inhibition for Histoplasmosis antibody determinations, 239
. . . . test for coccidioidomycosis, 1275, 1276
Agaricales, histological and histochemical techniques applied to, 2377
Agaric spore-prints, grouping of spores in, 1839
AGARICUS bisporus, carboxylation reactions, 54, 2055
. macrosporus Pilat, utilisation of L-sorbose, 3794
Agar immune haemolysis, 3249
. media, incorporation of liquid hydrocarbons, 122
. medium for demonstration of fluorescein produced by Pseudomonas, 5949
Agar medium for selective enumeration of coagulase-positive STAPHYLOCOCCUS from rat rat alimentary tract, 5948
Agarose-acrylamide composite gels, separation of RNA by electrophoresis, 5537
Ageing of PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 2806
Agent of disease, contracted from green monkeys, 7834
Agglutinable vibrios, variants in the Philippines, 7628
Agglutinating activity, ESCHERICHIA coli, ulcerative colitis sera, 628
. antibodies, determination of, in human serum performed in perspex plates, 1674
Agglutination-lysis phenomenon, effect of immune serum on leptospira in, 6906
. method using small insoluble antigen- or antibody-polymer particles, 6087
. of Staphylococci, modified technique, 2481
Agglutinin from HELIX pomatia, for agglutination of Streptococci group C, 214
. titres, studies on, 2459
Aggregating immunoglobulin in hyperimmune equine antipneumococcal sera, 7701
Aggregation-promoting supernatant from embryonic chick liver cells, preparation, 6454
Agrobacterium, DNA homology, 212
. spp., isolation from clinical specimens, 275

AGROBACTERIUM tumefaciens, action of capsicine on multiplication of, 2291
. . bacteriophages, 4443, 6661
. . chemical composition of cell envelopes, 3019
. . DNA, 2318
. . . transformation of normal tissues of SCORZONERA hispanica L., 2578
. . growth energetics, effect of manganese ion of, 6776
. . infectivity, enhancement by mitomycin C, 2268
. . 3-ketosucrose-forming enzyme, 441, 3717
. . metabolism of amino acids in, 3508
. . . of D-glucuronic acid, 1964
. . methylation of the cellular lipid, 7447
. . murine toxicity, 6287
Airborne bacteria, diurnal periodicity, 1181
. . factors influencing transport of, 2379
. microorganisms, effect of aerosolised lactic acid on, 12
. mycoplasma, survival as affected by relative humidity, 4097
. transmission, infectious hepatitis due to, 6959
L-Alanine, BACILLUS subtilis spore germination, 760
. . dehydrogenase from DESULFOVIBRIO desulfuricans, 7504
. . . in BACILLUS subtilis, D-amino acids as inducers of, 6531
D-Alanine ligase in biosynthesis of cell wall precursor UDP-NAc-muramyl-L-Ala-D-Glu-L-Lys-D-Ala-D-Ala, 3769
Alanine, produced by BREVIBACTERIUM, 22, 4538
L-Alanine, production by biotin deficient MICROCOCCUS sodonensis, 1981
. racemase inhibition, comparative studies, 2847
DL-Alanine, synthesis by MYCOBACTERIUM album, 1111
β-Alinuria in patients with tuberculosis, 4054
Alaska, reovirus antibody patterns in, 5468
Albino mice, experimental model of Salmonella carrier state in, 6933
. rat, effect of insulin on the tuberculin reaction, 691
Albizziine, microbial degradation, 4358
Albumin, binding to γA-myeloma proteins and Waldenström macroglobulins, 2538
. fraction, methaemoglobin-induced precipitation of human serum protein in, 5317
. polymorphism in man, variants in North American native populations, 4007
. role in mammalian cell growth in vitro, 4810
Alcohol dehydrogenase in SCHIZOSACCHAROMYCES pombe, 1176
Aldehydes, stabilisation of erythrocytes,
6090

Aldehyde susceptibility to enzymatic oxidation, from, 3893
. treated erythrocytes attached to macrophages, 653
Aldolases, mechanism of action of, 3594
Aldose-1-epimerase from hog kidney, 2964
Aleutian disease gammopathy of mink, induced by ultrafiltrable agent, 1795
. . of mink, infectious virus antibody complexes in serum, 6389
Alfalfa mosaic virus, precipitation of by magnesium, 7367
. . . reduced by interaction with bean yellow mosaic virus, 4969
. . . 2 RNA components, 4968
Algae, distribution of quinones, 1045
Algal hydrogenase enzymes, multiple forms, 2965
Alginate, eliminative degradation, 2824
Alginic acid, uronic acid residues, 895
Alimentary tract of pig, autolysis and post-mortem bacteriological changes, 725
Alkali-denatured double-stranded ØX DNA, studies on, 5101
. labile tomato mosaic virus strain, RNase induced stabilisation of, 4324
Alkaline degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA, 4971
. disruption of poliovirus, 2693
. extracted virus, preparation of cytomegalovirus immune serum in rabbits, 6909
Alkaline hydrolysis, physiochemical properties of Vi antigen before and after, 2463
. isophosphatases of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2989
. phosphatase, comparison of physical and chemical properties of enzyme preparations, 3738
. . derepression in ESCHERICHIA coli by p-fluorophenyl-alkaline, 155
. . from ESCHERICHIA coli, production, 5145
. . in ESCHERICHIA coli, 5866
. . phosphorylation of, 56
. . (repressible) of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 400
Alkali-stable dinucleotide sequences, from L cells, 555
Alkaloid synthesis in Claviceps strain, 1530
Alkane-oxidising enzymes, induction by a non-hydrocarbon in Pseudomonas, 2039
Alkylated ribonuclease, digestion of RNA by, 322
Alkylating agents, effects on induced synthesis of β-galactosidase by ESCHERICHIA coli B-S1, 5182
Alkylbenzenes oxidation by MICROCOCCUS cerificans, 5150
Allelic electrophoretic mobility differences in immunoglobulin heavy chains in mouse, 6755
Allergic encephalomyelitis, effect of cerebroside injections on, 278
. . experimental antibodies with gliotoxic effect from, 7673

Allergic encephalomyelitis, experimental mycobacterial suppression in, 7770

. . rapid passive transfer of, 4006

. intracutaneous test in leptospirosis with leptospirin P, 7711

. thyroiditis in histocompatible guinea-pigs, 677

. of tuberculosis, 6983

. to antibiotics, 7669

All-glass device for isolating clones of mammalian cells and of virus, 794

Allitol, microbiological oxidation to L-ribohexulose by ACETOMONAS oxydans, 3568

Allosteric activation of DPN-linked malic enzyme from ESCHERICHIA coli, 3592

. control of the activity of malic enzyme in ESCHERICHIA coli, 7459

. interactions of aspartase from ENTEROBACTER aerogenes, 2951

. NAD-dependent glutamate dehydrogenase, AMP-activation of, 62

Allotypic amino acid residues in antibody Fd fragments, 6874

Allotypically-defined immunoglobulin synthesis in rabbits, 7695

Allotypic specificities on Fd-fragments of rabbit immunoglobulin G, 6067

. specificity of antibodies produced by single cells, 2499

ALPIDIUM brassicae, transmission of tobacco stunt virus by, 1922

Altered lymphocyte reactivity to ESCHERICHIA coli in chronic pyelonephritis, 7759

. tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase, 5892

ALTERNARIA solani, inducement of sporulation in different strains of, effect of UV light, 2647

. . . . effect of visible light, 2646

. sporulation, 3333

. zinniae, production of a phytotoxic substance, 3359

Alveolar macrophages, use for cultivation of canine distemper virus, 4290

Amantadine and interferon, combined inhibition in influenza virus reproduction in cell culture, 5487

Amantadines, effects on influenza B and measles virus infection in children, 4284

Amber mutant of bacteriophage R17, polarity in, 3662

. mutants and chain termination in vitro, 2077

. . and polarity in vitro, 2078

. . of bacteriophage T4 defective in deoxycytidine di- and triphosphate, 3669

. mutation of f2 bacteriophage, polar effects of, 5091

. mutations T4 lysozyme, 4418

. suppression, 5884

. . SU-II-specific restriction by mutation to streptomycin resistance, 5574

Ambrosia fungi, taxonomic and nutritional studies, 3923

Amendation of genus Streptoverticillium, 3173
. description of Ramibacterium alactolyticum, 3168
Amethopterin, transient inhibition of avian myeloblastosis virus reproduction, 4321
Amidase synthesis by PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa 8602, 7432
Amidohydrolase activity of ESCHERICHIA coli, 989
Amine dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas AM1, purification and properties, 3726
Aminoacetone, oxidation by Arthrobacter, 3567
Amino acid activation, effect of phage on, 3661
. . analogues, effect on biosynthesis of 6-methylsalicylic acid, 3530
. . composition and C-terminal sequence of foot-and-mouth disease virus protein, 7223
. . . of α-lytic protease of Sporangium species, 21
. . . of β-lytic protease of Sporangium species, 21
. . . of cell wall and spore coat of BACILLUS subtilis, 2757
. . . of crystalline botulinum toxin type A, 24
. . . of protein of mycobacteria, 13
. . . of staphylococcal enterotoxin C, 14
. . . of thioredoxin reductase from ESCHERICHIA coli B, 6529
. . configuration in bacterial extracts, 5558
Amino acid content in the total protein MYCOBACTERIUM smegmatis, 7409
. . . of BACILLUS stearothermophilus spores, 7411
. . . of selected strains of CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens, 6533
. . control of RNA biosynthesis, 332
. . decarboxylases in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3504
. . deprivation of stringent auxotroph of ESCHERICHIA coli, RNA synthesis, 5015
. . effect on accumulation of bakers' yeast biomass, 20
. . . on competence of BACILLUS subtilis, 2756
. . incorporation in a cell-free system from psychrophilic Pseudomonas species, 916
. . . in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3450
. . . in study of specificity of tRNA for codon recognition, 1491
. . . into proteins by cell-free preparations from PASTEURELLA multocida, 1977, 1978, 1979
. . . into proteins, stimulation by addition of RNA, 1977
. . in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, 4933
. . metabolism, effect of succinic semialdehyde, 1509
. . . in pyrithiamine requiring STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus mutant, 913
. . permeases, multiplicity in SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, 334

Amino acid contd.

. . polymerisation factor from ESCHERICHIA coli, interaction with guanosine triphosphate, 1507

. . pool of photosynthetic bacteria, 1502

. . regulation of nitrate reductase and catalase in NEUROSPORA crassa, 3506

. . . of ribonucleic acid synthesis during recovery of ESCHERICHIA coli from Mg^{++} starvation, 1940

. . release in MYCOBACTERIUM luteum, effect of carbon source on, 5565

AMINO ACIDS, 13-25, 327-335, 912-921, 1502-1512, 1968-1983, 2754-2758, 3504-3508, 4350, 5558-5565, 6529-6537, 7407-7411

. . at C-terminal end of foot-and-mouth disease virus protein, 4228

. . bacteria starved for, 474

. acid sequence around histidine residue of α-lytic protease of Sporangium sp., 22

. . . in peptidases from French beans, 19

. . . in peptidases from yeast, 19

. . . of A-protein (α-subunit) of tryptophan synthetase of ESCHERICHIA coli, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971

. . . of CLOSTRIDIUM ferredoxin, 3507

. . . of α-ϵ-diaminopimelic acid-containing murein of LACTOBACILLUS plantarum and inulinus, 1973

Amino acid contd.

. . sequence of extracellular nuclease of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 1503, 1504

. . . of glycine containing murein from PEPTOSTREPTOCOCCUS evolutus Smith, 6711

. . . of LACTOBACILLUS coprophilus murein, 1972

. . . of MICROCOCCUS aerogenes ferredoxin, 1505

. . . . . . rubredoxin, 1505

. . . of mureins of lactic acid bacteria, 15

. . . of mureins of STREPTOCOCCUS cremoris, 106

. . . . faecalis, 105

. . . . lactis, 106

. . . . thermophilus, 105

. . . . PSEUDOMONAS fluorescens azurin, 912

. . . . rubredoxin from PEPTOSTREPTOCOCCUS elsdenii, 6673

. . . . serine-containing murein of LACTOBACILLUS viridescens, 2754

. . sequences altered by reversion of mutants of tryptophan synthetase A gene of ESCHERICHIA coli, 1506

. acids from lactate, biosynthesis by PEPTOSTREPTOCOCCUS elsdenii, 6530

. . incorporation by ISOTRICHA intestinalis and I. prostoma from sheep rumen, 1975

D-Amino acids, inducers of L-alanine dehydrogenase in BACILLUS subtilis, 6531

Amino acids contd.
. . inhibition of metabolism by citramalate in RHODOPSEUDOMONAS spheroides, 6535
. . metabolism in AGROBACTERIUM tumefaciens, 3508
D-Amino acids origin in microbial peptides, 5559
. . . oxidation by a particulate enzyme from PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 5560
Amino acid specific t-RNA from TORULOPSIS utilis, nucleotide sequences, 1496
. acids, sequence with the coat protein of bacteriophage fr, 2881
. acid starvation in BACILLUS subtilis, macromolecule synthesis of, 6563
. . starved ESCHERICHIA coli, effect of spermidine treatment on amino acid availability in, 3505
. . substitutions resulting from suppression of nonsense mutations: tyrosine insertion by the SU-4 gene, 327
. acids, utilisation by yeasts, as nitrogen and carbon source, 18
. . with sulphydryl groups, effect on herpes simplex viruses, 4182
. acid transfer factors from yeast, 4350
. . transport in Mycoplasma, 7086
. . t-ribonucleic acid synthetase, activation by t-RNA, 1950
. . uptake in NEUROSPORA crassa, effect of new gene, 5177
Aminoacylation of valine t-RNA, 1953
Aminoacyl derivatives of phosphatidyl-glycerol, 2785
. ligases, chemical modification, 2732
. oligonucleotides from unfractionated yeast acceptor RNA, 496
. ribonucleic acid pool of ESCHERICHIA coli, size and turnover rate, 1944
. RNA synthesis, effect of t-RNA on, 5203
. soluble ribonucleic acid synthesis in vitro, inactivation of pH 5·0 fraction by radiation, 3815
. s-RNA, complex with ESCHERICHIA coli and guanosine 5'-triphosphate, 3623
. . . interaction with guanosine 5'-triphosphate and aminoacyl s-RNA, 1508
. . . synthetases from PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 3002
. t-RNA, binding to complexes of ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes, 6461
. . . . . plant viral RNA, 6461
. . . . . ribosomes, 3077
. . . from BACILLUS subtilis, species specificity of, 1494
. . . from ESCHERICHIA coli, species specificity of, 1494
. . . protection from deacylation, 1956
. . . reaction with ribosome-bound peptidyl transfer ribonucleic acid, 2733
. . . synthetase, electrophoretic separation from t-RNA, 1955

Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases, inhibition by modified t-RNA, 3499
. . . . . from SARCINA lutea, 3003
. . . . . recognition of t-RNA, 909
1-Aminocyclopentanecarboxylic acid, reversal of toxicity by valine in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3473
4-Aminodedimethylaminoanhydrodemethylchlortetracycline from mutant of STREPTOMYCES aureofaciens, 5584
3-Amino-3-deoxy-D-glucose, production by BACILLUS species, 2146
3-Amin-3, 6-dideoxy-D-glucose from bacterial lipopolysaccharide, characterisation, 1573
4-Amin-4, 6-dideoxyhexoses isolated from lipopolysaccharides of ESCHERICHIA coli, 82
Aminoethylphosphonate, biosynthesis and degradation, 933
2-Aminoethylphosphonic acid, distribution, and its decomposition by bacteria, 903
2-Amino-hydroxyethylthiazole, ESCHERICHIA coli mutant resistant, 2761
δ-Aminolaevulinic acid dehydratase of RHODOPSEUDOMONAS spheroides, 6600, 6601, 6602
. . . inhibitory effect on growth of RHODOPSEUDOMONAS spheroides, 3830
6-Aminopenicillanic acid, changes of ESCHERICHIA coli ultrastructure, 5733
Aminopeptidase profiles of bacteria, 92
Aminopterin-inhibited AEROBACTER aerogenes, pyruvate metabolism by, 3551
4-Aminopyrazolo (3, 4-d)-pyrimidine in combination with guanine on nucleic acid and protein synthesis by Ehrlich ascites cells, 6425
Amino sequence of glycine containing murein of LACTOBACILLUS bifidus, 6532
. sugar metabolism, control in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3552
. sugars, effect of penicillin on composition of, 149
. . . on catabolite repression in ESCHERICHIA coli, 5643
3-Amino-1, 2, 4-triazole inhibition of PROTOTHECA zopfii growth, adenine reversal of, 2259
Ammonia-inactivated glutamine synthetase in ESCHERICHIA coli, reactivation, 3610
Ammonium chloride, 790
. ion, and cholera filtrates, 258
. ions, influence on endogenous respiration, 491
Amoebae associated with coliform bacteria, induction of amoebiasis, 7030
Amoeba-flagellate Naegleria grüberi, chemical analysis of cyst wall of, 2195

Amoebiasis, induction in white mice and rats by s.c. inoculation of small free-living, inquilinic and parasitic amoebae with associated coliform bacteria, 7030
AMP-activation of allosteric NAD-dependent glutamate dehydrogenase, 62
Amp A gene providing ampicillin resistance to ESCHERICHIA coli, improved mapping, 5176
Amphibian viruses, temperature optima, 7354
Ampicillin resistance in ESCHERICHIA coli, 5024
. . to ESCHERICHIA coli by amp A gene, 5176
. . . . . chromosomal genes for, 5175
. treatment of acute HAEMOPHILUS influenzae meningitis, 6159
. . of LISTERIA monocytogenes meningitis, 3278
Amphotericin B, new approach to therapy, 729
. therapy of North America blastomycosis, 730
AMP nucleosidase in AZOTOBACTER vinelandii, 2842
Amprolium and thiamine pyrophosphotransferase, 7507
AMP-rich polyribonucleotide, synthesis by Ehrlich carcinoma cells, 2014
α-Amylase action, multiple attack hypothesis of, 3593
Amylase adsorption with starch, 3889
Amylase localisation in ASPERGILLUS oryzae, 132
. of BACILLUS macerans, 4456, 6618
α-Amylase of BACILLUS subtilis, 2819
. . . . . and B. amyloliquefaciens, comparison of, 2423
α-Amylases of thermophilic bacteria, 93
Amyloidosis, experimental, 682
. in mice, effect of heterospecific antiserum on development of, 245
Amylomaltase, induction in different growth phases of ESCHERICHIA coli, 383
. phenotypical activity of, 1629
Amylopectins, fine structure, 2128
Amytal, influence on bacteriochlorophyll biosynthesis in anaerobic cultures of RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, 6784
Anabolic pathways, enzyme induction and repression, 2033
ANACYSTIS nidulans, genetic combination, 510
Anaerobically-grown Staphylococcus development of haemoprotein activity, 2781
Anaerobic bacteria, glutamate biosynthesis in, 5579
. . sensitivity to oxygen, 3055
. . stereospecificity of citrate synthase in, 98
. . survival in chicken meat during freeze-dehydration, 5265
. bile acid transforming microorganisms in rat intestinal content, 5970

Anaerobic chitinolytic bacterium, CLOSTRIDIUM chitinophilum nov. sp., preliminary study, 5286
. conditions, cultivation of micro-organisms, 2378
. corynebacteria, 4585
. . lysotypes of, in relation to reticulostimulin production, 202
. degradation of lysine, 6616, 6617
. ESCHERICHIA coli, protein synthesis in, effect of oligomycin on, 2270
. formation of protoporphyrin IX from coproporphyrinogen III, 5619
. fumarate metabolism of facultative anaerobic organisms, 3553
. gram-positive rods capable of 7α-dehydroxylating bile acids, properties of, 1966
. intestinal bacteria, cultivation, 3029
. lactobacilli, parameters in 7α-dehydroxylation of bile acids, 5557
. oral filamentous organism related to LEPTOTRICHIA buccalis, 1082
. production of acid from glucose and mannitol in staphylococci and micrococci, methods for estimation, 1960
. ruminal bacteria, antibiotic susceptibility, 5034
. spores, effect of sodium nitrate, chloride and nitrite on germination and outgrowth of, 5417
Anaerobiosis, effect on staphylococcal nuclease production, 6758
Anaesthesin, use in the differentiation of mycobacteria, 606
Analysis of quaternary ammonium compounds, 3143
. of selection in experimental populations, 5863
. of sporulation mutants, 3103
Anaphylactic histamine release, rat mast cells, 3300
. hypersensitivity in the guinea pig, 4608
. . . . . . factors determining development of, 4004
. reaction in guinea pigs immunised against tetanus, 6990
. shock in rat, effect of temperature and antagonistic drugs on, 4005
Anaphylatoxin, actions on circulation of guinea pig, 1714
. . . respiration of guinea pig, 1714
Anaphylaxis in vitro, specific inhibition of, 1713
. slow reacting substance of, and sialic acids, 1712
Anaplerotic enzymes, regulation in ESCHERICHIA coli, 982
Anchor site of the active centre of the microbial L-histidine decarboxylase, 2959
Aneuploid change in JU56 cells, nature, 6450
Angio- and histoangiographic study in vascular supply of healing wound, 2592

Animal cell nucleoli, fractionation and metabolism, 2028
. cells, regulation of macromolecular composition of, 6880
. ribosomal RNA, sedimentation rates, 547
. sera, enterovirus-neutralising substances, 4642
Animals inoculated with TOXOPLASMA gondii, 6015
Animal viruses, preliminary classification of, 1848
Anion exchange chromatography, separation of toxin and haemagglutinin from crystalline toxin of CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum type A by, 7114
Anixiopsis, new species of, 1692
Aujesky disease, pathomorphology, 7316
Ankistrodesmus, acid tolerance of, 1695
Anomalous anaerobic growth yields of LACTOBACILLUS casei, strain 103, 7523
Anonymous mycobacterial infection causing disseminated osteomyelitis and skin lesions, 7061
. mycobacteria, lung infection, 6155
Anoxia, influence on radiation-induced breaks in the ESCHERICHIA coli chromosome, 5824
Anthracyclinon pigments from STREPTOMYCES galilaens strain JA3043, identification of a series of, 2137
Anthranilate synthetase of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 394
Anthranilic acid hydroxylase from ASPERGILLUS niger, 5758
. . synthetase, 1638
Anthraquinoid pigments in PENICILLIUM islandicum Sopp, 363
Anthrax bacilli in resistant, susceptible and immunised hosts, 713
. Bacillus, effect of liver extracts on the capsule, 4487
. infection in mice, antibiotic treatment, 714
. toxin, neurological and physiological responses of primate to, 6284
. . pathophysiological changes in rat associated with, 6285
. . produced in vitro, purification and properties, 6282
. . . in vivo, 6283
Anti-I agglutinins, changes during MYCOPLASMA pneumoniae infection in man, 1320
Anti-allotype sera, effect on haemolytic plaque formation, 2521
Anti-androgenic steroid in PSEUDOMONAS testosteroni, interaction with testosterone, 3625
Antibacterial action of cerebrospinal fluid, 7757
. . . human skin, 6178
. . . volatile oils of ARTEMISIA nova on aerobic bacteria, 204
. . . . tridentata on aerobic bacteria, 204
. activity of human saliva, 5388

Antibacterial chemotherapy tests: influence on effectiveness of streptomycin and tetracycline and on resistance to rechallenge, 349
. immunisation, antibodies in digestive tract, 1719
. mechanisms in the urinary bladder, 6176
. substance in human serum against non-pathogenic staphylococcus, 6901
. substances from staphylococci, 671
Antibiotic assay method, 4563
. B44P, inhibition of initiation of DNA-dependent RNA synthesis, 5075
. effect of colicines, 1007
. resistance in bacteria, 483
. . in microorganisms, 2383
. . of coagulase positive staphylococci, 1993
. . of 150 strains of Shigella isolated in France, 924
. . relation of bacteriophage type and enzymatic activity of staphylococci, 200, 337
. . to various antibiotic combinations, 3516
. resistant bacteria of the nose and skin (colonisation and cross infection), 340
. . group A streptococci, 922, 923
. . strains of SALMONELLA typhi, development, 6543
. . . of SHIGELLA flexneri, development, 6543
Antibiotics, bacterial resistance, 4351
. changes in SALMONELLA cholerasuis, 4684
. effect on MYCOPLASMA pneumoniae, 753
. effect on the bactericidal activity of human leucocytes, 7653
Antibiotic sensitivity in extensive burns, 6189
Antibiotics, interaction with bacteria, and bacterial L-phase in vivo, 2669
. new combination for treatment of contaminated specimens for viral studies, 1363
. observation of cholera El-Tor treated with, 7740
. susceptibility pattern, as aids in classification of gram-negative anaerobic bacilli, 2398
. treatment of animals and foodstuffs of animal origin, 2383
. . of anthrax infection in mice, 714
. . of bacillary dysentery, 3287
Antibodies, active sites, 4636
. against lipase from staphylococci, 1720
. development against Sendai virus in childhood, 849
. electron spin resonance studies of binding sites, 4557
. immunological properties, 1264
. in digestive tract during antibacterial immunisation, 1719
. influence on immunologic responses, 231
. in rainbow trout, nature of, 1735

Antibodies contd.
. in serum of four patients with West Nile virus infection, 841
. lung localising, 651
. production of two types by a single cell, 6040
. response and specificity for CANDIDA albicans, 6043
. with gliotoxic effect in serum from experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 7673
. . specificity toward adenosine, uridine and ribose 5'-phosphates, 6033
Antibody active sites, comparative studies, 6872
. . . structure, 6871
. activities in six immunoglobulin classes, 243
. activity in light chain preparations, 1726
. content of single antibody forming cells, 230
. Fd fragments, allotypic amino acid residues in, 6874
. formation and inflammatory response, 228
. . in colonisation of intestinal tract of the newborn with ESCHERICHIA coli type 083, 234
. . induction of, 2498
. . to a protein antigen in adult rabbits given Salmonella lipopolysaccharide, 1258
. forming cells, correlation of the distribution of, 7679
. . . leukaemia virus suppression, 4637

Antibody contd.
. forming spleen cells in mice immunised with sheep red blood cells, influence of bacterial endotoxin, 2653
. . system, effect of phytohaemagglutinin, 636
. hapten interaction, affinity, 1263
. molecules, chemical nature of the binding sites, 1265
. neutralisation of different murine interferons, 851
. . test, detection of influenza virus sensitizing antigen, 5484
. new, 3225
. patterns of parainfluenza viruses in human population of Taiwan, 7886
. plaque forming cells in unsensitized mice, 652
. . . . suppression after irradiation, 3224
. . technique used with erythrocytes, 237
. production, enhancement after treatment with actinomycin D, 6035
. . in the frog, 4631
. . by mice infected with murine oncogenic agent, 7901
. . in milk serum after virus instillation of goat mammary gland, 1414
. . role of macrophages in, 1729
. response, changes in successive immunisation with influenza A2 and parainfluenza 1-3 viruses, 7272
. . failure following measles vaccination, 7006

Antibody contd.
. response, genetic control, 5873
. . in respiratory secretions of volunteers given live and dead influenza virus, 7756
. . modifications in the heterogeneity, 7671
. . of guinea pig to nucleoprotein component of influenza virus, 7877
. . obtained by vaccination with influenza A/EQUI 2 virus in man, 6891
. . patterns in various animal species, 3218
. responses after group A streptococcal vaccination of 21 children, 5340
. . to bacteria, 3219
. response to inactivated adenovirus vaccine in infants, 1383
. . to natural influenza A2 infection of man, 7883
. sensitized red blood cells, water soluble macromolecular compounds, 6110, 6111
. specificity to 2, 4-dinitrophenyl-poly-L-lysine, 4635
. studies in ACTH-injected birds, 230
. . in cortisone, 230
. synthesis by transformed cells in rabbit lymphocyte cultures, 3974
. . control of, 231
. . in vitro by human peripheral lymphocytes, 1733
. . new tissue culture method for studies, 1267
. titre against leptospira, 7672

Antibody contd.
. titres in guinea pigs immunised against tetanus, 6990
. to MYCOPLASMA pneumoniae in normal subjects and in patients with chronic bronchitis, 7789
Anticodons, modification and biochemical properties, 1161
Anti-complement immunofluorescence technique, 2495
. . serum, effect on experimental rickettsia infection, 5514
Anti-E$^{\text{streptoc}}_{\text{rut}}$ in RUTILUS rutilus roe, 3991
Antifungal antibiotics, fungal resistance to, 6544
Antigen-antibody complexes, effect on the immune response of rabbits, 638
. . . immunisation, 3215
. . . in SALMONELLA gallinarum infection, 7663
. . reaction, reaction kinetic studies, 637
. content of CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum type E toxoid, 6126
D-Antigen determination, poliovirus antigens, 824
Antigen development in neonatal rat liver, 5335
. fixing capacity of organs from immunised rabbits, 3212
. forming defective viruses of SV-40, 4614
Antigen (O) grouping of ESCHERICHIA coli strains, 1674
Antigenic analysis of SHIGELLA sonnei by gel diffusion technique,
7661

Antigenic analysis of the haemagglutinating subunits of influenza A virus, 1415
. area of tobacco mosaic virus protein, 3446
. components of cell origin in virion, 7128
. derivatives and tetanus toxin, 772, 773
. determinant analysis of bovine serum albumin, 1705
. determinants specific for aggregated γG-globulin, 7708
. fractions of Salmonella rough strains, 3204
. enhancement of ether extracted influenza virus vaccines by, $AlPO_4$, 7008
Antigenicity of insulin, 3214
. of Mycoplasma membranes, 744
. of polynucleotide complexes, 3196
. of polypeptides, 1742
. of wax D, peptidoglycolipid of MYCOBACTERIUM tuberculosis, 1755
Antigenic mutants of influenza viruses, 7263
. properties of certain leptospires of serogroup bataviae, 3171
. . of CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens toxoids concentrated and purified, 7023
. relationship among viruses, 7899
. salmonella g-complex strain, sensitivity to bacteriophage XM8, 3671
. site, nature of, 6071
Antigenic specificity in hypersensitivity pneumonitis, 7667
. structure of ACTINOBACILLUS lignieresi, 631
. . of bovine aortic intima, 630
. . of influenza A2 virus strains, 847
. . of mycobacteria, 4611
. . of MYCOBACTERIUM kansasii, 3197
. . of rat sarcoma, 3198
. studies on micrococci, 3199
. type of herpes virus hominis, association with site of virus recovery, 4190
Antigen ØX174 phage, secondary response in vitro to, 2089
Antigens, duration of exposure of lymphocytes, 1282
. effect on lymphocyte transformation, 629
. in intestinal tract of rats, 632
. lysogenic conversion in Salmonella group C, 6024
. (M) among group A streptococci isolated from skin lesions, 2466
. produced by SALMONELLA typhi rough, R2 strain, 1256
Antigen studies in β-haemolytic streptococci, 3207
Anti-$G^{streptoc}_{sal}$ in RUTILUS rutilus roe, 3991
Anti-hapten antibody, detection by bacteriophage neutralisation technique, 6664
. . . production of, 233
. . . 19S and 7S components, 6074
. human globulin tests, significance in serological diagnosis of human brucellosis, 3947

Anti-lymphocyte globulin, immuno-response, 6059
. . serum, effect on natural antibody, 6107
. . . effects on virus oncogenesis, 6907
. . . provocation in latent lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infections in mice, 6394
. δ-lysine staphylococcal in man, 670
. macrophage antibodies, properties, 6103
. microbial agent, RNase, 403
. . effect of sorbic acid, 910
. . immunity to pathogenic staphylococci, specificity, 6987
. . properties of fibre tissues, 6817
Antimycin A, induction of carotenoid synthesis in MYCOBACTERIUM marinum, 2787
. . producing STREPTOMYCES antibioticus, respiratory chain of, 3684
Antimycoplasma antibodies, production in rabbits, 752
Anti-myxoviral agent, fast and reliable screening test for, 7261
Antineuraminidase antibody, effect on the elution of influenza virus from cells, 6045
Anti-PASTEURELLA pestis factor, effects of fatty acids on P. pestis, 6759
Antiplasmin inhibition in patients with cancer, 3306
Anti-rabies vaccine, production, 4024
Antiserum-agar plates, PASTEURELLA pestis colonies, 6003
Antispectrum of human γ-globulin for clinical use, 3954
Antistaphylococcal properties of sera of guinea pigs and rabbits infected with tubercle bacilli, 5318
Anti-streptolysin titres in schoolchildren in Khartoum, 7725
. subcellular liver fraction factors in rat serum, 3239
Antitetanus antibody extraction by immuno-absorption, 6881
Anti-thymocyte serum, effects on 17-D yellow fever infection in adult mice, 3402
Antitoxin against coelenterate poison, 1847
Antitumour vaccine, microbiological products used in, 7018
Antiviral activity of antiserum specific for an influenza virus neuraminidase, 7268
. antibodies, formation by lymphoid cells transferred to a newborn recipient, 2505
Antivirin, nature of, 2681
. new antiviral inhibitor, site of action, 2680
Antivitamins, effect on microbiological biosynthesis of vitamins, 3526
Aphids, tobacco leaf virus as sources of a cucumber mosaic virus, 4962
. transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus isolates from Manitoba, 1918

Aphid, systemic infection by a plant virus, 3437
. transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus, 3453
. . of maize dwarf mosaic virus, 3447
APHIS craccivora, transmission of groundnut rosette virus, 4983
Apholate, effect on AEDES aegypti, 3396
Apochlorotic cyanophyceon, Leucothrix, 617
Apparent energy of the activation of biological phenomena, 4555
Appendicitis, mast cells of, 1795
Apple latent virus 2 in sowbane mosaic virus, 1902
Apricot ring pox in apricot trees, 4965
. trees, apricot ring pox and peach mosaic viruses, 4965
Aquatic budding bacteria, epicellular deposition of iron by, 6813
. foams as ecological habitat, 5972
. hyphomycetes, free amino acid pools of, 6534
. Phytomycetes, placing of Oedogoniomyces and Harpochytrium in new order of, 6855
Aqueous bacteriophage T7, action of atomic hydrogen, 4423
. ethyl alcohol, activation of BACILLUS megaterium, 3327
. influenza vaccines, 4737, 4738
Aqueous phenol, extraction of cell walls of PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 3778, 3779
. polymer solutions, 2-phase system, distribution of adenovirus antigen components in, 7159
. solution, conformation of aspergillopeptidase, 2990
Arab foals, suspected adenovirus bronchitis, 4844
Arabinose-specific enzyme synthesis, effect on recombination in arabinose genes of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2240
L-Arabinose system positive control by gene ara C, 480
Arabinosyl-cytosine, inhibition of rabies virus, 7891
Arabis mosaic virus in strawberry control with nematicides, 6466
Arachniotus aureus, aranotin and related metabolites from, 6684
Aranotin from Arachniotus aureus determination of structure, 6684
Arbo antigenic patterns within California encephalitis virus group, 2473
Arbovirus antibody, production and characterisation in mouse ascitie fluid, 2511
. A Sindbis and Semliki Forest virus, basic structure, 7240
. . structural differentiation, 7241
Arboviruses, antibody patterns with, in serum survey of Brazilian military recruits 1967,
1711

Arboviruses, antigenic variants during replication in different hosts, 4239
. . . host passage selection of constituent antigen sub-population of strains, 4240
. California group, 1377
. detection by sentinel hamsters during low period of transmission, 3392
. ecology in Hale County, Texas, during 1965, 1873
. filtration through millipore membranes, 5469
. growth in mosquito cells in vitro, 7529
. haemagglutinins, 835
. in sera of rodents, non-specific inhibitors of haemagglutinating activity, 7866
. isolation from wild birds in Israel, 1874
. problem in classification, 4238
. transmission to hamsters by the bite of naturally infected Culex mosquitoes, 3393
Arbovirus group A, Haruna virus isolated from swine in Japan, 6353
. . . reproduction, relationship with cytochemical changes in infected cells, 5470
. . C haemagglutinins, preparation of, 2489
. infection of short-tailed vole MICROTUS agrestis, 1872
. inhibition of multiplication, 4804
. isolation from mosquitoes, 7242
Arbovirus contd.
. Kunjin group B, antibody responses in rabbits to, 6875
. Nodamura virus from Japan, 7259
. Oriboca, Restan, Manzanilla, structure, 7250
. protein synthesis, 4887
. rubella, 4296
. sentinels, use of chickens, 3395
. studies in birds, 7243
. . in Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad, 7244, 7245, 7246, 7247, 7248, 7249
. Tribec, nature of nucleic acid of, 5471
. vector potential of simuliid Austro-simulium ungulatum, 1875
Archangium genus, studies on, 3925
. violaceum, nutritional requirements of, 1599
Arginase activity of Shope papilloma, 3364
. in bakers' yeast, 4389
. induction in ESCHERICHIA coli spheroplasts by the Shope papilloma virus, 4835
Arginine biosynthesis by STREPTOCOCCUS bovis, 2003
. biosynthetic enzymes in ESCHERICHIA coli, properties of repressor for, 3589
. decarboxylase, rapid techniques in determination, 5937
. deficient media, effect on herpes type virus associated with cultured Burkitt tumour cells, 6318

Arginine-dependent step in maturation of t ype 2 adenovirus, 4170
. elevated ornithine carbamoyl transferase with, 2051
. modification in the active sites of antibodies, 4636
L-Arginine oxygenase, purification and constitution, 2978
Arginine pathway in ESCHERICHIA coli, 506
. racemase in bacterial extract, 2992
. . occurrence and properties, 4469
. rich proteins of polymorphonuclear leucocyte lysosomes, 6913
. role in the replication of Herpes simplex virus, 1386
. specific sites of attachment to RNA from different sources, 5563
. studies on metabolism by Mycoplasma, 2614
. synthesis in PROTEUS mirabilis, 1982
Argininosuccinate, inhibition of arginyl-tRNA synthesis, 2020
. in NEUROSPORA crassa, accumulation of, 2020, 2051
. synthetase of NEUROSPORA crassa, 3756
Arginyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase, by transfer ribonucleic acid, 2731
. . . . synthesis, inhibition by argininosuccinate, 2020
. . . . synthetase of ESCHERICHIA coli, 3005
Argon nuclei, DNA in coliphage T7 after irradiation, 4421
A-rich RNA of reovirus, studies, 2695
Arizona adjuvant bacterins, comparative studies on immunogenicity in mice and turkey, 5307
. group isolated in Uzbekistan, characteristics, 6842
. 12:27-28, isolation from Saskatchewan garter snakes, 602
. serotype from gastroenteritis, 4750
ARMILLARIA mellea, ethanol-induced accumulation of a pentose, 3079
Army training centre, meningococcal infections, 5387
Aromatic acid biosynthesis, regulation in CLAVICEPS paspali, 3463
. . photometabolism in RHODOPSEUDOMONAS palustris, inhibition by lipid component, 5606
. acids, metabolism, 1963
. amino acid biosynthesis, gene-enzyme relationships in BACCILLUS subtilis, 1974
. . . . in SALMONELLA typhimurium, 2755
. . acids, biosynthesis in BACILLUS subtilis, 16
. nucleus, origin in bacterial menaquinones, 57
. pathway in Salmonella, studies on regulation of, 2243
. polysulphonic acids as inhibitors of haemolysis, kinetic evolution, 7110

Aromatic polysulphonic acids, effect on lethal effect of α-toxin in mice, 7109
. substrates, dissimilation by RHOSOPSEUDOMONAS palustris, 951
. synthetic enzymes in NEUROSPORA crassa, 1607
ARTEMISIA nova, antibacterial action on aerobic bacteria, 204
. tridentata, antibacterial action on aerobic bacteria, 204
Arterial haemodialysis cannulae, treatment of clotting with CA-7, 7070
Arthrobacter, biological role in subterranean silt, 3344
. crystallopoietes, sphere-rod morphogenesis, 453, 454
. globiformis, formation of dicarboxylic acids, 3
. . . . phosphoenol pyruvate, 3
. leucoindigoidine formation by, 5081
. oxidation of aminoacetone, 3567
. proteolytic enzyme from, 3716
. strain, extracellular proteolytic enzyme from, 6687
. type of coryneform bacteria, 2413
Arthroderma, biological species and variation, 3186
Arthrospores of COCCIDIOIDES immitis, 2530
Arthus phenomenon, effect of heparin, 2369
Arylamidase of NEISSERIA catarrhalis, 1056
Arylsulphatase in the wood-rotting basidiomycete FORMES geotropus, 1057
Arylsulphonates, metabolism by microorganisms, 3546
Ascaris antigens, hypersensitivity, 1262
Ascitic fluid replacement in TREPONA dentium, 2224
. tumours of mice, effect of population density on development of, 6426
Ascobus immersus locus '46', post-meiotic segregation in, 6754
Ascodesmis sphaerospora ascus septum in, 1571
Ascorbic acid, absence in RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, 3472
Ascorspore development in HANSENULA anomala, 1337
. formation in PYRONEMA domesticum, fine structure of, 3689
. numbers in Metschnikowia, 211
Ascospores of NEUROSPORA tetrasperma nuclear orientation in, 2648
. . . . ultrastructural changes during germination, 7099
Ascus septum, fine structure of, in Ascodesmis sphaerospora, 1571
. . . . . in Saccobolus kerverui, 1571
Aseptic meningitis epidemic among infants caused by echovirus 11-prime, 6957
. . epidemiological observations on, 1771
. . in California, cause, 5968
Asexual multiplication and sexual reproduction of GNOMONIA leptostyla, 4500

ASHBYA gossypii, effect of sodium deoxycholate, dimethylsulphoxide and ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, 5853
Asparaginase activity, induction of in PSEUDOMONAS species by asparaginic acid, 3474
. induced synthesis by PSEUDOMONAS species, 37
. of BACTERIUM cadaveris, 5731
L-Asparaginases in anaerobically grown ESCHERICHIA coli, 442
L-Asparagine amidohydrolase in a commercial preparation of ESCHERICHIA coli, 4460
Aspartate, allosteric activation of DPN-linked malic enzyme from ESCHERICHIA coli, 3592
. aminotransferases from NEUROSPORA crassa, 1063
. family amino acid biosynthesis in BREVIBACTERIUM flavum, 5561
. transcarbamylase, 4458
. . from ESCHERICHIA coli, 4459
. . genetic control by pyr-3 locus of NEUROSPORA crassa, 6789
. . of NEUROSPORA crassa responsible for suppressor effect, 3619
. . of STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis, 3008
Aspartic acid isolated from CLOSTRIDIUM kluyveri, origin of, 5579
Aspartokinase activities of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 6598
. control during development of BACILLUS licheniformis, 2848
Aspartokinase in BACILLUS polymyxa, multivalent feedback inhibition of, 2050
Aspartokinases from ESCHERICHIA coli, nature of inhibition, 6604
Aspen, new species of Ceratocystis on, 3928
Aspergilli, pathogenicity of, 2581
. role in carcinogenesis, 5389
Aspergillopeptidase A, conformation in aqueous solution, 2990
. B, specificity profile, 2991
Aspergillosis in Columbia, 4774
ASPERGILLUS, assay for aflatoxin production by, 7821
. enzymes, studies, 1190
. flavus, aflatoxin production, 1348
. . . . in peanuts, 2674
. . isolation of new toxin from, 4131
. . oxidation of β-nitropropionic acid, 153
. . spores phagocytosis, 6261
. fumigatus, production of an antigenic substance in culture filtrate of, 2478
. glaucus, formation of α-hydroxyglutaric acid, 1967
. in chicks, 1791
. Japanese industrial strains, nonproductivity of aflatoxin by, 6289
. mannitol acetyl phosphate phosphotransferase, 3013
. mitotic crossing-over in, 1604
. nidulans, histidine biosynthesis in, 2245
. . isolation of a protein, 2937
. . lethal mutations and balanced lethal systems in, 2354

ASPERGILLUS contd.
. nidulans, 8 linkage groups, 505
. . mutants resistant to chlorinated nitrobenzenes, genetics and biochemistry, 6788
. . quantitative intrachromosomal changes at mitosis in, 5171
. . radiation-sensitive mutant, 3106
. . regulation of nitrate reduction, 398
. . synchrony of nuclear replication in individual hyphae, 2066
. . UV-sensitive mutants, 5922
. niger, action mechanism of glucose oxidase in, 5639
. . administration, changes in lysosomes in type II glycogenosis, 4064
. . anthranilic acid hydroxylase, 5758
. . burried location of nigeran in the cell wall, 1087
. . deep culture, synthesis of pectolytic enzymes by, 131
. . growing in coconut oil, 5978
. . micromorphology of conidiospores by electron microscopy, 1332
. . oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory control in mitochondria, 968
. . parasitism, 768, 1001
. . O-pyrocatechuic acid carboxylase from, 3719
. non-productivity of aflatoxin by Japanese industrial strains of, 7124
. oryzae, aflatoxin production, 4797

ASPERGILLUS contd.
. oryzae, amylase localisation in, 132
. . amylases in multiple attack hypothesis of α-amylase action, 3593
. . CA-7, fibrinolytic enzyme from, 7069, 7070
. . collagenase-like protease, 2997
. . collagenolytic enzyme from, 3722
. . conidia germination in, with special reference to soluble RNA synthesis, 43
. . isolation of DNA's, 1587
. . synthesis of alkaline protease and α-amylase, 2777
. ostianus Wehmer, formation of aflatoxins, 305
. parasiticus from various carbon sources, 4798
. rugulosus, biosynthesis of Asperugin B, 365
. species, chemical components of cell wall of, 3785
. terreus, autolysis in physiologically acid medium, 2227
. . γ-irradiated isolates, 3065
. terricola, effect of L-lysine on growth, 919
Aspermatogenic antigen, guinea-pigs immunised, 4609
Asperugin B, biosynthesis, 365
Aspiration biopsy of intrathoracic tumours, 1788
Asporogenous mutants of BACILLUS subtilis, genetic transcription in, 5226
. . . . . Marburg, 168, 3807

Asporogenous mutant of CLOSTRIDIUM histolyticum, 4540

Assay of haemagglutination titre of influenza with the autoanalyser, 845

Assays of PALP, by using tyrosine apodecarboxylase, 3141

Assembly in vitro of some small spherical viruses, hybrid viruses, 7358

Assimilation of nitrates and phosphates by ascorbic acid-fed mycelia of CUNNINGHAMELLA elegans, 950

Aster yellows virus from Manitoba, host reactions to 3 strains of, 1912

. . . infection in a leafhopper vector, 4972

Atabrine, effect of mixtures with antibacterial agents on the emergence of resistant strains of MYCOBACTERIUM tuberculosis, 358

. prophylactic effect on the resistance of PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa towards reomycin, 347

Atherosclerosis in a defined population, Malmo, 7764

Athiorhodaceae, fractionation of thylakoid-components of, 6686

. influence of pO_2 on the Redox balance of NAD(P), 7546

Atomic hydrogen, action on aqueous bacteriophage T7, 4423

. . production in γ-irradiated phages and their DNA's, 6635

Atopic dermatitis, delayed dermal and epidermal reactivity, 6121

ATPase induced by avian myeloblastosis virus (BA1, strain A) properties, 6408, 6409, 6410

ATP deaminase, studies, 5753

. production by vesicle preparations isolated from CHLOROBIUM thiosulphatophilum L660, 1118

. reaction of molybdo-ferredoxin with, 3585

. requirement for N_2 fixation and H_2 evolution by CLOSTRIDIUM pasteurianum, 6574

Atractyloside, inhibition of ADP phosphorylation, 380

Atrazine, effect on growth response of SCLEROTIUM rolfsii and TRICHODERMA viride, 2296

Attenuated live-virus hog cholera vaccinated pigs of gilts, embryonic death, foetal mummification, stillbirth and neonatal death, 7015

. measles virus vaccine dosage study in Cleveland, Ohio, 7005

Atypical menaquinone pattern in strain of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 2400

. mycobacteria, importance and differentiation, 1210

. . numerical classification, 3166

. mycobacterium in tuberculosis-like lesions in wood pigeons, 715

Aurantin, effect on influenza virus multiplication, 5486

AUREOBASIDIUM pullulans, ethanol production, 3131

Australia antigen, association with lepromatous leprosy, 224

. red gum tree, PICHIA angophorae nov. sp. from the exudate, 6009

Australia, typing of Brucella strains, 5991
Autoanalyser, for serological tests for syphilis, 1745
Auto-antibodies in experimental chronic infective disease, 644
. . to colon in rats, cross-reactivity with ESCHERICHIA coli O:14 antigen, 639
Autoclaved typhoid Bacillus cultures, indirect haemagglutination test with antigen from, 6859
Autoecious species of Puccinia on Helianthae in North America, 3179
Autoimmune encephalomyelitis in Lewis rats, 6086
Autolysin in STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis, 108
Autolysis in alimentary tract of pig, 725
. of ASPERGILLUS terreus, 2227
. . cell walls of CLOSTRIDIUM sordelli, 116
. of LISTERIA monocytogenes, 3026
Autolytic enzyme, presence in cell wall of spore-forming bacteria, 6714
. . system of STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis, 2179
Automatic analysing system, use in kinetic studies of haemolytic action of α-staphylolysin, 1715
Auto-oxidised ascorbic acid, sporicidal action for Clostridium, 5416
Autoradiographic studies on MOLLUSCUM contagiosum, 1866
Autoradiographic technique for enumeration of antibody containing cells in response to Salmonella somatic polysaccharide, 1725
Autotrophic metabolism of Hydrogenomonas, 5608
Autotropism in fungal spores, 5423
Auvertin, effect on energy-transfer system of submitochondrial particles, 3840
Auxotrophic mutants, isolation in MYCOBACTERIUM phlei strain PN, 5910
. . of MYXOCOCCUS xanthus FBa, 5913
Avian cholera, clinical note, 4764
. . effect of age on susceptibility of fowls, 5401
. egg, method for studying microbial penetration through outer structures of, 5273
. encephalomyelitis virus, opacity of lens in fowl associated with exposure to, 6395
. infectious bronchitis virus and related human virus, morphogenesis of, 2706
. . . . in Queensland poultry flocks, neutralising antibodies for, 5328
. . . . in the tissues of experimentally infected chickens, 4916
. . . . synergism with HAEMOPHILUS gallinarum, 6228
. leucosis group-specific antigen from avian myeloblastosis virus, characterisation, 5506
. . . . . synthesis, induction by avian myeloblastosis virus RNA template activity, 6411

Avian leucosis isolates from field outbreaks of disease and three vaccines, serological and interfering properties, 7016
. . sarcoma virus, control of genetic cellular resistance to, 2306
. . virus associated with Harris strain of Rous sarcoma virus, isolation of, 2708
. . viruses, yellow fever vaccine, 4741
. . virus, group-specific antigen of, 4319
. . . strain MC29, converted cell focus formation in culture, 5505
. mycobacteria, heat resistance, 7412
. Mycoplasma, characterisation of, 1812
. myeloblastosis virus, avian leucosis group-specific antigen from, 5506
. . . (BA1 strain A), ATPase induced by, 6408, 6409, 6410
. . . oncogenesis, 873
. . . quantitative assay, 1444
. . . reproduction, transient inhibition, 4321
. . . RNA, hybridisation with DNA from chick embryo cells, 4322
. . . . template activity, induction of 'avian leucosis group-specific' antigen synthesis, 6411
. . . synthesis of uridylic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicken infected with, 7336
Avian oncogenic viruses, RNA from, 4310
. pox-viruses, studies of cell cultures, 7200
. products, food hygiene of, 5272
. reovirus, adenine-rich polynucleotide fragment, 4886
. . Crowley agent, 2696
. reservoir of ornithosis virus by complement fixation test, 6093
. sarcoma virus, carcinogenesis by, 6420
. . viruses, DEAE-dextran enhancement of cellular transformation, 1892
. tissue cultures, cultivation of rubella virus, 1428
. tuberculosis in the chick, 4710
. tumour viruses, production of purified 658 polycistronic RNA, 2707
. variola virus, interfering viral protein in reproduction of, 6322
Avirulent CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens strains, obtained by euflavine treatment, 2669
. strains of PSEUDOMONAS solanacearum, 2750
Axenic mice, ESCHERICHIA coli inoculated into digestive tract of, 6793
5-Azacytidine, action on bacteria infected with bacteriophage T4, 3664
. . inhibition of protein synthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli, 2780
8-Azaguanine-resistant mutant of SALMONELLA typhimurium, 5906

6-Azathymine, effect on the change of resistance of ESCHERICHIA coli to UV-irradiation, 359
6-Azauracil, inhibition of post-germination of spores of BACILLUS cereus, 1837
6-Azauridine, inhibitory effect on herpes simplex virus, 7179
. . . . . reovirus multiplication, 4235
Azo dye carcinogens, specific mutagenesis in Neurospora, 2343
AZOTOBACTER agilis, degradation of yeast ribonucleic acid by polynucleotide phosphorylase, 2724
. chroococcum, pigment production of, 1576, 2136
. cysts, affect of ion concentration on the rupture and survival of, 7548
Azotobacteriaceae, occurrence of poly-β-hydroxybutyrate in, 6682
AZOTOBACTER, NADH-benzyl viologen reductase, 4463
. parasitism by BDELLOVIBRIO bacteriovirus, 5974
. pN_2 function of, 1613
. suboxydans, carbon monoxide binding pigment in, 3710
. vinelandii, AMP nucleosidase, 2842
. . cytochrome content of, 1579
. . . c oxidation by electron transport fraction of, 6576
. . . system, 1033
. . effect of ADP on N fixation and the liberation of molecular H_2 from, 7455
AZOTOBACTER vinelandii, effect of aeration on growth in continuous culture, 1101
. . encystment and polymer production by, 7454
. . ESR spectrum of the non-haem iron proteins, 7424
. . fractionation and storage of nitrogenase, 1069
. . hydrogenase and succinate dehydrogenase, 2968
. . lipopolysaccharide from, 2185
. . nitrogen-fixing enzyme system, 4384
. . non-haem iron containing protein, 2936
. . OP, regulation of nitrogen fixation, 6806
. . preparation of red and green electron transport particles, 1044
. . ribonucleic acid polymerase, 2729
. . . . . RNA chain initiation, 1476
. . some properties of RNA polymerase, 2985
. . strain O, microtubule, 2923
. . structure and function of electron transport system of, 3574
AZOTOMONAS species, taxonomy, 3918

BABESIA argentina, infection of bovine erythrocyte, 3992
. infections of rats and mice, cross-protection immunisation by Plasmodium, 6980
. . serologic cross reaction of serum antigens, 6031

Baboon, pathogenicity of CANDIDA albicans, 6223
Bacillary dysentery, antibiotic treatment, 3287
Bacilli-lipid associations in Whipple's disease, 4051
BACILLUS alvei, morphological aspects in the lysis of staphylococcus, 1217
. amyloliquefaciens, α-amylase of, 2423
. . five strains, 4455
. . unrelatedness to BACILLUS subtilis, 2422
. amylozyma, extracellular phosphomonoesterase, 2962
. anthracis, poly-γ-D-glutamyl capsule, 6022, 6023
. . temperature response in infected animals, 712
. bacteriophages, complementary DNA strands of, 2115
. brevis culture, synchronisation, 5803
. . gramicidin S, biosynthesis in, 3528
. . Nagano, phenylalanine racemase, 4470
. . nuclear structure during growth, 2918
. . var. G-B mutants, cytological properties, 5918
. . . . . phages of, 3680
. cereus activation of spores of by γ-radiation, 4105
. . binding of zinc to β-lactamase of, 6611
. . cell-free extracts, 2831
. . conversion of out-growing spores of, 286

BACILLUS contd.
. cereus culture filtrate, phospholipase, 2982
. . deficient in phosphate uptake, isolation of mutant of, 5221
. . dipicolinic acid-less mutants, 3101
. . dormant spores, defective protein synthesizing system in, 7097
. . enzymatic hydrolysis of phosphatidylethanolamine, 2821
. . evolution of developmental stages in cultures of, 6722
. . experimental infection of mice, 2567
. . from various sources, biochemical types, 6850
. . group, effect of γ-irradiation on the growth rate, 3064
. . inhibition of post-germination of spores of, 1837
. . isolation of protease produced by, 6689
. . lethal toxin, 781
. . membrane-associated membrane digesting activity of, 3762
. . microcycle sporogenesis of, 5420
. . ordered structure in cell wall of, 2181
. . a penicillinase-specific RNA component, 5540, 5541
. . 596, protein labelled in cell-free system from, 2140
. . sporulation in, 2236
. . strain T, filamentous forms of, [illegible]
2421

BACILLUS contd.
. cereus, synthesis of proteins during outgrowth of spores of, 287
. . timing of enzyme synthesis during outgrowth of spores, 6258, 6259
. . transformation, 6002
. . γ-type β-lactamase of, 3742
. coagulans, growth in chemically-defined media, 468
. fatty acids in the genus, 7405
. licheniformis, cell-bound penicillinase, 993
. . control of aspartokinase during development, 2848
. . 6346, cytoplasmic membranes and mesosomes, 5759
. . glutamine synthetase, interactions of inhibitors for, 2045
. . NCTC 6346, cell wall of, 3782, 3783
. . oxygen-transfer demand for, 1597
. . purification of glutamine synthetase from, 2044
. . release of penicillinase, 994
. . ribosome production in, 1644
. . sequential replication of the chromosomes of, 7539
. . threonine dehydratase of, 3732, 3733
. macerans, amylase, 4456
. . cyclodextrinase, 4467, 6618
. . spores, adenine and 2, 6-diaminopurine as germinants for, 2643
. megaterium, biosynthesis of α, ε-diaminopimelic acid, 899
. . . . dipicolinic acid, 4786

BACILLUS contd.
. megaterium, bromouracil-labelled chromosomes of, 1601
. . correlation between spore structure and spore properties in, 7799
. . degradation of surface structures, 35
. . dehydration and deacetylation of cortisone acetate by CORYNEBACTERIUM simplex, 55
. . effect of zinc-chloride and γ-irradiation, 4507
. . excretion of certain enzymes during growth of protoplasts, 2841
. . fine structure of, during synchronous growth, 2125
. . fractionation of protoplast membrane of, 3760
. . glycopeptide synthesis during sporulation, 3326
. . growth and division of protoplasts of, 2271
. . hydrophobic specificity of an endopeptidase, 5719
. . β-hydroxybutyric lipid degradation, 2143
. . immunoelectrophoretic analysis of antigen components, 3200
. . KM, the cell wall peptidoglycan, 459
. . lysogenic and sensitive strains of, effects of mitomycin C and thymidine deprivation, 2269
. . membrane ATPase of, 3761
. . . bound $NADH_2$ dehydrogenase, 5792
. . membranous organellae from synchronous cultures of, 6818

BACILLUS contd.
. megaterium, metabolic requirements for microcycle sporogenesis, 762
. . microcycle sporogenesis, 761
. . new phospholipid isolated from, 6562
. . non-esterified fatty acids and phospholipids in, 6521
. . phosphorus metabolism during sporulation, 288
. . poly-β-hydroxybutyrate granules from, 5117
. . protein turnover in nitrogen starving and shift down cells, 44
. . ribosomes of, binding of streptomycin, 1654
. . spectrophotometric studies on sporulation of, 289
. . spore germination, activation of, 7800
. . spores, activation with aqueous ethyl alcohol, 3327
. . 9885 spores, lethal germination of, 2644
. . sporulation by L-cysteine, 4787
. . streptomycin-dependent strain, 5751
. . synchronous sporulation in, 7801
. . synthesis and degradation of the cell wall, 455
. . . of surface structures, 35
. . ultrastructure of cell wall, 3021
. mesentericus PB, deep cultivation of, 121
BACILLUS contd.
. organism, pathogenicity of pregnant ewes to, 5395
. pacificus, novel Bacillus from Pacific Ocean, 205
. polymyxa, aspertokinase in, 2050
. . biotin-deficient growth, 3043
. . structure of macromolecular units on cell walls of, 3781
. popillae cells, refractile bodies and spores, 429
. species, cell-bound exodextranase, 5791
. . production of 3-amino-3-deoxy-D-glucose, 2146
. stearothermophilus, electron microscope study of structure of, 5113
. . extraction of DNA, 1935
. . growth and interaction of rough and smooth variants of, 2213, 2214
. . inhibition of protein synthesis in cell-free systems from, 1965
. . peptidase fraction from, 3739
. . relief of casein inhibition of, 6768
. . spores, amino acid content, 7411
. . . dipicolinic acid release and dormancy, 5421
. . sporulation, 1327
. strains from rat intestine, decarboxylation of 4-hydroxycinnamic acids by, 6527
. subtilis, accumulation of amino sugars, effects of magnesium ion deprivation, 5140
. . agent lethal to, 5187

BACILLUS contd.

. subtilis, alterations in morphology after exposure to β-lysine and UV-light, 6767
. . amino acid composition of cell wall and spore coat, 2757
. . . . t-RNA's from, 1494
. . α-amylase of, 2423
. . asporogenous mutants of, 5226
. . association of 5S RNA to 50S ribosomal subunits, 5539
. . ATP and ADP, inhibition of intracellular ribonucleases, 3586
. . bacteriophage genomes in, 2116
. . behaviour of mesosomes during lysozyme attack, 2067
. . biosynthesis of aromatic amino acids, 16
. . . of dipicolinic acid in, 3529
. . blocked at beginning of sporulation, selection of mutants, 3881, 3882
. . B3, mycobacillin production, 4782
. . 5-bromouracil utilisation, 2053
. . carbohydrate metabolism and amylase production in, 7438
. . cells, sensitivity of developing competence during genetic transformation, 5222
. . cell walls, biosynthesis of N-acyl-galactosamine in, 2182
. . characterisation of end product activated mutants of, 2341
. . . . subunits of the flagella, 431
. . chloramphenicol pretreated, 2833

BACILLUS contd.

. subtilis, chorismate mutase, 170
. . chromosomes in, 7540
. . chromosome, sequential replication, 473
. . competence and DNA uptake, 5529
. . competent cultures on Renografin gradients, 5931
. . control of macromolecule synthesis during amino acid and thymine starvation, 6563
. . cytoplasmic membrane of, 3763, 3764
. . deoxyribonucleic acid, 2714
. . . . degradation, 2715
. . . . . by ionising radiation, 3066
. . . . . during exposure to actinomycin D, 5530
. . . . (denatured) residual transforming activity, 4334
. . . . fractionation by poly-L-lysine Kieselguhr columns, 5010
. . . . replication, 1107
. . . . synthesis after thymine starvation of, 5045
. . development of competence in cultures, 1051
. . effect of amino acid on competence, 2756
. . . . microwaves, 3057
. . . . penicillin on mucopeptides from, 149
. . . . periodate on competence of, 2292
. . . . purine nucleotides on IMP dehydrogenase, XMP aminase and succino-AMP lyase of, 6592

BACILLUS contd.
. subtilis, effects of IPC, CIPC, sevin and zectran on, 3838
. . exoenzyme synthesis of, 1619
. . flagellar regeneration in, 5587
. . flagellum of, 5714
. . formation of 5S rRNA in, 7398
. . forespores isolated from sporangium of, 2642
. . fractionation of transforming DNA, 5531
. . gene controlling the rate of amylase production, 5821
. . gene-enzyme relationships, 1974
. . genetic control of flagellation in, 159
. . . mapping, 504
. . . transformation competence, 507
. . growth in media containing chetomin, sporidesmin and gliotoxin, 2216
. . . of thermophilic strain, 5850
. . . valine tRNA modifications, 1952
. . haemin dependent mutants, isolation and characteristics, 2340
. . hydrolysis of phenyl α-maltosidase by saccharifying α-amylase, 2819, 2820
. . induction of competence for transformation, 1050
. . infected with phage SP8, 412
. . integration of lethal damage into chromosome of, 5611

BACILLUS contd.
. subtilis, intracellular protein synthesis of, 1619
. . isolation of a suppressor mutant, 5914
. . itoic acid synthesis in, 5005
. . L-alanine dehydrogenase in, 6531
. . leucine tRNA from, 1494
. . levansucrase, 4505
. . L form, induction and propagation in natural and synthetic media, 6733
. . lysine tRNA in sporulation of, 291
. . macromolecular synthesis, 31
. . magnesium-limited growth, 2212
. . Marburg, asporogeneous mutants, 168
. . . . . chromosomal localisation of, 3807
. . . genetic classification of sporulation mutants of, 1630
. . . sporulation, 290
. . metabolism of sulphur compounds during sporulation, 3328
. . mutants, characterisation according to saccharose metabolic system, 5224
. . neutral protease, 1071
. . . . specificity with insulin B-chain, 59
. . . . . . synthetic substrates, 89
. . . . studies on specificity, 2995
. . new phage of, 3679
. . non-esterified fatty acids and phospholipids in, 6521

BACILLUS contd.
. subtilis, novel type of transferase, 3011
. . nuclear fraction as a template for RNA synthesis, 5538
. . . . of, in RNA synthesis, 1529
. . occurrence of, with high heat resistance, 1988
. . pathway of purine nucleotide synthesis in, 5596
. . phage AR9, 4441
. . . PBS2, incorporation of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine into DNA, 2907
. . . SP3, effect of UV-light on plaque growth kinetics of, 2117
. . . SP8, effect of UV-light on plaque growth kinetics of, 2117
. . . SP3, photokinetic effect on kinetics of plaque growth of, 5111
. . . SP8, photokinetic effect on kinetics of plaque growth of, 5111
. . phosphohydrolases of a mutant of, 169
. . production of pigment associated with spores, 7561
. . protease, comparisons of the effects, 388
. . . type VIII, comparison with effects of insulin on isolated adipose cells, 3612
. . purine auxotrophy, 5916, 5917
. . regulation of extracellular enzyme formation, 2840
. . replication of transforming DNA from, 3599
. . requirement of glucosylated teichoic acid, 4442

BACILLUS contd.
. subtilis ribosomal RNA in, 5168
. . ribosomes, non-identity of site of action of erythromycin A and chloramphenicol on, 5238
. . saccharifying α-amylase, protein nature and enzyme specificity, 2952
. . spontaneous transformation in, 5223
. . spore germination, L-alanine, 760
. . . . role of amino acids in the loss of refractility, 917
. . spores, DNA's, 757
. . . germination, 759, 4103
. . . glucose dehydrogenase, 758
. . . influence of γ-irradiation on the inactivation, 7798
. . . initiation of the germination, 6257
. . sporulation, 1326, 4781
. . 1681, 50S ribosomal subunit, 405
. . stabilisation of potential transformants, 5801
. . stability of RNA, 5857
. . stable neutral protease, 2996
. . streptomycin dependent, 4539
. . sulphur-containing tRNA, 5545
. . surfactin, a crystalline peptide lipid surfactant produced by, 7601
. . susceptibility to physical forces existing on surface of solid media, 2215
. . synthesis of cytoplasmic membrane and nuclear segregation, 36

BACILLUS contd.
. subtilis, synthesis of N-formylmethionyl-sRNA, 3535
. . teichoic acid in the walls, 1081
. . temperature-sensitive mutant, characterisation, 2339
. . therapy, investigations, 709
. . thermophilic strains, 5802
. . transformation in, 7449
. . . system, 413, 5828
. . . . competence in, 5225
. . . . purification of competent cells in, 5959
. . transforming activity in single stranded DNA from, 7388
. . tryptophan biosynthesis, 135, 481
. . unrelatedness to amyloliquefaciens, 2422
. . unstable RNA in, 3495
. . valine tRNA of, 6518
. . variations of structure and function in mesosomes of, 4104
. . var. niger free bacterial spores, 4785
. . . . growing in a chemostat, magnesium, potassium and phosphorus interrelationships, 1127
. . . . influence of growth conditions on concentration of potassium in, 3471
. . . . . . spore moisture content on the dry-heat resistance, 7797
. . . . spores, resistance to sterilisation agents, 292
. . W23, transcription of aligned chromosome of, 1603
BACILLUS thiaminolyticus, extracellular thiaminase, 5720
. thuringiensis, biological characteristics, 1095
. . biphasic system for separation of spores and crystals, 763
. . dissociation of, 2217
. . enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals, 3329, 3346
. . 'exotoxin', toxic action on Drosophila, 2673
. . infectivity test, 580
. . products, 784
. . soluble heat-stable toxin, 783
. . toxic subunits of crystal of, 7122
. . . to larvae of lepidoptera, purification, 4127
. . var. thuringiensis, chemical composition of cell wall of, 5141
Bacteria, aerosols, 4511
. and ciliate protozoa, relationship in sheep rumen, 7607
. and radioprotective effectiveness of cysteine, correlation between, 7549
. antibiotic resistance, 483
. antibody responses, 3219
. association of nucleus and membrane of, 7480
. attachment to surfaces, 5248
. capable of assimilating nitrate, isolation and identification, 3905
. classified as vibrio, genetic relationship, 5865
. decomposing L-malic acid, characterisation of malic enzyme activity of, 6606

Bacteria contd.
. detection in oyster tissue by modification of the MacCallum-Goodpasture stain, 574
Bacteriaemia, caused by STREPTOCOCCUS agalactiae, 2566
. etiology of, 266
. in experimental Tyzzer's disease of mice, 7768
Bacteriaemias, isolation of Bacteroides corrodens from, 4057
Bacteria, endogenous activity, 484
. grown on methane, cell yields, 3038
. improved technique for staining on membrane filters, 5924
. induction and repression of histidine degrading enzymes, 985
. infection in acute respiratory illness, 5380
. in foods, rapid identification replica plating and computer method, 2384
. in the hospital environment, 7715
Bacterial agents in uncomplicated pneumonia, interrelationships of viral mycoplasma with, 7052
. agglutination, inhibition by protein A preparations of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 217
. antigen, affect of serum from tolerant mice on immunity and tolerance to, 7686
. antigens, inhibition by cardiolipin of the antibody response, 6080
. . purification with the aid of Sephadex gels, 4605
Bacterial contd.
. antigens, sensitization of erythrocytes, 223
. carotenoids, 1040
. cell envelope, reassociation of lipopolysaccharide, phospholipid and transferase enzymes of, 6708
. . growth, inhibition by 136 gc microwaves, 5840
. cells, natural RNA-DNA complex, 5535
. . ribosomal proteins of, 5232
. cell wall oligosaccharides, binding, 3024
. . . . lysozyme-catalysed hydrolysis, 5139
. . walls, biosynthesis of the peptidoglycan, 4472, 4473, 4474, 4475
. . . salt-induced contraction, 5793
. . . structural arrangement, 102
. . wall synthesis sensitive to penicillins, enzymatic reactions, 3768
. chromatophores, interactions of free radicals in, 3577
. . lipid composition of photosynthetic systems, 3700
. chromosome, growth point region, 3049
. . methylation of, 3805
. chromosomes, reactions in replicating region of, 1600
. cold-water disease outbreak, isolation of CYTOPHAGA psychrophila, 4059
. colonisation of skin of newborn, 4029
. conjugation, 7564

Bacterial contd.
. conjugation in ESCHERICHIA coli, 524
. . inhibition by RNA and DNA male-specific bacteriophages, 5664
. counts, determination by comparison of pour and surface plate methods, 2370
. cultures, methods of continuous measurement of respiration in, 1657
. . viable cells, 7589
. cytochromes, Mössbauer spectroscopy, 5925
. degradation of bile salts, 965
. diets in growing rats, nutritional evaluation of, 5968
. DNA effects of light on translocation of, in SOLANUM lycopersicum, 1932
. . in SOLANUM lycopersicum Esc., effect of temperature on translocation of, 6757
. . methylation and replication, 3479
. . replication in barley, 1469
. . . role of RNA in control of, 1474
. endospores, selective inhibition of initiation of germination, 7796
. endotoxin, effects on rabbit platelets, 2654
. . influence on formation of antibody-forming spleen cells in mice, 2653
. endotoxins, hybrid formations, 298
. enzymes, influence on stability of vaccinia viruses, 4863

Bacterial contd.
. exotoxins, infectious allergy to, 7103
. extract, occurrence of arginine racemase, 2992
. extracts, amino acid configuration, 5558
. . quantitative analysis, 3133, 3134
. factors chemotactic for polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 6104
. ferredoxin, chemical studies, 1038
. flagella, basal organelles, 432
. . formation, 431
. . measuring rate of beat of, 5248
. . synthesis, 5587
. flora of gastrointestinal canal and faeces of the beaver, 7605
. gel-forming β1,3-glucan, curdlan, 2148
. genetics, proposal for uniform nomenclature, 3847
. growth, apparatus for continuous recording under constant temperature, 3884
. . in extensive burns, 6189
. . influence of trace metals on, 6775
. . in urine at ambient temperature, 5961
. . quantitative measurement by reduction of tetrazolium salts, 174
. halidohydrolases, studies on, 3745
. hydrogenase enzymes, multiple forms, 2965
. ω-hydroxylase partial purification and properties, 2969

Bacterial contd.
. interference in the nursery, 7717
. invasion, Whipple's disease, 723
Bacteria, L forms, 6242
Bacterial L forms, immunoelectrophoretic analyses, 2620
. lipid phosphorus, new observations on determination of, 5954
. lipids, N-methyl groups, 5776
. . presence of cyclopropane fatty acids, 5552
. lipo-amino acids, investigation, 4344
. lipopolysaccharide, 3-amino-3, 6-dideoxy-D-glucose from, 1573
. lipopolysac, O and R antigens, 2455
. L-phase, in vivo, interaction with antibiotics and bacteria, 2069
. luciferase, inducible synthesis of, 2016
. . non-identical subunits of, isolation and recombination, 3743
. membranes, isolation and characterisation, 4483
. menaquinone, naturally occurring isomers of, 3698
. . origin of aromatic nucleus in, 57
. meningitis, occurrence of interferon in the spinal fluid, 688
. mutants sensitive to ionising radiation, screening technique for isolation of, 6771
Bacterial contd.
. neutral proteases, complex active sites, 5757
. nitrate reductase A, detection and characterisation, 3751
. . . B, detection and characterisation, 3751
. nuclease activity of ribonucleases 5621
. nucleases, isolation by gel filtration, 3888
. oxidative phosphorylation, role of purified coupling factors in, 3563
. phosphoglycolipid, confirmation of structure by chemical synthesis, 5114
. phospholipids and properties of protoplasts, 1047
. phosphopyruvate hydratase, synergistic inhibition, 3060
. phosphoryl hexose transferase, studies, 3009
. phospho-transferase system in sugar transport, 3082
. photophosphorylation, in relation to adenosine triphosphatase activity, 3561
. photosynthesis, integration of energy conversion and biosynthetic processes, 2899
BACTERIAL PHYSIOLOGY, 361-410, 933-1002, 1520-1546, 1997-2073, 2765-2857, 3522-3632, 4356-4394, 5041-5085, 5577-5661, 6559-6618, 7421-7463
. phytoene, structure, 2917
. plasmid, circular DNA forms of,
1461,

Bacterial contd.
. pleurisy in rat, increased vascular permeability, 718
. polysaccharides by peripheral leucocytes, formation of antibodies against, 1734
. . occurrence of odd amino sugars, 2939
. preparations, effect on chemo- and radiation therapy of sarcoma-45, 7066
. precipitins in serum of patients with cystic fibriosis, 4058
. protease produced by BACILLUS cereus, isolation and characterisation, 6689
. proteinase, effect of hordecine on, 150
. protein synthesis, effects of antibiotics, 2262
. protoplasm, protodyne derived from, 5566
. pyrite oxidation, mechanism of, 2063
. recombination, effect of dehydration, 5877
BACTERIAL RESISTANCE, 26-29, 336-360, 922-932, 1513-1519, 1984-1996, 2759-2764, 3509-3521, 4351-4355, 5021-5040, 5566-5576, 6538-6558, 7412-7420
. . to antibiotics, 4351
. ribosomal RNA, sedimentation rates, 547
. . . separation from its macromolecular precursors, 5542
. ribosomes, reversible dissociation with mammalian ribosomes, 1648

Bacterial contd.
. ribosomes, synthetic polynucleotide, attachment to, 3850
. RNase inhibitor, isolation and properties, 2155
. serum antibodies in premature infants, 4628
. shock, pulmonary oedema in, 5382
. spore coats, biosynthesis of, 5413
. . germination, initiation, 6255
. . . kinetic model for, 7095
. spores activation, protein synthesis, 1324
. . direct counts on membrane filters under phase optics, 6254
. . DNA during germination of, 7096
. . dry heat destruction rate of, 5415
. . effect of lipid materials on heat resistance, 3325
. spore, splitting line, 756
. spores, response to UV-irradiation, 3813
. . reversible inhibition of the germination of, 7794
. . transforming activity of DNA in, 5414
. subcellular fractions, biopolymeric associations, 2932
. system, electron transport pathways, 974
. taxonomy, DNA homology in, 5982
. toxins, 14th Symposium, Hakone, Japan, 5433, 5434, 5435
. transformation of abietic acid, 6525

Bacterial contd.
. transformation, physical and genetic hybrids, 4526
. . steady-state competence for, 5627
. tryptophan pyrrolases, further studies, 3753
. urate, oxygen oxidoreductase, properties and components of active site, 3749
. . . . purification and properties, 3748
Bacteria, mutagenic effect of ethyl methanesulphonate, 526
. origin in bile duct bile, 1296
. rapid and sensitive detection by gas chromatography, 5928
. . identification after short cultivation in presence of FITC-conjugated antiserum, report, 5941
. relationships within family Bacteroidaceae, 6835
. resistance to chemotherapeutics hardly soluble in water, 355
. role in acute pneumonia in civilian adults, 5381
. segregation of deoxyribonucleic acid, 447
. selective feeding of tubificids, 3146
. structural gene, 3050
. temporal control of gene expression, 4499
. turnover of NAD, 2827
. urease repression in the identification, 1198
. use of malachite green for staining flagella, 7591
Bacteria contd.
. variation in distribution of inducible enzyme in pure clones, 7560
Bactericidal action of serum, sensitivity of rough gram-negative bacteria to, 6936
. . produced by electrohydraulic shock, 1196
. activity in rat peritoneal macrophages, 6929
. . newborn sera by yeast mannans, 4660
. antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum of newborn serum of pig, 6908
Bacterins containing CLOSTRIDIUM septicum, direct challenge potency test for, 5249
Bacteriochlorophyll biosynthesis in anaerobic cultures of RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, influence of amytal, 2, 4-dinitrophenol and phenazinemethosulphate, 6784
. fluorescence, decline induced by carotenoid absorption, 1136
. participation in photosynthetic hydrogen transfer, 954
Bacteriocine typing, contrivance for, 5960
. of PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 1582
Bacteriocinogenic VIBRIO cholerae strain, electron microscopy of particles associated with, 5115
Bacteriocin production in ENTEROBACTER cloacae, 5871
BACTERIOIDES amylophilus, nitrogen sources of, 5154

Bacteriological diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, use of detergents in, 5386
. examination of deep-frozen vegetables, 589, 590, 591
. studies on gallstones, 7042
. survey of the frozen prepared foods industry, 3147
Bacteriology illustrated, 6502
. of fish spoilage, 6830
. of haemolytic Haemophilus in throat, 5384
Bacteriolytic proteases of SORANGIUM species NRC No. 9462, production, 182
Bacterionema, cell wall composition, 2193
BACTERIOPHAGE, 67-75, 411-428, 1003-1021, 1547-1569, 2074-2120, 2858-2910, 3633-3681, 4395-4445, 5086-5112, 5662-5716, 6619-6666, 7464-7479
. aerosol challenge of installed air contamination control systems, 3634
. B1, infection of MYCOBACTERIUM smegmatis with DNA from, 5713
. clearance in oyster, 6665
. directed protein synthesis, λ-bacteriophage RNA synthesis, 4403
. λ-DNA in lysogenisation and induction, 5696
. DNA molecules, genetic text, 2889
. λ-DNA, nucleotide composition and sequence of cohesive ends, 2081
Bacteriophage contd.
. λ-DNA replication, regulation, 4402
. DNA replication, role in λdg escape synthesis, 5088
. . role of 5-hydroxymethyl cytosine in, 3669
. λ, DNA strands of, 6625
. f2, amber mutation, 5091
. fd, fate of protein component of, during infection, 3653
. f2 RNA, binding of initiator-tRNA to ribosomes, 3651
. . . independent translation of the genes, 5701
. fr, self-assembly of defective particles of, 1550
. . . . of protein subunits, 5702
. . sequence of amino acids within the coat protein, 2881
. λ, gene orientation determined from genetic activities of heteroduplex DNA, 6624
. genomes, differential expression in vegetative and sporulating cells of BACILLUS subtilis, 2116
. λ, host-controlled restriction by R factors in ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 6629
. inactivation by hydrogen atoms, 5685
. induced dihydrofolate reductase, viral gene product, 1010
. . hydroxymethylcytosine glucosyltransferases, 1014
. . inhibition of host functions, 6640
. . lysozyme, sensitive assay for, 73
. λ, induction in ESCHERICHIA coli strain K12, 72

Bacteriophage contd.
. in ESCHERICHIA coli, 418
. infection, effect on the sulphur labelling of sRNA, 4396
. λ, integration-negative mutants, 4405
. morphopoiesis, studies on, 2105
. M12, pyrimidine catalogue, 6650
. MS2, infection of ESCHERICHIA coli, 3658
. . isolation with glass of controlled pore size, 4150
. . replication of, 2108, 2109
. . ribonucleic acid cistrons, 4430
. . . sequence, 2107, 6649
. . studies on, 3659
. λ mutants, DNA replication, 5693
. . . infection of induction, 4404
. . . unable to integrate into host chromosome, 2083
. neutralisation, 4639
. . technique, use for detection of anti-hapten antibody, 6664
. ØN, nucleic acid of, 3647
. ØX174, cold-sensitive mutants of, 2091
. . inactivation by sulphur mustards, 5096
. . in the guinea-pig, 4427
. . process of infection with, 2867, 5094, 5098, 5099, 5688, 5689
. . replication of, 1554
. . . process of single-stranded DNA of, 2088, 4424
. . RF component 1, 5690
. . structure of replicative form of, 5100, 5101

Bacteriophage contd.
. PM2, 4439
. . characterisation of host-bacterium of, 6662
. P1, methylation of DNA during induction by thymine deprivation, 1016
. λ, polymorphism in sedimentation velocity and density, 5697
. P221, origin, 2903
. P22, ribonucleic acid of, 2110
. production by autotrophically growing HYDROGENOMONAS facilis, 4445
. λ and 21, prophage insertion specificity, 417
. λ, protein ghosts and subunits, 3639
. proteins, differential synthesis, 2884
. Qβ, guanosine triphosphate as 5'-terminus of RNA from, 5667
. R17, coat protein, 4434
. related to ØX174 showing transition to two forms with different heat sensitivity and adsorption behaviour, 6622
. ØR, electron microscopy of, 3648
. λ, replication, 5691
. repression of early messenger transcription, 2858
. R17, ESCHERICHIA coli infected with, 5668
. R23, guanosine triphosphate as 5'-terminus of RNA from, 5667
. R17, infection of ESCHERICHIA coli, 1559
. . isolation of protein A, 6652
. RNA, replication of, 1559, 5669

Bacteriophage contd.
. R17, polarity in amber mutant of, 3662
. . protein A as structural component of, 6651
. . replicative form and replicative intermediate of, 5669
. . RNAs, pyrimidine catalogue, 6650
. . RNA, 5'-terminus, 4433
. . slowly-sedimenting, infective form of, 6653
Bacteriophages, adsorption to adhesions between wall and membrane of ESCHERICHIA coli, 6631
. attacking psychrophilic and mesophilic pseudomonads, characteristics of, 6657
. common receptor with colicin M, 1009
. detection from two strains of CLOSTRIDIUM tetani, 2118
. for Neisseria, characterisation of, 1569
. . . isolation of, 1569
. from CORYNEBACTERIUM diphtheriae, C. ulcerans and C. ovis of, 6658
. infecting BACILLUS subtilis, attachment of glucose to DNA of, 6659
. in rumen contents of sheep, 1548
. of AGROBACTERIUM tumefaciens, 4443, 6661
. . CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum, 6660
. . . histolyticum strain P, study of, 2119
Bacteriophages contd.
. of L-glutamic acid producing bacteria, 2906
. production by SERRATIA marcescens, 2905
. λ, protein components, 2871
. restriction and modification by R^+ strains of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 5663
Bacteriophage studies of isolates from fibre blight sources, 2399
. λ, studies on head-tail union in, 6627
Bacteriophages, ultrastructure, 3633
Bacteriophage T2, acridine sensitivity, 2100
. T4, action of 5-azacytidine on bacteria infected with, 3664
. tail-like particles associated with intraspecies killing of PROTEUS vulgaris, 3678
. T4 amber mutants, ESCHERICHIA coli infected, 2896
. . assembly of tail of, 5093
. . change of tryptophan residue at 158th position of, 6643
. T4D, chemically induced cofactor requirement for, 6647
. . dominance in, 6646
. T4 defective in deoxycytidine di- and triphosphate, amber mutants of, 3669
. . development, transcription, 4414
. . dihydrofolate reductaseless mutant, 2106
. . distribution of growing points in DNA of,
6644

Bacteriophage contd.
. T1 DNA, isolation and physicochemical investigation, 1008
. T4 DNA, molecular recombination, 3666
. . ESCHERICHIA coli infected, 5678
. . . . . with mutant AM N122, 2894
. T-even, host controlled restriction of, 6636, 6637
. T4, genetic recombination, 2102
. T2 head, self-assembly of protein of, 2096
. T7, inactivation by sulphur mustards, 5096
. T4 infected cells, RNA synthesized, 5683
. . . ESCHERICHIA coli, 5681
. . . . . and SHIGELLA dysenteriae, 5679
. . . . . methylation of RNA in, 3665
. . infection of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2103
. T2 initial steps of aggregation, 68
. T4, interference in reproduction of RNA phage M12, 2104
. . late development, requirement for late messenger synthesis, 6645
. T2L contractile sheaths, number of polypeptide components in, 6638
. T4, lysozyme gene, 2898, 4419
. . . purification, 4416
. . mutants unable to induce dihydrofolate reductase activity, 1015

Bacteriophage contd.
. T4, non-repeating nucleotide sequences in genome of, 3667
. T7, progeny molecular recombination, 5684
. T4, proteins, synthesis, 4411
. . re-initiation of the polypeptide chain after chain termination in their 11B cistron, 1013
. T2r$^+$ induced deoxycytidylate deaminase, 423
. T4rII, replication in ESCHERICHIA coli K12 (λ), 6648
. T2, simplified technique for preparing thin sections, 2098
. T7, size of DNA molecules after ^{32}P decay, 6633
. T4, steps in assembly of, 5094
. T3- and T7-directed deoxyribonucleases, 5676
. typing of VIBRIO El Tor, 5711
. use of difference concentrations, 426
. χ, M8, sensitivity of g-complex antigenic Salmonella strain to, 3671
Bacteriostatic activity of onion inhibition in making standard plate counts, 2387
BACTERIUM anitratum Hauber, 4590
. . in purulent meningitis of traumatic origin, 3277
. . Schaub, 4590
. . . and Hauber 1948, designation of the type strain, 610
. . strain-specific action of division, inhibiting agents in, 2290
. cadaveris, asparaginase, 5731

BACTERIUM faecalis alcaligenes on peptone-free media, 466
. fimbriatum nov. sp., valine synthesis, 3032
. NCIB8250, enzymes of mandelate pathway in, 5599
. . mandelate pathway, 4378
. paracoli 5099, mutants, 1170
. . . mutant with altered DNA, identification as Flavobacterium, 6805
. proteus, proteinase, 5748
Bacteriurea after major gynaecological surgery, 6175
. control in geriatric populations, 7043
. eradication of, 1782
. in pregnancy, 4753
. method for detection, 3128
. of pregnancy, 6172
. . . use of sulphasymazine, 733
Bacteroidaceae family, relationship of bacteria in, 6835
Bacteroides corrodens isolated from bacteriaemias, 4057
. from Sphaerophorus and Fusobacterium, 613
Bactrodesmium, new species from white spruce, 3185
Bagasse workers' lung, 7053
. . . disease, pulmonary function, 7054
Baker's yeast, arginase and ornithine transaminase, 4389
. . biomass, effect of amino acids, 20
. . glutathione reductase, 4464
. . histidyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase, 991
Bakers' yeast metabolism of serine and glycine, 2792
. . purification of serine specific tRNA, 1488
. . serine tRNA, production of oligonucleotides, 1487
. . studies of metabolism, 947
Balantidium coli, lytic activity of rabbit serum on, 2525
Bandia Forest virus (IPD/A611), new type of adenovirus isolated at Senegal, 2697
Bantu children, Salmonellae and Shigellae, 4693
Barley stripe mosaic virus seed transmission, and barley yield, 6468
. . virus, electron microscopy of, 5513
. yellow dwarf virus, aphid transmission, 3453
. . . . isolates from Manitoba, transmission, 1918
. yield, barley stripe mosaic virus seed transmission, 6468
Basic peptides, conversion of swelling spores to refractile forms, 764
Bat colonies, histoplasmosis, 4726
. MYOTIS myotis, experimental infection with Tahyna virus, 867
Bats in selected areas of Columbia, Salmonella and Shigella infections, 6167
Batten Spielmeyer-Vogt disease, peripheral nerve changes in, 1787
Battey-type mycobacterial infection of pigs, 6209

BCG cultures, influence of age on viability of, 1764
. immunisation, effect on succinic and dehydrogenase activity of guinea-pig liver, 3255
. induced allergy in guinea-pigs during first year after vaccination, 1766
. . immunity in guinea-pigs during first year after vaccination, 1766
. sensitivity of protection test in guinea-pigs, 1764
. strain Copenhagen, lipid substances and cytopathic effects in man, 7749
. triglycerides of, 6782
. vaccinated guinea-pigs, allergy, duration of, 1765
. . . . effects of repeated tuberculin tests on skin reactions, 6119
. . . . immunity, duration of, 1765
. . mice, increased resistance to influenza A virus, 2445
. vaccination of children against leprosy in Uganda, 4012
. . of guinea-pigs with strains of different virulence, 2444
BDELLOVIBRIO bacteriovorus, attachment and invasion of ESCHERICHIA coli by, kinetic studies, 6808
. . parasitism of Azotobacter, 5974
. . . of Rhizobium species, 5974
. . predatory parasite of bacteria, 5975
BDELLOVIBRIO bacteriovorus, structure of flagellum of, 6670
. . water bactericidal activity, 2120
Bean, peanut stunt virus strain isolated from, in Washington, 6474
. yellow mosaic virus, alfalfa mosaic virus reduced by interaction, 4969
Beaver, study of bacterial flora of the gastrointestinal canal and faeces, 7605
Bedsonia, some characteristics, 3314
Beef broth, bovine sensitizing material from papain digest, 469
. cattle, aflatoxin toxicity in, 6293
. spoilage, characteristics of, 186
. . bacteria, nature of, 186
. . . proteolytic properties of, 186
Bee paralysis virus, purification and properties, 6485
Beet western yellows virus, 4973
Beggiatoa, mixotrophy of, 2232
Beiträage zur Licht- und Elektronmikroskopie (Book Review), 6507
Benign epidermal pox disease of Rhesus monkeys, 1389
Bentonite-antigen complexes, carbodiimide-induced, 7660
. flocculation tests for serological work with plant viruses, 4946
Benzimidazole derivatives, increased natural immunity to intestinal infections after administration of, 6918

Benzoylated diethylamino-ethylcellulose, separation of soluble RNA's, 3500
Benzpyrene pretreatment, effect upon the kinetics of benzpyrene hydroxylase, 7823
Berberine sulphate, ENTAMOEBA histolytica, 728
BHK21-C13 cells, mycoplasma-induced 'stimulation' of, 5405
. cells, growth of rubella virus, 1425, 1426, 1427
. . multiplication of herpes simplex virus in, 4186
. . transformed by infection with polyoma virus, selective effects on L fucose on, 6296
. . serum free-suspension culture, rubella haemagglutinins prepared in, 7300
. clone 13 cells deep suspension cultures, 4879
. hamster fibroblasts, selective effects of L-fucose on, 6296
. /13S agarose suspension, plaquing system for rabies and lymphocytic choriomeningitis, 4302
Bile acid, microbiological degradation, 2753
. acids, 7α-dehydroxylation by anaerobic lactobacilli, 5557
. acid transformations by microbial strains in intestinal contents, 4048
. action on LISTERIA monocytogenes, 1612
. duct bile, origin of bacteria, 1296
. salts, bacterial degradation, 965
Bile-tolerant LACTOBACILLUS strains, biological properties, 6558
. . . . preparation, 5033
. . STREPTOCOCCUS strains, biological properties, 6558
. . . . preparations, 5033
Biliary tract in acute murine reovirus 3 infection, 7237
Bimolecular lipid membranes, action potentials induced, 4485
Binary test battery, selection for set of microbial cultures, 5943
Binding of bacterial cell wall oligosaccharides, 3024
. of specific sRNA to 50S ribosomal subunits and re-associated 70S ribosomes, effect of dihydrostreptomycin, 1144
Biochemical characterisation of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, 864
. synthesis, 4366
Biochemistry of microorganisms, 2911
Biodegradation of dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane, 2826
Biogenesis of mitochondria, 7419
Biohydrogenation of unsaturated fatty acids, 2744
Biological assay for polynucleotide ligase, 1011
. C-alkylation reactions, mechanism, 2822
. characteristics of BACILLUS thuringiensis, 1095
. cycle of GNOMONIA leptostyla, 1230
. false positive sero-reactions of syphilitic antibodies, 6879

Biologically active poly-electrolytic macromolecules, 1249

Biological role of host antigens in myxoviruses, 7875

. weathering and decomposition, 5973

Biologic specialisation of CALONECTRIA rigidiuscula, 1222

Biophysical characterisation of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, 864

. properties of poliovirus particles irradiated with UV-light, 823

. studies of Teschen disease virus, 821

Biopolymeric associations in bacterial subcellular fractions, 2932

Bioscanner, 3132

Biosynthesis of amino acids from lactate by PEPTOSTREPTOCOCCUS elsdenii, 915

. of biotin in microorganisms, 2765, 2766

. of cell wall lipopolysaccharide in ESCHERICHIA coli, 1080

. of diacetyl in bacteria and yeast, 7421

. of α, ϵ-diaminopimelic acid in BACILLUS megaterium, 899

. of host and viral DNA during fowlpox infection, 7199

. of immunoglobulins, 659

. of mannosyl-L-phosphoryl polyisoprenol in MICROCOCCUS lysodeikticus, 7422

. of nicotine acid in mutants of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2767

Biosynthesis of the antigen from Citrobacter 139, 7664

Biosynthetic polydeoxynucleotides as direct templates for polypeptide synthesis, 6790

. precursors of 30S and 50S ribosomal particles in ESCHERICHI coli, 5881

Biotin, bacterial degradation, 4391

. biosynthesis in microorganisms, 2765, 2766, 5582

. deficiency on amino acid transport in LACTOBACILLUS plantarum, 497

. deficient growth of BACILLUS polymyxa, 3043

. . MICROCOCCUS sodonensis, production of L-alanine, 1981

. requiring mutants of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 3095

Biphasic system for separation of spores and crystals of BACILLU thuringiensis, 763

Birdsfoot trefoil, undescribed fungus associated with root and crown rot of, 3922

Birds,occurrence of dissemination yeast in the intestine in zoological gardens, 701

Bittner and influenza viruses, morphological comparison, 4894

. virus borne by red blood cells i mice, 1442

Blackcurrant bushes, increased susceptibility to the gall-mite vector, 4975

Blackhead disease syndrome, dissemination in turkeys and chickens, 5402

Blackspot disease of roses caused by DIPLOCARPON rosae Wolf, host/parasite interaction, 335
BLAKESLEA trispora, carotenoid synthesis, 2788
. . lipids synthesized by, 5592
. . strains, effect on their lipid composition, 5813
BLASTOBOTRYS nivea nov. gen., nov. sp., 1691
BLASTOMYCES dermatitidis, cell wall changes during building process of, 119
. . infection in Congo, 6197
. serological response of rhesus monkeys to Blastomyces, 225
Blending operations, aerosol contamination, 4558
Bloat, chemical compounds for possible control, 1315
Bloater formation by gas-forming lactic acid bacteria in cucumber fermentation, 7610
Blood cells, cavian leukaemia virus, 4927
. coagulation test for citrate utilisation, 4564
. constituents of buffalo bulls, 4610
. dyscrasia, Mycoplasma in, 2610
. group AB with very weak A factor, 3243
. . activity, 673
. . O, incidence of HI antibody, 843
. groups A, incidence of HI antibody, 843
. . of monkeys, demonstration with isoimmune rhesus monkey sera, 1709
Blood pathogens in the infected organisms and their corpses, 4744
. serum proteins, change in mixed diphtheria infection, 6953
. substance A, removal from pepsin by gel filtration, 6115
Blue green algae virus LPP-1, and coliphage T7, comparison, 7913
. . . . . studies, 7912
. . algal viruses, occurrence, distribution and seasonal incidence, 3457
. light, promotes symptom formation and virus multiplication in plants, 4942
Bluetongue in United States, some aspects, 6974
. virus, direct assay by intravascular inoculation of embryonating chicken eggs, 6363
. . isolates, clinical and serological responses in vaccinated sheep given challenge inoculation with, 7014
. . transmission with CULICOIDES variipennis infected orally via sheep, 6362
Blue wildebeest, rinderpest in, 4028
Bobwhite quail, isolation of MYCOPLASMA gallisepticum from, 5408
BOMBYX mori, infected with nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, 4987
. . nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of silkworm, 4327
Bone marrow cell proliferation after busulphan treatment, 2593

Bone marrow cells, enhancing effect, on the immune response of irradiated mice, 7651
BORDETELLA bronchiseptica, electron microscopy of a strain of, 2123
. . trubinate atrophy in young pigs, 6210
. parapertussis, effect on protective power of diphtherial tetanus-pertussis vaccines, 4013
. pertussis, change of serological type in, 6995
. . distribution of serotypes, 7627
. . facilitation of tumour growth, 3305
. . histamine-sensitizing factor, 669, 6027, 6819
. . induced alteration of the normal hyperglycaemic response of mice, 7652
. . obtained by ion exchange chromatography, 6950
. . protective action of cell walls of, 115
. . . . of cytoplasma, 115
. . soluble complement-fixing antigen of, 6860
. . vaccinated mice, adrenergic blockade in, 2443
. . variation, 3044
Boric acids, effect on oxidases and dehydrogenases in OOSPORA lactis, 1458
BORRELIA hispanica, immune tolerance in chick embryo to, 2438
Bothromycin, action in polypeptide biosynthesis, 4359
Botryodiplodia theobromae germinated spores, in vitro phenylalanine incorporating system from characteristics, 7098
BOTRYTIS cinerea, effects of drying on the viability of germinated spores, 1333
. . Fr., hydrolytic enzymes withi cytoplasmic particles of, 6698
. species on onion, 1221
Botswana, isolation of foot-and-mouth disease virus from clinically normal herds of cattle in, 5466
Botulinal toxin, buccal exposure to, 2671
. toxins, detection by immunodiffusion, 4126
. . types A and B, serological specificity, 4122
Botulinum toxins, resistance, 7116
. toxin type A, failure to inhibit acetylcholinesterase, 7112
. . . . in vitro acetylcholinesterase inhibition, 2672
Botulism C and D, immunity to, 7645
. in pigs, 1311
Bound hydroxylamine content of MYCOBACTERIUM phlei, effect of iron nutrition, 3824
Bouyant density and morphology of rubella haemagglutinin, 6084
Bovine adenovirus, Nagano serotype, 7170
. anticoagulase serum, heated and unheated, 3943
. antistaphylocoagulase serum, nephelometric assay of, 2523

Bovine aortic intima, studies on antigenic structures, 630
. babesiosis, epidemiology in Northern Queensland, 2558
. cardiac calves, polysaccharide of group A streptococci isolated from, 5301
. carriers, streptomycin treatment of LEPTOSPIRA pomona, 740
. cutaneous bacterial flora, efficacy of ethyl alcohol in reducing, 5965
. diarrhoea virus, END phenomenon, 7312
. embryonic cells, murine sarcoma virus in vitro multiplication, 6416
. encephalitis in Germany, 4888
. entero-toxaemia complex, 1308
. erythrocyte infected with BABESIA argentina, in vitro agglutination, 3992
. γ-globulin in CBA mice, effect of heterologous antibody on tolerance to, 2501
. . . submolecular structure, 4653
. . . suppression of immune responsiveness to, 7707
. glomeruli, localisation of glomerular collagen, 4008
. herpes mammillitis virus, 6094
. immunoglobulin G heavy chains, 6064
. infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by MORAXELLA bovis infections, 6212, 6213, 6214
Bovine kidney cells infected with SV-40, 802
. leucocyte cultures, interferon-like inhibitor produced after inoculation with endotoxin, 1345
. . lapinised rinderpest virus in cell cultures of, 2690
. leukaemia, electron microscopy of virus-like particles found in, 6399
. liver abscesses, isolation of SPHAEROPHORUS necrophorus, 3312
. lung cells transformed by polyoma virus, foot-and-mouth disease virus, 3387
. mastitis in dairy herds in Victoria, Australia, survey of incidence, 4088
. . intramammary treatment, 4760
. mucosal disease-swine fever virus complex in pigs, 7317
. Mycoplasma mastitis, 1827
. papilloma virus, characterisation of DNA of, 4151
. parainfluenza III virus, susceptibility of various types of cell cultures to, 7887
. . . . vaccine, preliminary studies on development, 7012
. peripheral lymphocyte, stimulation with cellular antigens of group B streptococcus, 6109
. rabies in Guatemala, 6383
. . vaccines, immunity conferred by, 5355
. reaction to streptococcal extracts, 7078

BRUCELLA melitensis, serum mediated immune cellular response to, 7692
. . subacute endocarditis, 4713
. murium new serotype isolated in USSR, 5281
. ovis infection, methods of diagnosis in ram, 5396
. . precipitins, 4714
. . vaccination of rams, two commercial vaccines and two methods of vaccination, 5344
. phage, associated lytic factor causing 'lysis-from-without', 5109
. . typing by phage T6, 6843
. R-forms, amino acid constituents, 203
. . . sugar constituents, 203
. S-forms, amino acid constituents, 203
. . . sugar constituents, 203
. typing from Australia and Papua, New Guinea, 5991
Brucellosis, clinico-epidemiological and immunological examination of persons vaccinated and not vaccinated against, 6996
. control and eradication, 4716
. effect of repeated vaccination on immunological state of guinea-pig, 6998
. eradication in Northern Ireland, 4717
. pre-existing immunity to, 7000
. treatment combined with vaccine and species-specific brucella phage, 6999
BS-C-1 cells, changes in SV-40 susceptibility during long-term cultivation of, 6297
Buccal exposure to botulinal toxin, 2671
Buffalo bulls, variations in blood constituents, 4610
. rumen microorganism, 3119
Building stone, effect of microflora on, 5973
Bulbar necrosis of sheep (infective), 6207
Bulgaria, distribution of intestinal viruses in groups of children, 5376
Bulk milk samples, evaluation of selective medium for screening for STREPTOCOCCUS agalactiae, 5270
Bulls, seminal vesiculitis syndrome, 6241
Bull, vibriosis in, 2595
Burkitt lymphoma cell line, replication in herpes-type virus in, 4194
. . P3HR-1, cell line, immunofluorescence and herpes-type virus particles in, 2492
. . cells, viral antigens, 1443
. tumour-associated herpes-type virus, relation to mononucleosis, 4920
. tumour cells, herpes-type virus associated with, 6318
Buoyant density studies of hog cholera virus, 865
Bursectomised chicken, polypeptide chains of γG-globulin, 664
Busulphan treatment, bone marrow cell proliferation after, 2593
Butanediol dehydrogenase reaction of streptococci, 7460
n-Butanol, enzymatic conversion of n-butyraldehyde to, 6596

Butter culture, effect of milk from cows with mastitis on the activity, 3149
2, 3-Butyleneglycol production by RHIZOPUS nigricans and PENICILLIUM expansum, 3030
n-Butyraldehyde, enzymatic conversion to n-butanol in CLOSTRIDIUM acetobutylicum, 6596
BYSSOCHLAMYS nivea, ascospore germination, 6262
. . in carbon dioxide atmospheres, 472
. . production of (-)-trans-epoxysuccinic acid, 2751

Caffeine, differential effects in mutagen-treated SCHIZOSACCHAROMYCES pombe, 3105
. effect on repair of UV-damaged DNA in bacteria, 3641
. inhibition of DNA polymerase, activity, 4811
CA-7, fibrinolytic enzyme from ASPERGILLUS oryzae, thrombolytic therapy, 7069
. . . . treatment in clotting in arterial haemodialysis cannulae, 7070
Calcium alginate wool swabs, inactivation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, 1863
. phosphate chromatography, for preparation of group C arbovirus haemagglutinins, 2489
. relief of casein inhibition of BACILLUS stearothermophilus, 6768
Calf kidney cell cultures, type A foot-and-mouth disease virus in, 6341
California, aseptic meningitis, 6958
. encephalitis virus group, arbo antigenic patterns, 2473
. . . transmission by mosquitoes, 5476
. enzootic of pseudorabies in swine in, 6975
. group arboviruses, 1377
. mastitis test, 4762
CALONECTRIA rigidiuscula, biologic specialisation in relation to green point gall of cocoa, 1222
Calovo virus, isolation from mosquitoes in Southern Moravia, 866
Calves, ESCHERICHIA coli infections, 724
Calvin cycle in carbon dioxide fixation by extracts of THIOBACILLUS ferrooxidans, 3627
. . in THIOBACILLUS ferrooxidans, 2031
Camarque, study of focus of West Nile virus disease, 6962
^{14}C-amino acids incorporated into MS-2 protein, effect of chloramphenicol on distribution of, 1976
Camptothecin lactone in mouse tissues, 7600
Canadian cucumber necrosis, lack of relationship with tobacco necrosis viruses, 6473
Canavanine death in ESCHERICHIA coli, mechanism of, 5656, 5657

Cancer cells cultivation in media where glucose is replaced with galactose, 4814
. . effect of riboflavin, 4813
. inhibition of antiplasma and fibrinolytic effect of protease, 3306
. risk associated with obstetric radiography, 3307
CANDIDA albicans, cell wall composition of mycelial and blastospore forms of, 6720
. . infection in the chick, 6225
. . infections, X-irradiation to the enhancement of, 142
. . morphology, 143
. . pathogenicity isolated from baboon, 6223
. . red adenine auxotroph, 1103
. . response and specificity of antibodies, 6043
. . sexually active strains, 1219
. . yeast-like and filamentous cells, 1085
. berkhout, fermentation type II species, 618
. claussenii, production of chlamydospores, 1335
. edae nov. sp., 5185
. endocarditis, surgical treatment, 4766
. family, antigenic studies on some pathogenic yeasts, 4626
. genus, isoenzymes of oxidoreductases in, 2430
. infection of the umbilical cord, pathology, 7771
. mycoderma, glycerol kinases from, 3559
CANDIDA species, cross-reactive antigens with mycobacterin, 1261
. . growth in cultures of mouse epithelial cells, 3045
. transformant by mycobacterial nucleic acids, 5229
. tropicalis, heat release during paraffin oxidation by, 52
. utilis, specific factor inducing cell division, 1000
Canine abortion, taxonomic position in genus Brucella of causativ agent of, 5992
. adenovirus, effect of ion concentration and pH on thermal stability of, 1853
. . morphological studies, 4180
. cutaneous bacterial flora, efficacy of ethyl alcohol in reducing, 5965
. distemper, 4904
. . virus, cell culture system susceptible to, 4144
. . . in cell culture, 7291, 7292
. . . recovery from subcultured primary dog kidney cell culture, 7290
. . . use of alveolar macrophages for cultivation of, 4290
. hepatitis, pepsin digestion of virus particles, 4851
. herpes virus and herpes simplex virus, immunological relationship between, 7182
. immunoglobulins, evidence for six classes, 242
. kidney cells, adaptation of influenza type 2 virus, 3413

Canine leukaemia virus, electron microscopic observations, 871
. non-precipitating antisera against dinitrophenyl group, 2520
. tracheobronchitis, isolation of the agent, 7311
Canned foods, thermophiles in, 5266
Capillary-action replicating apparatus, improved, 4552
Caprine antiserum containing antibodies to two antigenic determinants on type H hog gastric mucin, 2503
ϵ-Caprolactam-utilising bacteria, taxonomic study, 1199
Capsicine, action on multiplication of AGROBACTERIUM tumefaciens, 2291
Capsid protein f2, translational repressor, 3652
Capsular polysaccharide antigens, immune response of mice to, 1739
. . effect of hyperimmunisation, 249
. . of type I pneumococcus, purification and chemical modification, 2541
. . production by L colonies of group A streptococci, 81
. . synthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 2241
. . . . suppression by ochre suppressors, 370, 2018
. structure of LISTERIA monocytogenes studies, 7514
Capsule of obligate hydrocarbon-utilising bacteria, 4486
Capsule size, coagulase production of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 7616
O-Carbamyl-D-serine, the biochemical mechanisms of resistance by streptococci to, 341
Carbodiimide haemagglutination, 7683
. induced bentonite-antigen complexes, 7660
Carbohydrate accumulation and metabolism in ESCHERICHIA coli, 4533
. composition of phenol-soluble liposaccharides of CITROBACTER freundii, 7494
. fermentation in VIBRIO cholerae, 406
. metabolism and amylase production in BACILLUS subtilis, 7438
. . in Streptomycetes, 2022
. moiety of γ-globulin, synthesis, 7705
. oxidative metabolism, 4135
. . ; virus multiplication, 5058
. metabolism by PASTEURELLA pseudotuberculosis, 6570
. transport in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 976
Carbolic acid, addition to Reiter protein preparation, 3252
Carbon assimilation by CHLOROPSEUDOMONAS ethylicum, 3570
. dioxide atmosphere, growth of BYSSOCHLAMYS nivea, 472
. . . plaquing of viruses in absence of, 4291
. . effect on germination of PENICILLIUM chrysogenum spores, 295

Carbon dioxide fixation by THIOBACILLUS ferrooxidans, Calvin cycle, 3627
. . . in ESCHERICHIA coli, control by TCA compounds, 6579
. . . in FERROBACILLUS ferrooxidans, 2064
. . . in THIOBACILLUS neapolitanus, 495
. . growth factor for mutants of ESCHERICHIA coli, 7570
. . . inhibitor of Pseudomonas, 2257
. . production by LEUCONOSTOC citrovorum, influencing factors, 3894
. . . relationship with growth of pure strains of bacteria on porcine muscle, 2197
. . sensitivity to DROSOPHILA melanogaster, 860
. . synthesis of one-carbon units from, 3538
. halogen bond cleavage, studies on bacterial halido hydrolases, 3745
. isotope fractionation by SALMONELLA heidelberg, 5806
. metabolism, photosynthetic energy transfer, 953
. monoxide-binding pigment in AEROBACTER suboxydans, crystallisation and properties, 3709
. . interaction with tryptophan oxygenase of Pseudomonas, 3600
. . photosynthetic bacterium growing under,
3797
Carbon-nitrogen rates in basal medium, relation to sexual reproduction in PHYTOPHTHORA species, 3871
. nutrition of STEMPHYLIUM radicinum, 5814
. replication morphology, 7633
. source, effect on amino acid release and protein synthesis in MYCOBACTERIUM luteum, 5565
. tetrachloride, influence on inducible liver enzymes, 3336
. . treatment of liver connective tissue antigens of rats, 3963
. uptake by reticuloendothelial system, measurement, 4071
Carboxylation reaction, significance during adaptation to propionate, 5605
. reactions in AGARICUS bisporus,
2055
Carboxylic acid metabolism in RHODOPSEUDOMONAS spheroide
light effect on, 3820
. acids, inhibition of metabolism by citramalate in RHODOPSEUDO
MONAS spheroides, 6535
Carcinogen-induced sarcoma in the primitive primate TUPAIA glis, 7329
Carcinogenesis by avian sarcoma viruses, studies on, 6420
. role of Aspergilli in, 5389
Carcinogenic aromatic hydrocarbo
inhibitory effect on splenomegaly of Friend and Rauscher virus leukaemias, 1893
. hydrocarbon benzo[α]-pyrene, susceptibility of cells transforme
by polyoma virus and SV-40 to cytotoxic effect of, 7140

Carcinogens in cell culture, studies, 6452
Carcinoma, metastasis, 1307
Cardiac antigens with limited distribution of other organs, 1744
. ganglia of pig after herpes virus suis infection, primary lesions in, 6317
. pathology associated with arthritis in chickens, 1814
. tissues in vitro sensitization and histamine release in, determined by antibody concentrations and temperature, 3973
Cardiobacterium hominis in genito-urinary specimens, 6174
Cardiolipin, inhibition of the antibody response to bacterial antigens, 6080
Cardiophilic antigen, study of 100 g sera using complement fixation test with, 1745
Caries-inducing human streptococci resembling Streptococcus mutants, 7620
. . streptococci, acid production activities, 5555
Carnation ring spot virus, chemical proportions, 1913
. . . . physical proportions, 1913
Carnitine, degradation in Pseudomonas, 47
. dehydrogenase of PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, damping of oscillation in synthesis of, 3536
. formation in Pseudomonas, 47
Carotenoid absorption, decline in bacteriochlorophyll fluorescence, 1136
Carotenoid biosynthesis of MYCOBACTERIUM flavum var. methanicum, 5838
. . of SPOROBOLOMYCES roseus, 3033
Carotenoids, biosynthesis in FLAVOBACTERIUM dehydrogenans arnaudi, 934
C50 carotenoids, new series of, 2133
Carotenoids of CORYNEBACTERIUM fascians strain 2Y, 6679
. of SARCINA flava and S. lutea, analysis and comparison, 2132
Carotenoid synthesis by BLAKESLEA trispora, 2788
. . photo-induced, 2786
Carotid body, malignant catecholamine-producing tumour of, 279
Carotogenesis in positive and negative sexes of CHOANOPHORA cucurbitarium, increase by hormone-like substances, 3872
Carp and Koprowski's method, complementary study of the factor thermosensitivity of the development of poliovirus, 825
Carpet technique, for taking samples from superficial mycosis, 1789
Carp immunised with horse serum, detection of sessile antibodies in, 5322
Carrier cell line HeLa/Ha2, infectivity expression, 4148
Casein, α and β, proteolysis, 4380
. inhibition of BACILLUS stearothermophilus, relief by iron, calcium and magnesium, 6768

Catabolic pathways, enzyme induction and repression, 2033
Catabolism, distribution of homologous antibodies in connection with site of, 6882
. of glucose, initial step by meningopneumonitis agent, 2034
Catabolisms of deoxynucleosides, 4528
Catabolite repression in ESCHERICHIA coli, 391, 2808
. . . . . effect of amino sugars, 5643
. . in facultative chemoautotroph THIOBACILLUS novellus, 2035
. . in gal operon, 392
Catalase activity of Mycobacteria, 6848
. compound II, subunit nature, 5767
. negative cocci, numerical taxonomy, 7615
. regulation in NEUROSPORA crassa, 3506
Cataract, flock incidence of, 6395
Catechol oxygenase induction in PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 3601
Cationic bactericidal agents, neutralisation by acidic phospholipid, 3631
. polymers, mechanism of enhancement of virus plaques, 7131
Cation permeability of STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis, 148
Cations for STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus cell-wall, 3770
Cats, mycoplasma strains from, 2616,
Cattle, abortion caused by experimental infection with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, 6391
. bovine rhinotracheitis, 4732
. comparative tests with nocardiosis and mycobacteriosis, 5336
. early response to inactivated foot-and-mouth disease vaccine, 7011
. leptospirosis in northeastern New South Wales, 2596
. motile, streptococci in, 4086
. mucosal disease in, 4087
. MYCOBACTERIUM avium infection in, 5392
. viral respiratory diseases, 6143
Cavian leukaemia, pathogenesis, 4926
. . virus on blood cells, 4927
. viral leukaemia, pathology, 4925
CDP-3, 6-dideoxyhexoses, separation of two reductive steps in biosynthesis of, 2004
Celebes-type El Tor carrier, phage enrichment method for detection of, 5112
Cell and bacterial counts in the urine of normal infants and children, 3126
. bound exodextranase of BACILLU species, 5791
. . penicillinase of BACILLUS licheniformis, 993
. count of cow's milk, 4571

Cell cultivation, three dimensional, 7526
. culture-adapted TRIC agents, infectivity for man, 3289
. . inhibition of B virus, 812
. . infected with Marek's disease, studies, 7347
. . studies, avian pox viruses, 7200
. cultures, detection of Mycoplasma, 747
. . infection by influenza A2 virus, 7882
. culture studies, electron cell counting, 1191
. . system susceptible to measles, canine distemper and rinderpest viruses, development, 4144
. cycle of flagellates, molecular puzzles, 999
. death, 1399
. division cycle of ESCHERICHIA coli, 522
. DNA, incorporation into polyoma related particles, 7835
. . partial homology between RNA from avian oncogenic viruses, 4310
. envelope, association with segregating unit, 447
. envelopes, chemical composition from AGROBACTERIUM tumefaciens, 3019
. extract, deproteinisation with silicic acid, 7588
. free bacterial extracts, polypeptide synthesis, 1445
. . extracts of BACILLUS cereus, 2831
Cell-free extracts of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2830
. . . reactivation of UV-inactivated ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 3061
. . polyvalent Shigella vaccine, 4014
. . synthesis of gramicidin S, 373
. . system, biosynthesis of immunoglobulins in, 7698
. . . immunoglobulin synthesis in, 7693
. membrane of CHARA australis, electrical characteristics, 6717
. . of Mycoplasma, 1808
. metabolism temperature, molecular mechanism of regulation of, 3555
Cellobiose phosphorylase from CLOSTRIDIUM thermocellum, synthesis of six disaccharides by, 5591
Cellodextrin phosphorylase from CLOSTRIDIUM thermocellum, 2983
Cell-sensitizing products of streptococci, 3266
Cells cultured in vitro, procedure for embedding, 4808
. of guinea pig testes, morphological changes after infection with COXIELLA burnetti, 5004
. producing antibody to penicillin, 1740
Cell structure bound cholinesterase in plaice muscle, selective solubilisation of, 3735
Cellular-DNA in polyoma virus, infected cells, 798

Cellular DNA synthesis, polyoma virus-induced release of inhibition of, 5440
. heterogeneity in production of antihapten antibody, 233
. hypersensitivity, histological manifestations of, 5342, 6120
. immunity of mice infected with LISTERIA monocytogenes, 7647
. lipid of methionine-requiring AGROBACTERIUM tumefaciens, methylation of, 7447
. proteins, production and antiviral action of interferon and on the synthesis, 1402
. RNA's interaction with mammalian ribosomes, 1353
. slime mould development, synthesis of three enzymes, 7567
. slime mould POLYSPHONDYLUM pallidum, microcysts of, 2194, 2230
Cellulase activity in CELLVIBRIO gilvus, location of, 3720
. components from TRICHODERMA viride, 6706
. in formation of PYTHIUM protoplasts, 6612
Cellulolytic cocci, enumeration in sheep rumen, 1270
. rumen bacteria, synthesis of lipids, 3533
. . . volatile fatty acid requirements of, 316
Cellulose microfibrils, extension on agar surfaces by ACETOBACTER xylinum, 5950
. production in genus Ceratocystis,
3787
Cellulose, significance of crystal structure of, 6605
CELLVIBRIO gilvus, location of cellulose activity in, 3720
. . subcellular system, 5562
Cell wall autolysin of STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis, 4476
. . blocking agents, inhibition of staphylococcal enterotoxin B formation, 6275
. . composition in MYCOBACTERIUM lepraemurium, 3020
. . . of mycelial and blastospore forms of CANDIDA albicans, 6720
. . constituents of stalk and cap of ACETABULARIA mediterranea
1089
. . glucan of yeast, 5794
. . lipopolysaccharide, biosynthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli, 449
. . lipopolysaccharides of XANTHOMONAS species, 5786
. . lytic enzyme from a species of Aeromonas, 3025
. . material in LACTOBACILLUS plantarum culture medium, 4478
. . mucopeptide of group A Streptococcus, 107
. . of ASPERGILLUS niger, burried location of nigeran, 1087
. . of CORYNEBACTERIUM, chemical analysis, 7511
. . of MICROBACTERIUM lacticum, 1083
. . peptidoglycan of BACILLUS megaterium, 459

Cell wall peptidoglycan of STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis, 457
. . . synthesis, utilisation of isolated lipid intermediates from STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 2175
. . polysaccharide of rough mutants of SALMONELLA typhimurium, chemical composition of, 6709
. . . of rough mutants typhimurium, immunochemical studies, 6710
. . polysaccharides, 4482
. . precursor UDP-NAc-muramyl-L-Ala-D-Glu-L-Lys-D-Ala-D-Ala, biosynthesis of, 3769
CELL WALLS, 102-120, 446-464, 1079-1089, 1594, 2167-2195, 3015-3028, 3757-3787, 4471-4487, 5137-5143, 5778-5799, 6708-6720, 7509-7514
. . from various mycobacteria, immunogenicity, 7512
. . of streptococci, chemical composition, 6711
. . of STREPTOCOCCUS pyogenes, type 14, 4477
. wall structure of PYTHIUM debaryanum, 1088
. water content, influence on inactivation of RNA by partial desiccation and UV light, 6765
. yields of bacteria grown on methane, 3038
Central America, studies of diarrhoeal disease, 6928
. nervous system, demyelinating diseases, 3230
Central nervous system disorders, immunoelectrophoretic abnormalities, 3229
Centriole cycle in synchronised HeLa cells, 4816
Cephalosporanic acid, reaction with serum albumin, 4661
Cephalosporinase activity, association with cephalothin resistance and episome-mediated drug resistance in Klebsiella strain, 342
Cephalosporin, effect on induction of L-forms of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 5206
. resistance of staphylococci and penicillin to, 6546
Cephalosporins, effect on transpeptidation reaction for bacterial cell wall murein synthesis, 2171
CEPHALOSPORIUM falciforme, causative agent of Madura foot, 7074
Cephalothin, immune cross-reactivity, 3195
. PROTEUS vulgaris exposed to, 6779
. resistance, association with cephalosporinase activity and episome-mediated drug resistance in Klebsiella strain, 342
CERATOCYSTIS coerulescens, production of keto acids, 901
. fagacearum, production of keto acids, 901
. genus, comparison of cellulose production in, 3787
. new species on aspen, 3928

CERATOCYSTIS, strain-specific acetylation of various alcohols in, 2433
Cercopithecus monkey kidney cell cultures, effects of SV-40 on enzyme systems on, 6298, 6299
CERCOSPORA beticola, effects of light on sporulation, 1334
. musae, effects of drying on the viability of germinated spores, 1333
Cercosporella, sporulation, 3333
Cerebellar ataxia associated with echovirus type 6 infection in two children, 6337
. hypoplasia, infections of cats and ferrets by feline panleukopenia virus manifested by, 6400
Cerebroside injections, effect on experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 278
Cerebrospinal fluid, antibacterial action, 7757
CFW mice, effect of Moloney virus on protein-bound iodine levels, 4923
Chacko-Nair egg-enriched selective medium in diagnosis of Neisseriae, 6822
Chaetomium, studies on the genus, 1223
CHAETOSIPHON fragaefolii, latent period of mild yellow-edge and crinkle viruses in, 6479
Chain elongation of long chain fatty acids by yeast, 317
. termini, from L cells, 555
Chang's cultured cells, effect of glutamine starvation on, 6438
CHARA australis, electrical characteristics of cell membrane of, 6717
. . . resistance of tonoplast of, 6718
Characeae, measurements of potassium ion activity as test of absorption theory, 5958
Characterisation of staphylococcal ornithine carbamoyltransferase, 3010
. of the lytic Streptomyces RA, 1238
Characteristics of CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum type E isolated from the Pacific Coast of the United States, 3154
. of three porcine adenoviruses, 809
Chediak-Higashi syndrome, comparative studies of susceptibility to infection, 6192
Cheese, enterotoxigenic staphylococci, 3151
Cheeses, microbial penicillinase in, 185
Chelate structure of MICROCOCCUS aerogenes rubredoxin, 7500
Chemical compositions of variants of aerobic actinomycetes, 2912
Chemically-defined media, BACILLUS coagulans, 468
Chemical modification of aminoacyl ligases, 2732
. modification of viral RNA, 1356
. nature of 3, 4-dihydroxyphenylacetate-2, 3-oxygenase, 2979
. . of the binding sites of antibody molecules, 1265

Chemical pleurisy, increased vascular permeability in the rat, 718
. properties of three strains of Southern bean mosaic virus, 1449
. studies on bacterial ferredoxin, 1038
Chemistry and biology of the lipid A component of enterobacterial lipopolysaccharides, 2941
Chemoautotroph NITROBACTER agilis, energy coupling in, 3571
. THIOBACILLUS neopolitanus strain C, incorporation of acetate by, 1543
Chemoprophylaxis, 7047
. against tuberculosis, 2571
Chemostatic effect of bacteria, 252
Chemostat, transport limited growth in, 1656
Chemotaxonomic studies of some gram-negative bacteria, 3135
Chemotherapeutics hardly soluble in water, resistance of bacteria to, 355
CHENOPODIUM amaranticolor, identity of a seed-borne mosaic virus, 4948
. . nutrition effects of cucumber mosaic virus infection, 1900
. guinoa, identity of a seed-borne mosaic virus, 4948
Cherry fruit, preservative effects of phosphate compounds on, 5278
Chetomin, growth of BACILLUS subtilis, 2216
Chick, avian tuberculosis, 4710
. CANDIDA albicans infection, 6225
. embryo cell cultures, multiplication of Tribec virus in, 4260
. . cells, incorporation of 1-^{14}C-D-glucosamine into, 5162
. . . interaction with interferon, 1754
. . . interferon production and its inhibition, 3979, 3980, 3981
. . . in tissue culture, effect of local cell concentrations on growth of, 6453
. . . massive direct conversion by strain MC29 avian leukosis virus, 3428
. . . Semliki Forest virus in, 6349
. . effect of aflatoxin B_1 on development of, 7123
. . eyes, studies, 6239
. . immune tolerance to BORRELIA hispanica, 2438
. . kidney cell cultures, influenza multiplication in, 5482
. . . cultures, synthesis of antigens of influenza virus in, 4269
. embryonic cells, Western equine encephalitis virus in, 6345
. embryos, accidental isolation of avirulent strain of Newcastle disease virus, 5490
. . infected with one or two viruses, interferon formation, 3982
. . MYCOPLASMA mycoides strains, 6251
. . Staphylococcal infection, 6149
. embryo, virus-like particles in, 4146

Chicken, competence to produce serum antibody, 668
. embryo cell culture, replication of reticuloendotheliosis virus in, 4307
. . yolk sac, partial purification of the organism of psittacosis, 6238
. erythrocytes, action of MYCOPLASMA gallisepticum on, 5407
. kidney cells, Newcastle disease virus, 6373
. meat, survival of aerobic and anaerobic bacteria in, during freeze-dehydration, 5265
. γM-immunoglobin, 4651
. 7S antibodies, effect of salt-induced aggregation on gel filtration, 6072
Chickens, avian bronchitis virus in the tissues, 4916
. dissemination of blackhead disease syndrome in, 5402
. infectious bursal agent, 6231
. mycoplasmal salpingitis of, 5409
. pathological manufestations of experimental infectious synovirus staphylococcosis in, 5400
. use of adult as arbovirus sentinels, 3395
. yolk sacs, growth of Salmonella, 3148
Chicks (experimentally infected), localisation of ESCHERICHIA coli, 4556
Chick yolk sac, RICKETTSIA prowazekii in, 308
Chikungunya disease, 7253
Chikungunya virus, development in green monkey kidney stable cells, 1404
. . experimental studies in AEDES aegypti and A. albopictus, 4246
. . studies, 1403
. . transmission by mosquitoes, laboratory studies on, 1876
Children, MYCOPLASMA pneumoniae infection, 1319
Children's diseases in organised communities, statistical analysis 6916
. institutions, spread of pertussis and parapertussis, 6952
Chilling, sensitivity of RHIZOPUS stolonifer, 1126
Chilo iridescent viruses, DNA preparations, 891
. . virus, infection of leafhopper tissues, 4990
Chimpanzee-associated viral hepatitis in 1963, 5498
China ink-blocked reticuloendothelial system, effect on resistance to infections, blood counts and steroids, 2546
Chinese hamster cell monolayer cultures, 5165, 5166
. . cells, incorporation of ^{14}C into 18S but not 28S of, 6456
. . . (synchronised) polysome distribution, 4825
. . lung cells, cultured strain, 4826
Chitin in cell wall of griseofulvin producing species of Penicillium, 2192
Chlamydiae, method for counting in purified suspensions, 4330

Chlamydia, Jones, Rake and Stearno, recognition of two species, 4594
CHLAMYDOMONAS eugametos, pyrithiamine resistance, 29
. halophilic, osmotic regulation in a cell of, 123
. osmotic regulation in a halophilic strain, 1115
. reinhardi, DNA replication in meiosis, 769
. . keto acids produced by, 311
. . streptomycin resistance, 7418
Chlamydospores, production by CANDIDA claussenii, 1335
Chloramphenicol-acetylating enzymes, occurrence in gram-negative bacilli, 2165
. acetyltransferase from chloramphenicol-resistant STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, characterisation, 3520
. effect on chemotaxis in ESCHERICHIA coli, 2266
. . on distribution of ^{14}C-amino acids incorporated into MS-2 protein, 1976
. . on experimental pyelonephritis, 3279
. enhancement of clearspot formation on PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa lawns, 2267
. enzymatic acetylation by ESCHERICHIA coli, 1517
. ESCHERICHIA coli exposed to, 559
. inhibition of PYTHIUM ultimum, 6778
. . of RHODOTOLULA glutinis, 6778
Chloramphenicol modes of action in peptide-bond formation, 5211
. particles, functional activity of, 2265
. . in ESCHERICHIA coli, origin of protein component of, 5658
. pretreated BACILLUS subtilis, 2833
. resistance of ESCHERICHIA coli strains in experimental pyelonephritis in rats, 5576
. . in ESCHERICHIA coli variants, 3519
. . of staphylococci, 5569
. resistant enterococci, inactivation of, 1516
. . STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase from, 3520
. sensitivity of enterococci to, 5204
. site of action on BACILLUS subtilis ribosomes, 5238
CHLORELLA pyrenoidosa, specific factor inducing cell division, 1000
Chloride, effect on oxidation of hydroxylamine by NITROSOMONAS europaea cells, 3827
Chlorinated nitrobenzenes, ASPERGILLUS nidulans mutants resistant to, 6788
Chlorobium chlorophylls-660, biosynthesis, 4361
. thiosulphatophilum cytochrome, 5744
. . L660, ATP production by vesicle preparations isolated, 1118
. . ultrastructure, 1022

Chloroform-methanol extract from MYCOPLASMA pneumoniae, properties, 7090
CHLOROGLOEA fritschii, heterocyst structure in, 2122
Chlorohydroxyquinoline in acne, 6181
p-Chloromercuribenzoate, dissociation of ESCHERICHIA coli, 561
. . interaction with adenoviruses, 6306
. . . . ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes, 2059
. . reversible dissociation of bacterial and mammalian ribosomes by, 1648
Chlorophyll biosynthesis in RHODOPSEUDOMONAS spheroides, intermediates in, 2005
. lipid-water systems, studies on, 6590
. participation in photosynthetic hydrogen transfer, 954
Chloroplasts, extranuclear DNA in the differentiation, 4333
. fraction I protein, 6826
CHLOROPSEUDOMONAS ethylicum, alternative pathways of photoassimilation of acetate, 2798
. . assimilation of carbon by, 3570
. . glutamate biosynthesis by extracts of, 5580
. physiological properties of different strains of, 5990
Chlorotic leafspot virus in Columbia crab, lack of transmittal to its seedlings, 1914
Chlortetracycline, inhibition of growth of ESCHERICHIA coli, 1143
CHOANEPHORA cucurbitarum, increase of carotogenesis in positive and negative sexes of, 3872
Cholera and cholera El-Tor vaccines in Calcutta, trial of affectiveness, 7743
. . . . . . in Philippines, trial of affectiveness, 7744
. . . . . . preparations and potency testing, 7742
. . night soil infection in Hong Kong 1963, 1777
. antibiotic therapy of, 4052
. carriers, observations, 7738
. . studies, 7728
. carrier studies in Calcutta, 7723
. El-Tor carriers, K-type phage detection as a method for tracin 7739
. . . outbreak of in a closed community, 7726
. . . patients, electrocardiographic findings in, 7734
. . . . in Manila, drug sensitivity, 7741
. . . treated with various antibiotics, observations, 7740
. (experimental) immunity, 681
. filtrates, and ammonium ion, 258
. furazolidone in treatment of, 4053
Choleragen and vascular permeability factor by VIBRIO cholera 7463

Cholera, long-term carrier, cholera Dolores, 7729
observations, after treatment of antibiotics, 7730
stools, blotting-paper strips for transportation of, 7735
studies on vaccination, 1284
toxin-induced diarrhoea, absorption of d-glucose by rabbit jejunum during, 6279
vaccine, immunisation of man with, 4011
. live, oral, studies, 7745
Vibrio biotype El-Tor, survival in well water, 7727
. . . strain, infection, 7724
Cholestanol in oospore formation in PHYTOPHTHORA cactorum, 5424
Cholesterol, decomposition by microbacteria, 48
. degradation by mycobacteria, 5649
. in bacteria, synthesis, esterification, transformation and degradation, 2789
. in oospore formation, in PHYTOPHTHORA cactorum, 5424
. transformation and utilisation by microorganisms, 4488
Cholic acid, transformation by the culture Mycobacterium N1210, 4349
Choline, replacement by ethanolamine in cell wall of Pneumococcus, biological consequences, 3775
Cholyl-glycine hydrolase, 2970
CHONDROCOCCUS columnaris, fine structure of, 3686, 3687, 3688
CHONDROMYCES crocatus, formation of intracytoplasmic 'mesosome', 4452
Chorioallantoic membrane following infection with Rous sarcoma virus, 4930
. tissue in culture, 3411
Chorionepithelioma, immunological studies, 6018, 6019
Chorismate mutase in BACILLUS subtilis, multiple molecular forms, 170
Chromanol nuclei, observation on the biosynthesis, 936
CHROMATIUM buderi nov. sp., new species of Thiorhodaceae, 7640
. chromatophores, isolation and characterisation, 5064
. . light-induced absorbance changes in, 5065
. . photophosphorylation by, 5066
. D, evidence for three photochemical systems in, 3580
. . light-induced oxidation of haemoproteins in, 3569
. . metabolism,effect of thiol-binding reagents on, 6763
. . photo-induced EPR-signals of, 5067
. light-induced UV-absorbancy changes in, 3821
. non-haem protein, electron sharing between iron atoms of, 1575
. photochemically active subchromatophore particle, 4382

CHROMATIUM sp. strain D, aerobic metabolism, 2021

. strain D, light-induced electron transport in, 5064, 5065, 5066

Chromatographic behaviour of echo 7 and 12 viruses, 7859

. characterisation of Rous sarcoma virus strains, 7910

Chromatophores from light-grown cells of RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, 970

. . RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, stages of light-induced energy transfer in, 3576

. . RHODOPSEUDOMONAS capsulata, photoreduction of pyridine nucleotide, 2258

. photosynthetic pyridine nucleotide reduction from RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, 955

CHROMOBACTERIUM, DNA homology, 212

. marinum nov. sp., physiological and cultural characteristics, 1090

. violaceum, tryptophan synthetic pathway in, 7434

Chromogenesis of halophilic bacteria, 2835

Chromomycin A3, mechanism, 2728

. and mithramycin, effect on synthesis of DNA and RNA, 3845

. mechanism of action of, 1528

Chromosomal conditions of hypodiploid Moloney virus-induced mouse leukaemia, 5826

Chromosome mapping in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus,

6749

Chromosome region for immunoglobulin heavy chains in mouse, 6755

. replication in ESCHERICHIA coli, 2234

. . . . . B/r, origin and sequence, 6748

CHROMOSOMES AND GENES, 133-137, 473-483, 1105-1109, 1600-1607, 2233-2246, 3048-3050, 3799-3807, 4498-4499, 5168-5179, 5818-5827, 6746-6756, 7539-7540

. in BACILLUS subtilis spores and their segregation during germination, 7540

Chromosome studies of mouse-embryo cell lines, 4498

. transfer between ESCHERICHIA coli Hfr strains and PROTEUS mirabilis, 1602

Chromosomic evolution of clone of human cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus, 5510

Chronic bronchial disorders, serum of patients, 3241

. bronchitis, association with mucoid encapsulated MORAZELL duplex var. non-liquefaciens, 5385

. chloride, coupling reagent for passive haemagglutination reactions, 2483

. infective disease, auto-antibodie 644

. paratyphoid B carriers in invalid homes, 6945

. progressive polyarthritis, 1247

. respiratory disorders, to precipi tins to Klebsiella in serum of patients with, 4039

Chronic typhoid carriers, 6944
. . in invalid homes, 6945
urinary tract infections, efficacy of gentamicin, 737
Chymotryptic peptides, 1969
Cicada, mycoplasma-type microorganisms in, 7094
Cigarettes, coli-aerogenes bacteria in, 7029
Ciliated protozoa, 5135
^{14}C-incorporation from [2-^{14}C]-methionine into 18S Chinese hamster cells, 6456
CIPC, effect on BACILLUS subtilis, 3838
Circular DNA filaments, from yeast mitochondria, length distribution, 1463
. forms of bacterial plasmid, 1461
. of bovine papilloma virus, characterisation, 4151
Circulating leucocytes with resistance to STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus infection, association with C-reactive protein, 6268
Circulatory transport protein, absence for staphylococcal enterotoxin B1, 6276
Cis-dihydromenaquinone-9, new natural naphthoquinone in MYCOBACTERIUM phlei, structure, function, 3699
Citramalate, inhibition of metabolism of carboxylic and amino acids, 6535
lyase of CLOSTRIDIUM tetanomorphum, 2154
Citrate mannitol agar medium for separating ESCHERICHIA coli paracolons from Shigella, 195
. synthase in anaerobic bacteria, 98
. synthetase of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2801
. . stereospecificity in relation to glutamate biosynthesis, 5580
. utilisation, blood coagulation test, 4564
Citric acid, biosynthesis with α-isopropyl malic acid in AEROBACTER suboxydans, 361
CITROBACTER 139, biosynthesis of the antigen from, 7664
. differentiation from salmonellae of subgenus IV, 5986
. freundii, carbohydrate composition of phenol soluble liposaccharides, 7494
. group, in the aetiology of enteric disturbances, 710
Citrus woody gall virus, use of synergy to demonstrate variants of, 6481
^{14}C-labelled influenza virus from tissue culture, 3412
. . lactose, accumulation by cytoplasmic membrane preparation of ESCHERICHIA coli, 3767
Classic swinepest virus clone, unique multiplication cycle of, 5501
Classification of Eggerthella spp., 3170
. of specific thrombocytic antigens, 3213
CLATHROSPORA heterospora var. simmonsii, developmental morphology, 1224

Clavarioid fungi, two new species of, 1693
CLAVICEPS paspali, regulation of aromatic acid biosynthesis, 3463
. spp., formation of extracellular glucans produced by, 6700
. strain, relation between protein and alkaloid synthesis in, 1530
Clean catch urines in the newborn, 3127
. voided mid-stream urine specimens, 4754
Cleavage of homologous rabbit antitoxin, 4790
. with cyanogen bromide, thioredoxin, 1042
Cleveland, Ohio, attenuated measles virus vaccine dosage study, 7005
Clinical and bacteriological observations of streptococcal groupings, 593
. crytococcosis, serodiagnosis, 4662
. studies, nalidixic acid, 731
Clinico-immunological properties of salmonellosis, 6930
Cloned cell strains, relationship between C particles and intercisterna A particles in, 6441
Clones of mammalian cells and of virus, all-glass device for isolating, 794
Closed pig herd, salmonellosis, 4691
Closely linked genes of Neurospora, 5823
Clostridia, decarboxylation of L-histidine, 611
Clostridia, fine structure of with special reference to location of antigens and enzymes, 2126
. (food poisoning) in meat animals, 586
. germination of wet spores, inhibitory effect of sodium thioglycollate on, 7803
Clostridial apoferredoxins, preparation and properties, 3348
. ferredoxin, reactivity with iron chelating agents, 4393
. infections in poultry in Western Australia, 1309
. lecithinase, thin-layer chromatography, 569
Clostridia, low temperature growth characteristic of, 5197
Clostridial purine fermentation, enzymes of, 1590, 5735
CLOSTRIDIUM aceticum, fructose conversion by, 2221
. acetobutylicum, enzymatic conversion of n-butyraldehyde to n-butanol in, 6596
. alginolyticum, exoalginase isolated from the symbiotic cultures, 1055
. bifermentants spores, appendages, 2640, 4107
. botulinum, bacteriophages of, 6660
. . combined effect of water activity, pH and temperature on growth of, 2251
. . development of pathogenic properties, 7115
. . in the Latin-American waters, 3155
. . isolation from whitefish chubs, 190

CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum, isolation of non-haem iron protein in, 5124
. . nature of heat-resistant toxin in spores, 3351
. . spores, nature of heat-resistant toxin in, 5435
. . study of toxin of, 3349, 5433
. . survey of U. S. Atlantic coast and estuaries from Key Largo to Staten Island for presence of, 191
. . toxins in culture, 3350
. . . . . chemical and physical properties, 5434
. . type A, crystalline toxin, 3352
. . . . . . and haemagglutinin by anion exchange chromatography, 7114
. . . . serologically active agents from, 6912
. . . B, serologically active agents from, 6912
. . . . toxin, homogeneity and molecular weight, 7113
. . . . . intracellular synthesis, 4123
. . . . . labelled with ^{131}I in guinea pigs, absorption and distribution, 6286
. . . C cells, detection by fluorescent antibody technique, 5436
. . . E detection of growth and toxin production in food, 3903
. . . . growth and toxin production, 5437
. . . . in food, 5259
CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum type E, incidence in salmon and marine fish in Pacific northwest, 6831
. . . . in Green Bay of Lake Michigan, possible origin of high incidence, 6832
. . . . isolated from the Pacific coast of the U. S., 3154
. . . . physiological properties, 3039
. . . . sensitivity of an enrichment culture procedure for detection, 7804
. . . . spore morphology, 766
. . . . spores, survival and outgrowth in smoked fish, 5260
. . . . sporulation, 6260
. . . . toxin, dissociation, 4125
. . . . toxoid, antigen contents, 6126
. butylicum, incorporation of formate into nicotinic acid, 5549
. . synthesis of nicotinic acid, 5548
. butyricum, acylation of glycerol 3-phosphate in, 1544, 1545
. . heat resistance of spores, 1329
. . phospholipids, 2945
. chitinophilum nov. sp., preliminary study, 5286
. determination of volatile acid production by gas chromatography, 310
. ferredoxin, amino acid sequence of, 3507
. genus, serological studies on proteolytic enzymes of, 3942
. histolyticum, asporogenous mutant, 4540
. . collagenolytic enzymes, 5726

CLOSTRIDIUM histolyticum strain P, study of bacteriophages of, 2119
. kluyveri, energy metabolism of, 5600
. . origin of carboxyl groups of glutamic and aspartic acids isolated from, 5579
. . synthesis of one-carbon units from CO2 in, 3538
. novyi active and passive protective inoculation, 3263
. oedematiens toxin, prolonged vascular response induced by, 2670
. oroticum nov. comb., 4588
. pasteurianum, acetylene reduction by nitrogen fixing extracts, 2812
. . control of pyruvate phosphoroclastic activity in, 5185
. . ferredoxin, synthesis of amino acid sequence from, 7431
. . . labile sulphide in, 6677
. . N_2 fixation of H_2 evolution by, 6574
. . pH-dependent magnetic and spectral properties of oxidised ferredoxins, 1039
. . production in defined medium, 5147
. . properties of oxidised ferredoxin from, 1578
. . purification and properties of threonine aldolase, 1053
. . rubredoxin, role of sulphhydryl groups in iron binding of, 3628
. perfringens, acid resistance and infectivity of food-poisoning, 336

CLOSTRIDIUM contd.
. perfringens A, food poisoning, experimental gas-gangrene with, 7612
. . contamination of ham, 1668
. . . of turkey rolls, 1668
. . decomposition of phosphatidyl ethanolamine with phospholipase C, 4392
. . electron microscopic study during toxin production, 7118
. . food-poisoning strains of, 188
. . heat resistance on spores, 765
. . improved medium for sporulation of, 4108
. . inhibition of α-toxin activity of, 303
. . intrauterine infection in mice, 6014
. . lecithinase, 4468
. . . activity, 7119
. . . C, 2977
. . PB6K growth and toxin production, effect of inorganic cations on, 7117
. . . maintenance of toxigenicity of seed cultures of, 7121
. . polynucleotide phosphorylase, 96
. . . . activation of electrolytes and polylysine of poly (A) synthesis by, 3537
. . rabbit ileal loop response to, 6833
. . role in etiology of enteritis in newborn calves, 4751
. . septicaemia, intravascular coagulation, 1304
. . sporulation in selected foods, 189

CLOSTRIDIUM contd.
perfringens, strains, amino acid content, 6533
. . . from faeces, soluble antigens of, 6862
. . thyroid-stimulating factor isolated from, 437
. . toxoids, concentrated and purified, antigenic and immunogenic properties, 7023
. . type A, experimental enteritis in lambs, 3902
. . . . toxin production in synthetic media, 7120
. . . C, necrotising infectious enteritis in piglets, 5398
. . . D, toxin production in synthetic media, 7120
. . variations in recoveries of, 2385
. pskovianum, new psychrotolerant pectin fermenting microorganism similar to, 5999
. roseum, growth of spores, 5810
. saccharoperbutylacetonicum phages, 2909
. septicum, haemagglutinin, 635
. . in bacterins, 5249
. sordelli, autolysis of cell walls of, 116
. sporicidal action of autooxidised ascorbic acid for, 5416
. sporogenes, indolelactate dehydrogenase, 5730
. spp. isolated from green Spanish style olive brines, thermal resistance, 3510
. sticklandii, properties of carbamide coenzyme-dependent β-lysine mutase of, 6617

CLOSTRIDIUM contd.
. tetani, active and passive protective inoculation, 3263
. . detection of bacteriophages from, 2118
. . germination requirements of spores, 4788
. . toxicity, 4502
. tetanomorphum, citramalate lyase of, 2154
. thermocellum, cellodextrin phosphorylase, 2983
. . disaccharide synthesis by cellobiose phosphorylase from, 5591
. thermosaccharolyticum, regulatory effect of pyruvate, 389
. tyrobutyricum, heat resistance of the spores, 1329
. welchii, food poisoning, 4568
. . heat resistance of spores of, 4106
. . resistance to tetracycline, 4354
. . spores, activation of, 5419
. . . heat and radiation resistance, 5419
. . type A, infection, influence of irradiation on susceptibility of guinea pig to, 4076
. . . C, enterotoxaemia in young lambs, 4794
. . . E, enterotoxaemia of calves, 1310
Cloxacillin, action on ESCHERICHIA coli, 3843
Coagulase activity of staphylococci of various origin, 7034
. inhibition by heated and unheated bovine anticoagulase serum, 3943

Coagulase negative micrococci, phosphatase reaction, 598
. . staphylococci, phosphatase reaction, 598
. positive staphylococci, antibiotic resistance of, 1993
. . . influence of catalase activity on resistance to hydrogen peroxide, 5028
. . . from foods, selective medium for isolation and enumeration, 5258
. . . selective enumeration from rat alimentary tract, 5948
. . Staphylococcus, selective increase in hydrogen peroxide resistance of, 6556
Coated viral genome, messenger RNA synthesis by, 3498
Coat protein of bacteriophage R17, 4434
. proteins, properties, ribonucleic acid bacteriophages, 2886
Cobalt compounds, effect on leptospiral growth, 3078
. toxicity in NEUROSPORA crassa, 5188
Cobamide coenzyme, activities of analogues in dioldehydratase, 2857
Cobamide coenzyme-dependent dioldehydrase reaction, mechanism of hydrogen transfer, 2061
. . . β-lysine mutase of CLOSTRIDIUM sticklandii, properties, 6617
. . ribonucleotide reductase, 2998
. . in the ribonucleotide reductase reaction, 404
Cobinamide phosphate from cobinamide, enzymatic synthesis by PROPIONIBACTERIUM shermani
5052
Coccidioides antigens, serological response of rhesus monkeys to, 225
. immitis, resistance of vaccinated mice to typical and atypical strains of, 2452
. . spherule and arthrospores of, 2530
. as an opportunist, 7766
Coccidioidomycosis, agar gel precipitin-inhibition test, 1275, 1276
. experimental irradiated arthrospore vaccine against, in mice, 2453
Coccoidal sporozoites, preservation by freezing, 5817
Coccomyces heterophyllae nov. sp
3178
Cocoa mottle leaf virus, properties, 1916
Coconut oil, ASPERGILLUS niger in, 5978
Codons, modification and biochemical properties, 1161
Coelenterate poison, antitoxin against, 1847
Coenzyme A, effect of magnesium ions, 1128
. . relations with acyl carrier protein in a streptococcus, 2855
. B_{12} dependent type reaction, 2856
. . role in ribonucleotide reduction, 997

Coenzyme Q10 in BRUCELLA abortus, 5729
Cola chlamydantha, host range and vector species of viruses, 4950
Colcemid-arrested metaphases, virus-induced fusion, 4806
synchronisation of human cell lines with, 6737
Colchicine, effect on mosaic patterns in cultured cells, 4812
Colchicine, effect on nuclear division of Saprolegnia, 1616
Cold agglutinin anti-I, 3323
agglutinins in MYCOPLASMA pneumoniae infection, 2637
. agglutinin syndrome with extremely high cold agglutinin titres, 3247
. blooded animals, salmonellae in, 6938
. haemagglutinin syndrome and carcinoma of prostate, 7682
. sensitive mutation of PSEUDOMONAS putida, 3100
. shock in ESCHERICHIA coli, K12, 3053
Coleoptera, new type of invertebrate virus in, 1924
Coli-aerogenes bacteria in cigarettes, 7029
Colicin E3, alteration in ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes, 562
. conditional refractivity of ESCHERICHIA coli K12 mutants to, 3875
. induction of DNA-degradation, 1615
. purification, 2070, 2071
Colicin E3, purification, 2071
. E susceptibility in ESCHERICHIA coli, 501
Colicins C and E2 action on the cells of a stable L-form of PROTEUS mitabilis, 7551
Colicin, interaction with bacterial cells, 2324
. K, alterations in phospholipid metabolism of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2285
. . from ESCHERICHIA coli K235, 4549
. . produced by PROTEUS mirabilis, 4550
Colicins, antibiotic effect, 1007
. sensitivity of SHIGELLA flexneri, 6923
. . . . sonnei, 6923
. lytic action, 2072
. preservation of colicinogeny and sensitivity by a simple drying in vacuum method, 7604
. tolerant mutation in ESCHERICHIA coli, 2324, 2325
. typing of SHIGELLA sonnei, 600, 1215, 2404
. induction, comparative study, 386
. M common receptor with T1 and T5 bacteriophages, 1009
Colicinogenic factors, effect of Rec^- mutations, 527
Colicinogeny and sensitivity, preservation to colicines by a simple drying in vacuum method, 7604
. of SHIGELLA sonnei, 2404
Colicins, comparative study, 4546

Colicins, distribution among various intestinal bacteria, 4547
. effect on PROTEUS mirabilis and ESCHERICHIA coli, 492
. of SHIGELLA and ESCHERICHIA coli from patients with dysentery, 6927
. produced by ESCHERICHIA coli 055:K59, 4548
Colicytogenicity of pathogenic ESCHERICHIA coli, 6541
Coliform bacteria associated with free-living, inquilinic and parasitic amoeba, induction of amoebiasis, 7030
. organisms, examination of market foods, 1197
. . identification from extra-intestinal infections, 2560
Coliforms isolated from urines, study, 5022
. role in the course of experimental ulcerative colitis, 4749
. significance in fish products, 5262
Coliphage, complementary DNA strands, 7475
. 21, c-region, 419
. 186 DNA, cyclisation of, 1552
. λ DNA, distribution of cytosine-rich clusters, 2876
. inactivation with copper-thiol complexes, 1553
. MS2 RNA, protein synthesis, 1555
. . treatment with acridine orange, 1556
. N4, coat protein subunits of, 1557
Coliphage N4, studies on structur of, 3660
. the effect of copper-thiol complexes, 414
. λ, suppression of heat sensitive mutants of, 3640
. ØX80, suppressor-sensitive mutants of, 6621
. T7, abortive infection of SHIGELLA sonnei strain, 6632
. . blue green algal virus LPP-1, comparison, 7913
. T4 DNA, fractionation of the complementary strands of, 7468
. T2, non-random degradation by concentrated mercaptoethanol, 3663
. 7, totally asymmetric transcription, 4422
Colistin, constituent of drug synergism, 1622
Colitose, enzymatic transfer into the polymer, 449
Collagen, action of pronase on, 3614
Collagenase-like protease from ASPERGILLUS oryzae, 2997
Collagen diseases, Mycoplasma in, 2610
. glucosyl transferase in fibroblast, transformed by oncogenic viruses, 7828
. immunogenicity and specificity, 3227
Collagenolytic enzyme from ASPERGILLUS oryzae, purification and properties, 3723
. enzymes from CLOSTRIDIUM histolyticum, 5726

Collagen production in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed human embryonic cell cultures, 4313
specificity, 3193
synthesis by cultured cells, 4829
Collective amoeba, DICTYOSTELIUM discoideum, labelling of cell surface with fluorescent antiserum, 6825
COLLETOTRICHUM coccodes, light induced in vitro sporulation, 3332
utilisation of monosaccharides, 2058
Colloidal montmorillonite, interaction with cells of Rhizobium species, 5073
silica, gradient centrifugation of viruses in, 2678
Colostral serum from cows infused preparation, 4685
Coloured sulphur bacteria in nature, effect of oxygen on growth, 5834
Columbia crab, chlorotic leaf spot virus in, 1914
Columbian bats, histoplasmosis, 6193
Columbia SK virus, characterisation of an adaptive strain, 7322
COMATRICHA nodulifera, new myxomycete from Texas, 7638
Combination of antibodies with flagellar antigen and with a pyocine, 642
Commercial laryngotracheitis vaccine, MYCOPLASMA gallisepticum in, 5410
Common antigenic determinants of penicillin G, ampicillin and cephalosporins, 7665
. cold, cultivation of difficult viruses from patients with, 6367
. peptides comprising N-terminal half of heavy chain from rabbit IgG, 6869
Comparative animal experiments in X-irradiated hamsters, 1283
. electron microscopic study of LACTOBACILLUS acidophilus and L. bifidus, 1204
. interference diffusion-in-gel technique, analysis of acute phase protein antisera, 3946
. studies of alanine racemase inhibition, 2847
. . on some enzymes of atypical and other mycobacteria, 2948
Comparison of photo-oxidation of bacterioviridin and bacteriochlorophyll, 2810
Competence, development in cultures of BACILLUS subtilis, 1051
. factor from group H Streptococcus strain Challis, 1049
Complement activity in man, 1278
Complementarity of heavy and light chains from antibodies of the same specificity, 7676
Complementary determinant controlling homothallism in SACCHAROMYCES oviformis, 3088
. DNA strands of coliphage deletion mutant λ dg A-S, 7475
. respiratory deficient mutants of SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, 375

Complementary RNA in Newcastle disease virus infection, 4275
Complementation involving negative cross-reacting material mutant, 5228
Complement-fixation test for identification of brucellae, 3250
. . . for the detection of adenovirus infections, 1381
. . . reactions in multiple sclerosis, 3251
. . . study of antigenic structure of brucellae by, 5332
. . . titration of erythrogenic toxin in, 7104
. . . with MYCOPLASMA pneumoniae antigen, 3324
. fixing antibodies in children vaccinated with live poliovirus vaccine, 6130
. . . in mammals bearing Rous sarcoma, 6047
. . . to adenoviruses in children with epidemic hepatitis, 7848
. . antibody response of man to Rocky Mountain spotted fever vaccine, 7680
. . antigen formation in cell inoculated with foot-and-mouth disease virus, 5465
. . antigens from RICKETTSIA quintana, 4616
. . . of RICKETTSIA tsutsugomushi, 4617
. . autoantibodies, effect of MYCOBACTERIUM tuberculosis infection on formation, 5327
. . COXIELLA burnetti antigen, 5517
Complementing mutant of NEURO-SPORA crassa, 5919
Complement reversible loss of activity of the first component of, 7657
. system, interactions with native and chemically modified endotoxins, 6263
Complex locus, structure in PODOSPORA anserina, 4518
. of NADH2 and malate dehydrogenase from MICROCOCCUS lysodeikticus, 5749
Composition and ultrastructure of STREPTOMYCES venezuelae, 7482
Computer-aided numerical analysi classification of lactobacilli, 6001
Concentration of viruses from sewage by adsorption of millipore membranes, 795
Concomitant virus replication and heat inactivation, mathematical analysis, 7126
Conditioned medium, growth stimu lation of polyoma virus treated hamster cells in soft agar, 714
Congenital infections, occurrence in association with perinatal lamb mortality, 2594
. rubella in adults, immunoglobulins and rubella-virus antibodies in, 5493
. . interferon in, 2552
. . syndrome, pathogenesis, 490
. . twenty-five year follow up of, 4301
Conglutinogen-activating factor in human serum, demonstration,76

Conidia of TRICHODERMA viride persoons ex fries, 4453
production in STEMPHYLIUM solani, 1098
Conidiobolus, evaluation of taxonomic characters, 1225
Conidiospores, micromorphology by electron microscopy, 1332
Conjugational DNA transfer, dependence on DNA synthesis, 1152
Conjugation in COSMARIUM botrytis, 1151
in ESCHERICHIA coli, 475
Conjunctival instillation, vaccination of day-old chickens against infectious laryngotracheitis, 6132
Constitution of L-arginine oxygenase, 2978
Constitutive λ DNA replication by λC_{17}, 7473
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia, 6211
. caprine pleuropneumonia, Mycoplasma from, 1823
Contaminated specimens for viral studies, new combination of antibiotics, 1363
Continuous culture of mixed populations, 5144
. dilution method for mass culture of synchronised cells, 6440
Controlled double infection with unrelated animal viruses, 7129
Control of heat-inducible λ bacteriophages, 2877
of nasal carriage of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 1285
Converted-cell focus formation in culture by strain MC29 avian leukosis virus, 5505
Converting enzyme activity in liver damage, 2588
Coomb's positivity, penicillin-induced, immunochemical mechanisms, 667
Copper, binding sites in DNA, 6510
. ions, effect on growth of nitrogen-fixing mycobacteria, 3068
. reconstitution of a fungal laccase, 445
. sulphate-induced fermentation changes in cultures of rumen microbial ecosystem, 1663
. thiol complexes, effect on coliphages, 414
. . . inactivation of coliphages, 1553
. toxicity to ESCHERICHIA coli, in relation to incubation temperature, 2275
Coprecipitation of β-lipoproteins, 6079
COPRINUS atramentarius, meiosis, 1108
Coprophil Myxobacterium species of the genus Sporocytophaga, 1211
Coproporphyrin deficiency in SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, 2350
Coproporphyrinogen III, anaerobic formation of protoporphyrin IX from, 5619
Core protein of Sindbis virus, identification, 6351
Corn, reversal of dominance of gene for resistance to PUCCINIA sorghi, 5039

COROLLOSPORA maritima, variation in growth of two isolates of, 1694
Corpuscular typhoid vaccines, quantitative determination of O and Vi antigens, 6988
Corrinoids, microbial degradation, 5648
. role in the total synthesis of acetate from CO_2, 941
Corrin ring, analogues of deoxyadenosylcobalamin with alterations in side chain of, 6676
CORTICUM rolfsii, development according to sclerotium formation, 65
Cortisol acetate, wasting disease, 6191
Cortisone acetate, dehydration and deacetylation by CORYNEBACTERIUM simplex and BACILLUS megaterium grown together, 55
. antibody studies in, 230
. nephropathy in rabbit, 3282
Corynebacteria, inhibition of α-toxin activity of CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens, 303
. serological relationship, 6838
CORYNEBACTERIUM acnes and C. parvum, chemical analysis of the cell wall, 7511
. . characterisation of, 3913
. . . of the C15 branched-chain fatty acids of, 3467
. . fatty acid composition, 2211
. diphtheriae, action of bacteriophages from, 6658
. . genetically associated strains, effect of lysogenisation on respiration of, 6760
CORYNEBACTERIUM diphtheriae isolated during epidemics, path genic properties, 6954
. . neuraminidase of, 2150
. . nicotinamide adenine dinucle tide-linked oxidoreductase activities in, 5622
. . oxidative phosphorylation in, 3562
. . (phagocytised) effect on leucocyte migration, 6105
. . strains, toxigenicity, 4795
. equi infection in two foals, 6205
. fascians strain 2Y, carotenoids of, 6679
. flaccum-faciens var. violaceum n. var., purple-pigment-producing bean with bacterium, 5996
. newly isolated from febrile infection, studies, 2411
. ovis, action of bacteriophages from, 6658
. . enzymatic hydrolysis of sphingomyelins, 1347
. . lipids of, 83
. parvum, effects on immunological unresponsiveness to bovine serum albumin in the rabbit, 622
. . production of increased non-specific resistance to malaria, 5035
. pyogenes, biochemical reaction of, 3522
. . haemolysin production by, 2412
. . pathogenic synergy of, 2675
. sepedonicum, effects of purines and pyrimidines on the growth, 5808

CORYNEBACTERIUM sepedonicum, mineral requirements, 5807
. production of phytotoxic polysaccharide, 4117
simplex, dehydration and deacetylation of cortisone acetate with BACILLUS megaterium, 55
species, lipase and lecithinase activities, 612
. newly isolated from febrile infection, studies on, 2263
. ulcerans, action of bacteriophages from, 6658
Coryneform bacteria of arthrobacter type and their reverse material, 2413
COSMARIUM botrytis, conjugation, 1151
Cotton-dust, role in enhancing subcutaneous staphylococcal infection in mice, 707
. foliage, persistence of Heliothis nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, 4989
. rat SIGMODON hispidus, experimental infection with RICKETTSIA rickettsii, 2712
Coulter counter, for measuring osmotic effect on swelling of mould spores during germination, 2645
Coumarin, inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus infection by, 6365
Coupling of mouse, immunoglobulin with fluorescein isothiocyanate, 649
Covalently bound pyruvate in D-proline reductase, participation in catalytic process, 2041
Cow erythrocytes, action of MYCOPLASMA gallisepticum on, 5407
. mycotic ruminitis, 4775
Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, properties, 7371
. mosaic virus, infectivity, 881
. . . relationship between the components of, 7368
Cowpox virus, response of mice to the intravenous injection, 4867
Cows, experimental Vibrio fetus infection, 1245
. infused prepartum, colostral serum, 4685
. milk, cell count, 4571
. psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum in abortions, 6240
. with mastitis, milk, 4779
Cow udders, isolation of pathogenic bacteria from, variations, 5397
COXIELLA burnetti, antigenic structure, 4619
. . antigens, passive cutaneous anaphylaxis with antigens from, 6866
. . binary fission, 7922
. . electron microscopic observation of, 309
. . guinea pig antibody response following a secondary injection of, 4331
. . infection of L cells, 5003
. . interaction with human leucocytes and antibodies, 1925
. . isolation and characterisation of DNA,
4340

COXIELLA burnetti, morphological changes in cells of guinea-pig testes after infection, 5004
Coxsackie A7, A14, A16 viruses, plaque formation, 7211
. A9, virus, myocarditis due to, 7212
. B infection, late cardiac prognosis, 7214
. B4 viral nephritis in mice, autoimmune-like phenomena, 6333
. B virus, adult heart disease, due to, 7213
. B5 virus infections during 1965, 4876
. B1 virus infection, effect of sex on susceptibility of adult mice, 4874
. B3 virus infection in the pregnant mouse, 827
. . . study of leukaemic cells to, 7215
. . . transplacental passage in gestant mice, 4875
. virus A11, isolation of infectious nucleic acid, 3385
. . B5, enhanced release from trypsinised monolayer of HEp-2 cells, 6332
. . B1, HEp-2 cells infected with, 5462
. . B myocarditis in infants and children, study of 50 autopsied hearts, 6334
. . B4 pancarditis in cynomolgus monkey resembling rheumatic heart lesions, 4223
. . cold variant, 4873
. . differentiation based on characterisation of adsorption onto bentonite, 6331
Coxsackie virus valvulitis observ
at routine autopsy, 4222
C particles, relationship with intracisternal A particles in cloned cells strains, 6441
Crawley agent, avian reovirus, 2696
C-reactive protein, association with circulating leucocytes wit resistance to STAPHYLOCOCC aureus infection, 6268
. . . in blood serum, precipitation methods, 7688
C-region of coliphage 21, 419
Crinkle virus, latent period in vector CHAETOSIPHON fragaefolii, 6479
CRITHIDA fasciculata, origin of unconjugated pteridines in, 223
. . respiratory pigment, 7497
CR mutation, and catabolite repression in ESCHERICHIA coli, 7573
CRONARTIUM fusiforme, structure of aeciospores of, 296
Crooke's changes in pituitary basophil cells, 6100
Crop rotation, influence on popul tion density of free-living nematodes in connection with potato corky ringspot, 6483
Cross-infection by PSEUDOMON aeruginosa, 3273
. neutralisation tests, antigenic analysis of Japanese encephali virus, 6030
. reactive antigens between CA DIDA species and mycobacteri 1261
. resistance to macrolide, 6542

Crude tetanus toxin with ganglioside cerebroside complex, treatment on spincter paralysis in the rabbit's eye, 4796
Cry, functional behaviour, 5698
Cryogenic storage of conidia of PERONOSPORA tabacina, 2382
Cryoglobulins, on the nature of, 6076
Cryptic high-frequency transducing phage in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, properties of, 1566
Cryptococcal antibodies in pigeon breeders' disease, 6978
meningitis, 7071
. unusual treatment, 6161
CRYPTOCOCCUS albidus, sexually active strains, 1219
neoformans, control in pigeon coops by alkalinisation, 6196
. epidemiologic significance of the serotypes, 6140
. experience with new skin test antigen from, 6979
. fluorescent-antibody reagent for identification of, 5296
. inhibition of phagocytosis, 3997
. micromorphology, 430
. modified Littman oxgall agar to isolate, 7636
. non-encapsulated mutants, 2353
. occurrence in Thailand, 7038
. phagocytosis by human leucocytes, 2533
. protein conjugates of polysaccharide from, 248
CRYPTOCOCCUS neoformans, serological grouping, 6854
. species, incidence in urban air, 3299
Cryptogenic factor in λ, 7474
Crystalliferous bacteria, taxonomic key proposed for the species, 3158
Crystalline acid phosphatase having pyridoxine phosphorylating activity, 969
. arrays of spherical particles in turnip yellow mosaic virus-infected cells, 884
. aspartic β-decarboxylase of PSEUDOMONAS dacunhae, 2957
. botulinum toxin, type A, amino acid composition, 24
. glucoamylase of ENDOMYCES species, 2953
. glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from LEUCONOSTOC mesenteroides, properties, 3729
. histidine decarboxylase of MICROCOCCUS nov. sp., 2958
. inclusion of tobacco mosaic virus, 879
. L-lysine, isolation with ion exchange resins, 125
. phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase, mechanism of end product inhibition of, 3602
. p-hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase of PSEUDOMONAS desmolytica, 2972
. toxin of CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum type A, 3352
. yeast phosphoglyceric acid mutase, 2976

Crystallisation of phosphomonoesterase, 2963
Crystallographic data of the subtilopeptidases B and C, 995
C-type virus particles, localisation in lymphoid germinal centres of C58 mice, 6397
Cucumber cotyledons, viral multiplication, 3439
. fermentations, bloater formation by gas-forming lactic acid bacteria, 7610
. mosaic virus for aphids, tobacco leaf virus, 4962
. . . infection, effect on CHEMOPODIUM amaranticolor nutrition, 1900
. . . relationship with tomato aspermy, aspermy-related viruses, 886
. . . serological behaviour, 4963
. viruses 344, serological relationship with tobacco mosaic virus, 4961
CULICOIDES variipennis infected orally via sheep, transmission of bluetongue virus with, 6362
Cultivation of anaerobic intestinal bacteria, 3029
. of lymphoid cell, 675
Cultural characteristics of CHROMOBACTERIUM marinum nov. sp., 1090
Cultured cells, adhesiveness, growth behaviour and charge density, 4805
. leucocytes after infection with tritium-labelled adenovirus type 16, autoradiographic studies on nuclei and chromosomes of, 6746
Cultured mammalian cells, polyribosomes, 4821
. . . stationary phase, 4823
. Treponemata, diagnostic antigens, 3208
CULTURE IDENTIFICATION AND PRESERVATION, 121-132, 465-472, 1090-1104, 1595-1599, 2196-2232, 3029-3047, 3788-3798, 4488-4497, 5144-5167, 5800-5817, 6721-6745, 7515-7538
. MYCOBACTERIUM N1210, transformation of cholic acid, 4349
. purification, chemical method for, 5944
Cultures of buffy coat of blood, MYCOPLASMA pseudocolonies, 748
Culture supernatant fluids of ESCHERICHIA coli, 4791
CUNNINGHAMELLA echinulata, growth and oxygen-uptake responses, 2745
. elegans, assimilation, 950
. genus and taxonomy, 1226
Cuprous compounds, sensitizatio of ESCHERICHIA coli B/r to ionising radiation, 3814
. . . of SHIGELLA flexneri Y6R to ionising radiation, 3814
Curdlan, bacterial gel-forming β-1,3-glucan, 2148
Curing-agents, role in preservation of shelf-stable canned mea products, 5267
Cutaneous CANDIDA albicans infection in the rabbit, 6195
. candidiasis in swine, 6224
. diphtheria, role in acquisition of immunity, 4677

Cytology of DIPLOCARPON maculatum on Crataegus, 1025
Cytolytic bacterial proteins, isoelectric analysis, 7487
effect of immune sera, 1706
. of sensitized lymphoid cells, 1706
plasma factor in experimental coccidioidomycosis, 2580
toxins, of bacterial origin, 4789
Cytomegalic inclusion disease, 4858
Cytomegalovirus, clinical manifestations of infection at different ages, 5454
development in excised salivary glands of newborn mice, 1861
immune serum in rabbits, preparation with alkaline extracted virus, 6909
infection associated with pregnancy, 4200
. association with infantile spasms, 4857
infections in Melbourne children and adults, seroepidemiological study of, 5373
isolated from patients with infantile diarrhoea, etiological significance, 4198
mononucleosis, 4199
. in previously healthy individuals, 813
Cytomembranes of NITROSOCYSTIS oceanus, 464
Cytopathic activity of respiratory syncytial virus, 7890
agent from the tick HAEMAPHYSALIS punctata, 7874
Cytopathic effect, inhibition by blocking the DNA synthesis of the vaccinia virus, 7197
. . of SV-40 in tissue cultures, correlation between amount of SV-40 and time of appearance of, 7143
. phenomena, virus-host interactions, 4945
Cytopathogenically characteristic swine pest virus strain, 791
Cytopathogenic enteroviruses, isolation from sewage in Moscow, 819
Cytopathology of mengovirus infection, 831
CYTOPHAGA hutchinsonii, chemistry and morphology of cell walls of, 2187
. . ultrastructure of surface layers, 80
. psychrophila isolated during outbreaks of bacterial cold-water disease, characteristics, 4059
Cytophilic antibody, ability to render migration of guinea-pig peritoneal exudate cells, 1738
Cytophotometric determination of RNA contents in HEp-2 cells infected with coxsackievirus B1, 5462
Cytophotometry of nucleolar and cytoplasmic ribonucleic acid, 2938
Cytoplasmic carotenes of race 15B and race 56 of PUCCINIA graminis f. sp. tritici, 1340
. cisternae, localisation of small RNA virus, 4140

Cytoplasmic DNA's of ACETABULARIA mediterranea, 1462
. enzyme in ACETABULARIA, nuclear control of, 2046
. fibrils in live cultured cells, 4830
. herpes simplex antigens, localisation in infected cells by immunofluorescence, 5451
. inclusion in plants infected with rod-shaped viruses, 7355
. . in virus infected PHASEOLUS vulgaris leaves, 7357
. membrane of BACILLUS subtilis, chemical composition of, 3763
. . . . . solubilisation by sodium dodecyl sulphate, 3764
. . . . licheniformis 6346, 5759
. . synthesis in BACILLUS subtilis, 36
. metabolism during induction of antibody synthesis, 2504
. polyhedrosis of the cabbage looper, TRICHOPLUSIA ni, 4988
. . virus injection response of silkworm larvae, 4986
. polysomes from NEUROSPORA crassa, 519
. ribosomal RNA's from NEUROSPORA, 2740
. RNA, cytophotometry, 2938
Cytosine-rich clusters, distribution of clusters in coliphage λ DNA, 2876
. utilisation by HYDROGENOMONAS facilis and H. H. 16, 2052
Cytostatic agent, morphological alterations induced in bacteria, 3823
Cytostatic compounds, effect on replication of vaccinia, pseudorabies and Sindbis viruses and interferon production by tissue culture cells, 7130
Cytotoxin histamine release, mechanisms of immunologic injury of rat peritoneal mast cells, 678

Dactylosporangium nov. gen. of Actinoplanaceae, 1690
Dairy cream samples, bacteriological impurity, 4576
Danish pomona strains of leptospirae, antigenic properties, 3919
Daunomycin-induced chromosomal aberrations, 5827
dCMP hydroxymethylase in ESCHERICHIA coli infected by mutant AM N122 bacteriophage T4, 2894
DDT accumulation by microorganisms, 410
N-Deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine (colcemid), use for determination of replication time of nonmalignant and malignant cells in vitro, 6451
Deacylation and reacylation of phospholipids in bacteria, 2823
Dead influenza virus vaccine, serum neutralising antibody formed in response to immunisation with, 5481
DEAE-dextran enhancement of cellular transformation, 1892
. . influence on plaque production by Semliki Forest virus, 7868

Cutaneous hypersensitivity reaction of guinea pigs to proteinaceous transplantation antigen, 4001
^{14}C-1-valeric acid, utilisation, 3533
Cx-reactive protein, isolation by gel filtration, 6078
Cyanide, interaction with tryptophan oxygenase, tryptophan facilitation, 5564
. reaction with transaldolase-dihydroxyacetone complex, 5661
Cyanoethylation, effect on codon recognition of yeast tRNA containing inosine, 3110
. effects on coding properties of Torula yeast sRNA, 2307
Cyanogen bromide, alteration of codon recognition of ESCHERICHIA coli tRNA, 2280, 2305, 3869
. . cleavage, peptides from, 1645
. . fragments of A protein, 1970
Cyanophages from India, isolation, 2910
. isolation from freshwater ponds and interaction with PLECTONEMA boryanum, 428
Cyclic 3',5'-AMP, stimulation of β-galactosidase and tryptophanase induction in ESCHERICHIA coli, 5628
. phosphodiesterases of Enterobacteriaceae, 6692
. phosphodiesterase with 3-nucleotidase activity from PROTEUS mirabilis,
3736
Cyclodextrinase of BACILLUS macerans, 4467, 6618
Cycloheximide, 1399
. biogenesis from the point of view of glutarimide ring symmetry, 390
. differential susceptibility to, of meningopneumonitis agent and L cells, 5048
. effect on biosynthesis of 6-methylsalicylic acid, 3530
. inhibition of protein synthesis, 4367
. in mutants of SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, 540
Cyclohexyl amino acids, toxicity towards ESCHERICHIA coli, 17
Cyclopiazonic acid, isolation and structure, 4348
Cyclopropane fatty acids in bacterial lipids, 5552
Cycloserine susceptibility test, differentiation of MYCOBACTERIUM fortuitum, 2417
D-Cycloserine, the biochemical mechanisms of resistance by streptococci to, 341
Cylindrocarpon tenue, changes in culture filtrates during growth, 2229
Cynomolgus monkey, coxsackie virus B4, pancarditis in, 4223
. monkeys, effect of groundnut meal containing aflatoxin on, 4130
. . infection with virulent SHIGELLA flexneri, 3288
Cystathionine from o-acetyl-homoserine in Neurospora, synthesis,
5588

Cystathionine metabolism in methionine auxotrophic strains of SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, 5607
Cysteine auxotrophs of SALMONELLA typhimurium, complementation in vitro between, 5216
. biosynthesis in PASTEURELLA multocida, 3754
L-Cysteine, inhibition of the sporulation of BACILLUS megaterium by, 4787
Cysteine, intracellular concentration in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3590
. oxytetracycline stimulated incorporation into an in vitro protein synthesizing system from ESCHERICHIA coli, 328
. passive haemagglutination reaction, 4638
. radioprotective effectiveness, 7549
L-Cysteine, regulation of homoserine biosynthesis, 1523
Cystic fibrosis, bacterial precipitins in serum of patients with, 4058
. pituitary tumour developed from Rathke's cleft, 4067
Cystine-dependent phenotype of poliovirus, 7205
L-Cystine, growth of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus by, 7552
Cytidine triphosphate synthetase of ESCHERICHIA coli B, purification, 1592
Cytochrome b5 aporeductase, detection of conformation states during reversible denaturation, 1580
Cytochrome c of aerobically grown ESCHERICHIA coli strain McElroy, 1035
. content of AZOTOBACTER vinelandii, effect of growth conditions on, 1579
. c oxidation by electron transport fraction of AZOTOBACTER vinelandii, 6576
. . protein, immunochemical studies on, 3936
. d, a1 of ESCHERICHIA coli strain McElroy, 3710
. deficiency in SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, 2350
. formation in anaerobically grown ESCHERICHIA coli, 3811
. oxidase, indirect role in loss of prune dwarf virus infectivity, 1917
. . of yeast, 2981
Cytochromes c derived from the diatom NAVICULA pelliculosa, 1036
. of PSEUDOMONAS syringae, 2138
. presence in the Reiter treponeme, 5752
. synthesis, regulation in SPIRILLUM itersonii, 2015
. system of AZOTOBACTER vinelandii, 1033
Cytology of EUDESME virescens, 1109
CYTOLOGY AND STRUCTURE, 76-101, 429-445, 1022-1078, 1570-1593, 2121-2166, 2911-3014, 3682-3756, 4446-4470, 5113-5136, 5717-5777, 6667-6707, 7480-7508

Deoxyribonuclease-labile infective units from adenovirus, 7844
. production in populations of staphylococci, 5079
Deoxyribonucleases, bacteriophage T3- and T4-directed, 5676
. intracellular localisation in ESCHERICHIA coli, 5127
Deoxyribonucleic acid, arrangement of base sequences in, 3487
. . bacterial, 5-methylcytosine-6-methylaminopurine in, 7389
. . bacteriophage fl, ESCHERICHIA coli infected with, 6619
. . bacteriophages, infection of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2093
. . base composition, classification of free-living nitrogen-fixing bacteria, 5287
. . . . of ACINETOBACTER strains, 5995
. . . . of marine and halophilic micrococci, 6837
. . . . of TOXOPLASMA gondii grown in vivo, 1936
. . . compositions of fruiting Myxobacterales, 2717
. . . sequences complementary to tRNA and 5S, 16S, 23S ribosomal RNA in BACILLUS subtilis, chromosomal location of, 5168
. . binding and transformation in MYCOPLASMA laidlawii, 4099
. . . of luteoskyrin, 1468
. . . sites of copper in, 6510
. . biosynthesis in monkey kidney cells infected with para-adenovirus, 4157
Deoxyribonucleic acid contd.
. . biosynthesis in normal and virus-infected mammalian cells, 1352
. . closed circular helix-coil transitions, 5532
. . . . interaction with intercalative dyes, 5533
. . components, properties in ribonucleoprotein particle preparations obtained from an ESCHERICHIA coli RC relaxed strain, 330
. . composition from PHYTOPHTHORA infestans, 5534
. . content in chick embryo fibroblast, infected with Rous sarcoma virus, 6423
. . . of cells of different ages of MYCOBACTERIUM tuberculosis, 5308
. . contribution to translation errors induced by streptomycin in vitro, 3868
. . degradation after inhibition of DNA synthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli, 1464
. . . by decay from incorporated tritium compounds in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3486
. . . by ionising radiation in BACILLUS subtilis, 3066
. . . effects of actinomycin D, and mitomycin C on, 2264
. . . in BACILLUS subtilis, 2715
. . . . . . during exposure to actinomycin D, 5530
. . . induced by colicin E2 in ESCHERICHIA coli, stimulating factor of, 1615

Deoxyribonucleic acid contd.
. . dependent DNA polymerase, incorporation of formycin triphosphate into ribopolynucleotide by, 5051
. . . RNA polymerase activity in cells infected with influenza virus, 4889
. . . . . from ESCHERICHIA coli, RNA synthesis by, 3828
. . . . studies, 6613
. . . . . incorporation of formycin triphosphate into ribopolynucleotide, 1471
. . . . . reaction, specificity of copying in, 3597
. . . . . structure and formation, 3598
. . . . synthesis, inhibition of initiation by antibiotic B44P, 5075
. . . synthesis of RNA in the cellular system of ESCHERICHIA coli, 4372
. . directed peptide synthesis, 4409
. . distribution of nucleotides in, 1459
. . DNA homology relationship among 'weakly' oncogenic human adenoviruses, 1851
. . duplex, ESCHERICHIA coli-SALMONELLA typhimurium, thermal stability, 7386
. . during germination of bacterial spores, photochemical evidence for conformation changes in, 7096
. . early, replicative form of phage S13, 7478

Deoxyribonucleic acid contd.
. . effects of concentration, denaturation of, 1930
. . enzymatic breakage and joining, 1012
. . . repair, 1005, 4397
. . . synthesis, 4425
. . . . by replication of a circular single-stranded DNA template by DNA polymerase of ESCHERICHIA coli, 325
. . equilibrium centrifugation, 4869
. . extraction from spores and vegetative cells of BACILLUS stearothermophilus, 1935
. . fluorescent method of detection with aid of Schiff's reaction, 7391
. . from bacteriophage B1, infection of MYCOBACTERIUM smegmatis, 5713
. . from chick embryo cells, hybridisation with avian myeloblastosis virus RNA, 4322
. . from gram-negative bacteria, isolation of half molecules, 1028
. . from low-density particles of SV-40 studies, 7150, 7151
. . from STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis, 2718
. . from transducing bacteriophage Ø80, hybridisation of tyrosine tRNA, 2087
. . functional activity during thymine starvation of ESCHERICHIA coli $15T^-$, 63
. . helping effect during transformation,
5525

DEAE paper, gradient chromatography on, 1660
7-Deaza-adenine nucleosides, biosynthesis of, 1520
N-Decane, metabolism by a Pseudomonas, 945
Decarboxylase activity of ACTINOMYCES aureofaciens, 5815
. . . AEROBACTER aerogenes, effect on viomycin adaptation on, 3844
Decarboxylation of 4-hydroxy cinnamic acids by Bacillus strains from rat intestine, 6527
. of long chain fatty acids by yeast, 317
Decay of mRNA in vivo in a mutant of ESCHERICHIA coli, 536
Decomposition of 2-aminoethylphosphonic acid by bacteria, 903
Decryptification of RNA polymerase in whole cells of ESCHERICHIA coli, 567
Deep-frozen vegetables, bacteriological examination, 589, 590, 591
Deer rumen microbial activity, effect of essential oils isolated from Douglas fir needles on, 152
Defective foreign genomes, carried by human adenoviruses, 1375
. monkey cell-adapting component of adenovirus type 7, 2686
. murine sarcoma virus genome, rescue by radiation-induced leukaemia virus, 4317
Defective protein synthesizing system in dormant spores of BACILLUS cereus, 7097
. R(TC) factor, recombination with other episomes, 350
. strains of tobacco mosaic virus, 1448
. SV-40, monkey cell-adapting component in human kidney cells, 7145
Degradation of amino-ethylphosphonate in microorganisms, 933
Dehydration, effect of bacterial recombination, 5877
Dehydrogenase activity of PROTEUS vulgaris, 1130, 1131, 1132
. . . PSEUDOMONAS species, 1670
Dehydroquinases in NEUROSPORA crassa, 2961
7α-Dehydroxylating bacteria, metabolism of cholic acid in germ-free animals after establishment in, 5963
. . bile acids, anaerobic gram-positive rods capable of, 1966
Delayed hypersensitivity to TRICHINELLA spiralis, 4002, 4003
. . to tuberculin, passive transmission, 6983
. ocular reactions resembling post-leptospirosis ophthalmia, experimental induction, 5227
. type hypersensitivity, mechanism in tissue culture, 246
. . skin reactions on guinea pigs, delineation of NOCARDIA farcinica, 5338

Deletions and functions of the centre of 080-λ phage genome, 2869

Demonstration and cultivation, Wart virus, 796

Demyelinating diseases of central nervous system, 3230

Denaturation of human papilloma virus DNA, 1366, 1367

Denatured bacterial α-amylase, accelerating effect of proteins on the renaturation, 3073

. DNA, interaction with oligodeoxynucleotides, 4339

. HAEMOPHILUS influenzae DNA, induction of mutations of nitrous acid on, 2342

. pneumococcal RNA, chromatographic resolution and complementary strands, 3494

. transforming DNA of HAEMOPHILUS influenzae, 4337

Dendrographium, new species from India, 3187

Dengue virus neutralising antibodies, plaque reduction test, 1405

. . recovery by direct and delayed plaques in LLC MK2 cells, 7870

. . type 2 infected cells, RNA synthesis in, 4247

Density gradient centrifugation of rubella virus, 7297

Densonucleosis virus of the lepidoptera GALLERIA mellonella L, 3434

3'-Deoxyadenosine, patterns of RNA labelling, 1475

Deoxyadenosyl-cobalamin, analogues with alterations in side chain of corrin ring, 6676

Deoxycholate, inactivation of Japanese encephalitis virus, 4248

Deoxycytidylate, bacteriophage $T2r^+$-induced, 423

. deaminase, allosteric inhibitor of, 3622

. . in BACILLUS subtilis, 412

. . induced by herpes simplex virus, 4856

3-Deoxy-D-arabinoheptulosonic acid-7-phosphate synthetase, chromatography on diethylaminoethylcellulose, 2151

3-Deoxy-D-galactose, oxidation in PSEUDOMONAS putida, 5637

2-Deoxy-D-glucose, incorporation into glucotriose of STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis, 3549

3-Deoxy-D-manno-octulosonic acid in lipopolysaccharide of Pasteurella species, 5007

3-Deoxy-3-fluoro-D-glucose metabolism by SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, 3554

2-Deoxyhexose compounds, utilisation in cell metabolism, 3549

Deoxynucleosides, catabolism, 4528

Deoxyribonuclease D, characterisation of, 2158

. effect on synthesis of DNA of vaccinia virus, 4202

. from MICROCOCCUS pyogenes var. aureus, strain 42E, 5743

. in genetic transformation, 1147, 1148

Deoxyribonucleic acid contd.
. homologies among some bacteria, 323
. . . . species of genus NEISSERIA, 2405
. homology in bacterial taxonomy, effect of incubation temperature on reaction specificity, 5982
. . . of AGROBACTERIUM, 212
. . . of CHROMOBACTERIUM, 212
. . . of MYCOPLASMA species, 2597
. . . of RHIZOBIUM, 212
. . inactivation and mutagenesis, 3102
. . in bacterial spores, radioresistant nature of transforming activity of, 5414
. . in coliphage T7, 4421
. . induced transformation of pneumococcus, genetic recombination in, 2300
. . (λ) in ESCHERICHIA coli lysogenic for λ, X-ray-induced single-strand breaks in, 6626
. . influence on growth and viability of transformable group H streptococci, 324
. . in HAEMOPHILUS influenzae, repair, 5912
. . integration, replication, of MICROCOCCUS lysodeikticus, 7390
. . interaction of oxidised polyamines, 2863
. . . with RNA polymerase, 1560
. . in vivo methylation in ESCHERICHIA coli $15T^-$, 3482

Deoxyribonucleic acid contd.
. . IR spectra of, 1470
. . isolated from cells of ASPERGILLUS oryzae, 1587
. . . from tobacco crown gall tumours, formation of complexes with RNA, complementary to AGROBACTERIUM tumefaciens DNA, 2318
. . . inactivation and mutagenesis, 5915
. . isolation and characterisation from COXIELLA burneti, 4340
. . . from fixed cells and tissues, 6439
. . . from mycobacteria, 5527
. . kinetics of renaturation of, 1465
. . lac-operator, 3864
. . like polymers, with repeating nucleotide sequences, 516
. . male-specific bacteriophages, inhibition of bacterial conjugation, 5664
. . mammalian viruses, mechanism of viral carcinogenesis, 4803
. . . viruses, viral carcinogenesis by, 1851
. . metabolism, relationship with septum formation in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3484
. . molecules, breakage of polynucleotide strands by disintegration of radiophosphorus atoms and their repair, 2874, 2875
. . . size in bacteriophage T7 after ^{32}P decay, 6633
. . (M13) replication, 2887
. . naturally occurring cross-linked fraction, 4335, 4336

Deoxyribonucleic acid contd.
. . of BACILLUS subtilis, 2714
. . of bacterial origin in LYCOPERSICUM esculentum, 486
. . of bacteriophage P22, structure of circular forms of, 2110
. . of bacteriophages infecting BACILLUS subtilis, attempts to establish attachment of glucose, 6659
. . of bacteriophage T4, distribution of growing points in, 6644
. . of ESCHERICHIA coli B/r, interstrand cross-links in, 7384
. . . . . mutator strain, 3089
. . of phages DD7 and Sd, presence of minor basis in, 5703
. . of phage λ segmental distribution of nucleotides in, 7472
. . of vaccinia virus, synthesis, 4202
. . of vibriophage, biophysical properties, 5710
. . partial homology with RNA from Rauscher mouse leukaemia virus, 307
. . phages, inhibition of RNA phage multiplication, 2093
. . polymerase activity in ESCHERICHIA coli C, 5687
. . . . inhibition by caffeine, 4811
. . . . in human embryonic kidney cultures infected with adenovirus 2 or 12, 6304
. . . complex and replication of transforming DNA from BACILLUS subtilis, 3599

Deoxyribonucleic acid contd.
. . polymerase functional activity during thymine starvation of ESCHERICHIA coli 15T$^-$, 63
. . . induced by infection with phage T4$^+$, purification, 5095
. . . isolation from ESCHERICHIA coli, 97
. . . of ESCHERICHIA coli, 514, 515
. . preparations from Chilo, Sericesthis and Tipula irridescent viruses, 891
. . proflavine binding, 908
t-Deoxyribonucleic acid, proflavine effect on structure of, 1627
Deoxyribonucleic acid, ratios with contents of RNA and protein in different microorganisms, 5536
t-Deoxyribonucleic acid, recombination events in terminal regions of, 2314
Deoxyribonucleic acid repair, effec in transformation-heterozygotes of Pneumococcus, 7387
. . . replication after UV-light or X-ray exposure of bacteria, 1933
. . . . in temperature-sensitive DNA synthesis deficient bacteria, 3480
. . replication, 2866
. . . at 41 °C in thermosensible ESCHERICHIA coli mutant induced by γ-irradiation, 2235
. . . at nuclear membrane in human cells, initiation, 6443
. . . in BACILLUS subtilis, 1107, 2339

Deoxyribonucleic acid contd.
. replication in λ bacteriophage mutants, 5693
. . in ESCHERICHIA coli, 407
. . in meiosis of CHLAMYDOMONAS reinhardi, 769
. . in SOLANUM lycopersicum esc., 564
. restriction enzyme from ESCHERICHIA coli, 5526
. RNA hybridisation, titration of gene sites on DNA by, 6747, 6750
. . role in ribonucleic acid synthesis, 1937, 3490
. . satellite bands in TRYPANOSOMA gambiense, 10
. acids, characterisation from Streptomycetes and Nocardiae, 2716
. acid secondary structure in phage CD, 5104
. . segregation in bacteria, 447
. acids, infrared studies of, 6510
. acid, single-stranded, transforming activity in, from BACILLUS subtilis, 7388
. acids, of BACILLUS subtilis spores, 757
. acid (λ) spectral analysis of the phage intramolecular heterogeneity, 1004
. . strands from bacteriophage λ, isolation, 6625
. . . in the replicating pool after phage T4 infection, 4413
. . synthesis, basal enzyme synthesis after, 1527
. . . by LACTOBACILLUS acidophilus, 1466

Deoxyribonucleic acid contd.
. . synthesis, dependence of conjugational DNA, 1152
. . . during division cycle of ESCHERICHIA coli B/r, 368
. . . . rapidly growing ESCHERICHIA coli B/r, 3483
. . . . keratinisation of papillomata, 4163
. . . effect of chromomycin and mithramycin on, 3845
. . . in ESCHERICHIA coli, cell division during inhibition of, 6561
. . . . . . K12 Hfr C, 6764
. . . . . . 15 T^-, effect of methionine analogues, ethionine and norleucine on, 3831
. . . inhibition in FLAVOBACTERIUM aurantiacum by aflatoxin B, 786
. . . initiation after thymine starvation of BACILLUS subtilis, 5045
. . . in peritoneal cells of the mouse, 3265
. . . in system of synchronised L cells, initiation of, 6730
. . synthesized in excision defective strain of ESCHERICHIA coli, discontinuities, 3481
. . synthesis, prednisolone inhibition of, 1751
. . . treatments affecting, 2010
. . test, identification of pathogenic staphylococci, 2369
. . thymidine and thymine incorporation into, 1934
. . . incorporation into, 6740

Deoxyribonucleic acid contd.
. . titration of gene sites by DNA-RNA hybridisation, 6747, 6750
. . transcription in vitro, effect of luteoskyrine on, 1617
. . transforming and template activities of denatured and renatured states of, 1928
. . . repair of single strand breaks, 7385
. . tRNA hybrids, isolation of, 1473
. . uptake in BACILLUS subtilis, 5529
. . use of normal probability paper in determining thermal melting values, 5524
. . vegetative bacteriophage λ, 2872, 2873
. . X-irradiation of, 6772
Deoxyribonucleotides, effects on CTP reduction catalysed by ribonucleotide reductase of LACTOBACILLUS leichmanii, 3826
. in ESCHERICHIA coli, biosynthesis, 3527
2-Deoxyribose gene-enzyme complex in SALMONELLA typhimurium, 5819
Deoxyribosyl transfer by bacterial enzyme systems, 2038
Deoxythymidine kinase-deficient mutant of ESCHERICHIA coli, 3094
. . induction of vaccinia-infected cell culture, 7195
. . of ESCHERICHIA coli, mechanism of regulation, 1524, 1525
Depressed blastic development of human lymphocytes, 676
Dermacentor, transmission of psittacosis, 4727
Dermatomycosis, incidence in Burla, 4773
Dermatophilosis, transmission in sheep, 5377
DERMATOPHILUS congolensis, electron microscopic anatomy of motile phase and germination of cells of, 2124
Dermatophytes, differentiation, 7637
. heterokaryosis in, 2355
. immunological studies on, 6017, 7642
. induced and spontaneous mutations, 1178
. pH indicators in the classification, 6005
. radiation-induced mutations, 4541
Dermatophytosis, can flies cause the spread?, 4731
Desensitization to delayed hypersensitivity reactions, 679
Desiccated bovine serum, characteristics, 6044
DESULFOTOMACULUM nigrificans degradation of glucose, 2825
DESULFOVIBRIO desulfuricans, corrosion of iron and formation of iron phosphate, 5660
. . L-alanine dehydrogenase, 7504
. . purification and properties of hydrogenase, 2966
. . var. aestuari, exoalginase isolated from symbiotic cultures, 1055

DESULFOVIBRIO gigas, rubredoxin oxoreductase in, 3750
DESULPHOTOMACULUM nigrificans, isolation of tocopherol, 7496
Detection of antibodies in immunocompetent cells, 655
of rubella antibody, 857
Detergents, Mycoplasma membranes disaggregated by, 7092
Determinant P+, in transmission of plague, 6956
Determination of nucleus numbers in METARRHIZIUM anisopliae, 788
Detoxification of endotoxin, 774
Detoxified endotoxin, endotoxin tolerance induced by, 6269
. . preparations, immunogenicity, 7101
Deuterium isotope effects on β-galactosidase formation by ESCHERICHIA coli, 144
Deuteromycetes, studies, 1227
Developmental morphology of CLATHROSPORA heterospora var. simmonsii, 1224
Dexamethasone treated rats, TRYPANOSOMA lewisi infections in, 6496
Dextran sulphate, effect upon plaque formation of coxsackie A7, A14, A16 viruses, 7211
. . interaction with ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes, 2279
DFP-reacting site of proteolytic enzyme from Arthrobacter, primary structure, 3716
λdg escape synthesis, role of bacteriophage DNA replication in, 5088
Diacetyl biosynthesis in bacteria and yeast, 7421
. . in LEUCONOSTOC citrovorum, 3524
. . in STREPTOCOCCUS diacetilactis, 3524
Diagnosis of bovine vibriosis, 1250, 1251, 1260
. previously unreported accessions, 4984
Diagnostic antigens from cultured Treponemata, 3208
. bacteriology, quality control in, 5945
Dialysable material from ragweed pollen, histamine release, 1713
3, 5-Diaminohexanoate, conversion of lysine to, 3587
Diaminopimelic acid, accumulation in lactobacilli, 1456
α-ϵ-Diaminopimelic acid containing murein of LACTOBACILLUS plantarum and L. inulinus, amino sequence of, 1973
Diaminopimelic acid, presence of, in the rickettsiae, 314
α,α'-Diaminopimelic acid, studies on the stereochemistry, 459
2, 6-Diaminopurine as germinant for BACILLUS macerans spores, 2643
Dianamycin, effect on membrane systems, 3765
Diarrhoea, diagnosis in general practice, 3286
. ESCHERICHIA coli strains, 4045
. in infants and children, 4748
Diarrhoeal disease in Central America, studies, 6928

Diauxie used as microbiological assay for L-isoleucine or L-valine in ESCHERICHIA coli, 6537
Diazinon, degradation by synergistic microbial action, 5647
Dicarboxylic acid, formation in ARTHROBACTER globiformis, 3
Dichlorodifluoromethane-ethylene-oxide mixture as a sterilant, 4784
γ-2, 4-Dichlorophenoxybutyric acid, lytic action on bacilli, 3478
Dichlorophenyltrichloroethane, biodegradation, 2826
DICTYOSTELIUM discoideum, accumulation of mononucleotides in myxamoebae of, 3632
. . analysis of heat shock-induced germination, 4110
. . spore germinating in, 7806
. . uridine diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylase, 5741
Dieldrin, accumulation by microorganisms, 410
. partial hydrolysis by AEROBACTER aerogenes, 6575
Diet, effect on survival of animals exposed to X-irradiation, 722
Diethylaminoethyl cellulose, chromatography of 3-deoxy-D-arabinoheptulosonic acid-7-phosphate synthetase on, 2151
. dextran, enhancement of infectivity of poliovirus RNA, 3383
. . inhibition of plaque-forming cells,
578
Differential bacteriophage DNA replication after induction of ESCHERICHIA coli strain doubly lysogenic for Ø80 and Ø80 dlac, 6620
. diagnosis of rumen bacteria, 1092
. dialysis culture for concentration of a macromolecular produc 1843
. . . . separation of a macromolecular product, 1843
. immunisation, 1696
. synthesis of bacteriophage proteins, 2884
Differentiation of pathogenic and non-pathogenic staphylococci, 3130
Difficult viruses from patients with common colds, cultivation of, 6367
Digestive tract, appearance of antibodies in course of antibacterial immunisation, 1719
Dihydrodipicolinate synthetase of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 1075
Dihydrofolate reductase activity, mutants of bacteriophage T4 unable to induce, 1015
. reductaseless mutant of bacteriophage T4, growth, 2106
Dihydrolipoyl dehydrogenases from pyruvate, comparison with α-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase, 1589
. transacetylase of ESCHERICHIA coli, iodination of tyrosyl residues of, 5181
Dihydrostreptomycin, binding to ribosomal subunits, 4520

ihydrostreptomycin effect on binding of specific sRNA to 50S ribosomal subunits and reassociated 70S ribosomes, 1144
pyocin R production, 3072
treatment on ESCHERICHIA coli, 1184
, 6-Dihydroxyphenazine-5, 10-dioxide, formation by STREPTOSPORANGIUM amethystogenes var. nov., 2139
, 4-Dihydroxyphenyl acetate-
, 3-oxygenase, chemical nature, 2979
Dilute osmium tetroxide, tobacco mosaic virus, 880
Dimethylsulphoxide effect on the growth of ASHBYA gossypii, 5853
2, 4-Dinitrophenol, influence on bacteriochlorophyll in anaerobic cultures of RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, 6784
. . sensitivity of pathogenic staphylococci to, 6785
Dinitrophenyl group, canine non-precipitating and rabbit precipitating antisera against, 2520
2, 4-Dinitrophenylphosphate, ESCHERICHIA coli alkaline phosphatase catalysed hydrolysis of, 3557
2, 4-Dinitrophenyl poly-L-lysine, specificity of antigen, 4635
di-n-propyl-acetic acid, action and derivatives, 2496
Dinucleoside phosphate, as substrate for kinetic study on RNase T1,
6630
Dioldehydratase, activities of analogues of cobamide coenzyme, 2857
1, 2- and 2, 3-Diphenol oxygenases, induction in PSEUDOMONAS desmolyticum, 5062
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide pyrophosphorylases of ESCHERICHIA coli, 443
Diphtheria cultures, toxigenicitic study by using single-zone serum, 6904
. diagnosis, 4497
. epidemiological problem of, 263
. immunity in children and adolescents under conditions of sporadic incidence of disease, 6955
. tetanus-pertussis vaccines, protective power of pertussis component of, 4013
. toxin, binding to nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotides, 4121
. . competitive binding of adenine and nicotinamide-adenine to, 6281
. . formation, 3342
. . induction of mitochondrial swelling, 2668
. . inhibition of protein synthesis, 3343
. . inhibitory effect on protein synthesis by cell-free system, 2667
. . mode of action, 2664, 2665, 2666, 4120
. . new form, 6280
. . response of cultured mammalian cells to, 2663, 5432
. toxins, determination of biological activity, 7111

Diphtheria toxoid, crude and purified, comparative study, 7022
. . removal of porphyrins from, 5345
. toxoids in submerged culture, 6125
. . preparation and properties in submerged culture, 687
. vaccine, combined with tetanus and pertussis vaccines, reactions, 256
Dipicolinic acid biosynthesis in BACILLUS subtilis, 3529
. . . in sporulating BACILLUS megaterium, 4786
. . . site in spore forming bacilli, 2641
. . formation by bacterial spore formers, biosynthetic site in, 2652
. . intracellular distribution in cells during sporulation, 2641
. . release of BACILLUS stearothermophilus spores as function of pH, 5421
Dip-inoculum transport medium for laboratory diagnosis of infections of urinary tract, 4043
DIPLOCARPON maculatum (on Crataegus) morphology and cytology, 1025
. rosae Wolf, host/parasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses, 335
DIPLOCOCCUS pneumoniae, neuraminidase activity of, 268
. . storage-inactivated dehydrofolate reductase, 987
DIPLOCOCCUS pneumoniae, transmission of genetic information during transformation, 5876
Diploid cell strains, respiratory syncytial virus infection of, 429
. human strains in organ cultures histotypical structures in, 6444
. hybridisation in heterothallic haploid yeast, 166
Dipyrrolyldipyrromethane prodigiosin analogue from SERRATIA marcescens, 3708
Direct BCG vaccination in Haute-Volta, study of, 1763
. challenge potency test for bacterins containing CLOSTRIDIUM septicum, 5249
. Coombs' test in MYCOPLASMA pneumoniae infection, 2637
. sensitivity testing method, relationship between disc size and pre-diffusion time, 180
DIROFILARIA uniformis, infectio of rabbits, 2514
Disaggregated human erythrocyte membranes, 673
Disaggregation and reassembly of Mycoplasma membranes, 1321
Disc plate assay of vaccinia antibodies, 6877
Diseases in pigs caused by adenovirus, 810
Disposable anaerobic system designed for field and laboratory use, 7595
Disseminated osteomyelitis, cause by 'anonymous' mycobacterial infection, 7061
Disemmination yeast, occurrence in the intestine of birds in zoological gardens, 701

issociated IgM anti-γ-globulins reaction with rabbit immunoglobulin G, 662
istemper virus, comparative study with measles virus in dog kidney cell cultures, 4283
istinction between PUCCINIASTRUM goeppertianum and PUCCINIASTRUM epilobii, 3180
istribution of enteroviruses in Bulgaria, 820
of heat-labile and heat-stable inorganic pyrophosphatases among some bacteria, 2988
isulphide bonds in polyoma capsid structure, 7137
linked immuno-sorbent from rabbit antibody, adsorption of Semliki Forest virus, 6350
. links of light chains of γG, differentiation by selective alkylation, 5298
Diurnal periodicity in airborne bacteria, 1181
. temperature, effect on the production of aflatoxin, 7820
Divided petri dish for use with multipoint inoculators, 2376
Division ability, recovery in UV-irradiated ESCHERICHIA coli, 3062
. cycle in ESCHERICHIA coli, 407
L-Djenkolic acid, growth of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus by, 7552
Dog, BRUCELLA abortus infection, 6203
. rapidly fatal infection caused by NOCARDIA caviae, 6202
Dog, recurrent infertility and venereal transmission of infection in dog, 6204
Dogs, experimental intestinal obstruction in, 4083
. modified liver-virus rabies vaccine for, 7010
. Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, 3397
DOLICHOS biflorus, phytagglutinin of, for agglutination of streptococci, 215
. enation mosaic virus, electron microscopic observation on, 4325
Domestic animals, poliovirus inhibitors in sera of, 6327
. . spore forming anaerobes, 4562
. fowl, transfer of Salmonellae in British wild birds to, 5364
. pigs, growth of African swine fever virus in, 6388
. swine, susceptibility to influenza B virus, 4895
Dominance, evolution by selection for an optimum, 5864
Donor ability of ESCHERICHIA coli Hfr mutants, 1164
. DNA in pneumococcal transformation, 1467
Double-helical DNA containing single-strand breaks, polarographic behaviour of, 1931
. . . molecular and crystal structures of an X-ray diffraction study of fragmented yeast RNA and a preliminary double-helical RNA model, 321
. stranded influenza virus RNA characteristics, 4265

Double-stranded RNA from cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of silkworm, 3432
Douglas fir needles, isolated essential oils, 152
DPN-linked malic enzyme from ESCHERICHIA coli, allosteric activation by aspartate, 3592
Dried reference cultures, preparation, 1658
DROSOPHILA, male germinal line, sigma virions in the cells of, 7375
. melanogaster, carbon dioxide sensitivity, 860
. . virus-like particles, 4993
. reared in yeast-containing and yeast-free media, toxic action of BACILLUS thuringiensis exotoxin on, 2673
. sigma, virus inheritance in, 6487
DR 5P aldolase from SALMONELLA typhimurium, 2950
Drug rashes in glandular fever, 3298
. resistance as influenced by inactivated sensitivity discs, 5570
. . hospital study of, 6539
. . of staphylococci, 927, 928, 6540
. resistant bacteria, prevalence of transferable drug resistant from urinary tract infections in Japan, 354
. . mutants of tubercle bacilli, 4509
Drugs, action on AEROBACTER aerogenes, 3036
Drug sensitivity of El-Tor vibrio strains isolated in the Philippin 7731
. . of isolates from cholera El-Tor patient in Manila, 7741
Dry-heat destruction rate of bacterial spores, effect of temperature and gas velocity, 5415
. sausages, investigations on lipids of, 2391
Duck antibody, induction of nephrotoxic nephritis by, 1727
. plague, 7275
. . virus, electron microscopic characterisation, 4897
Duplication progeny (unstable) apericentric inversion in Neurospora, 518
17-D yellow fever infection in adul mice, effects of anti-thymocyte serum, 3402
Dysentery bacillus antigens, localisation, after aerosol and s.c. administration in organisms, 6940
. caused by SHIGELLA flexneri, diagnosis, 6922
. phage therapy, 7032
. prophylactic treatment in, 6924
. prophylaxis in, 6920
. seasonal occurrence, 6919
Dyskinetoplastic LEISHMANIA donovani in monkey kidney cell culture, 6492
Dyspepsia coli cell preparations, protective effects, 4009
. . oral immunisation with sodiu deoxycholate extract from, 5340

Earle mouse fibroblasts, herpes simplex virus in, 4184

rly defective λ prophages, induction of CII and O functions in, 3636
messenger RNA synthesis, shut-off, of in ESCHERICHIA coli infected with phage T2, 2097
. transcription, repression in the development of a bacteriophage, 2858
serological non-response in human plague infection, 7685
summer meningoencephalitis, complement-fixing antibodies in, 4258
astern encephalitis, 1959 outbreak in New Jersey, 6964, 6965, 6966, 6967, 6968, 6969
. serological reactivity following overt and inapparent human infection, 8 year follow up, 6963
. virus, comparison of resistance of different-aged pheasants to, 6344
equine encephalitis virus antigen from sucrose-acetone treated chicken embryos, 7251
Echo 7 and 12 viruses, chromatographic behaviour, 7859
. . . . haemagglutinating factor in some strains, 1395
9 virus antibodies, in the young population of different regions of Serbia, 829
virus 33 as a cause of meningitis, 7218
4 virus, aseptic meningitis, 1771
viruses, haemagglutination by certain types of, 2484, 2485
Echovirus 6, isolation, 7217
. 19S, mutability towards L plaque character of, 7216
. 11-prime, aseptic meningitis among infants caused by, 6957
. strains isolated in Bulgaria, plaque-forming properties of, 5463
. type 6, acute cerebellar ataxia associated with, 6337
. . 5, febrile illness outbreak in maternity unit in Singapore, 6336
. . 1, gastroenteritis associated with, 6335
. . 30, outbreak in a general practice, 4877
Ecological investigation of the facultatively anaerobic purple photosynthetic bacteria, 1189
Ecteola-cellulose, removal of porphyrins from diphtheria toxoid by selective adsorption on, 5345
Ectodesmata number correlation with non-specific resistance to initial virus infection, 7365
Ectothiorhodospira mobilis Pelsh, photosynthetic sulphur bacterium, 6839
Eczematogenic teichoic acid-glycosaminopeptide complex, isolation from STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 5302
Edathamil calcium disodium, prevention of bacterial growth in urine samples, 4044
Edmonston vaccine strain, variants, 4282

EDTA prophylactic effect on the resistance of PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa against neomycin, 347
. treated cells of ESCHERICHIA coli, potassium accumulation in, 6587
. treatment, antibiotic sensitivity of SALMONELLA typhi after, 7555
. . to produce ESCHERICHIA coli, 42
. + tris, differences in toxicity among mating types of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2315
EDWARDSIELLA tarda in juvenile diarrhoea, study, 4046
EFFECTS OF PHYSICAL AND CHEMICAL FACTORS, 138-157, 484-500, 1110-1146, 1608-1623, 2247-2296, 3051-3080, 3808-3846, 4500-4517, 5180-5211, 5828-5862, 6757-6785, 7541-7557
Eggerthella spp., classification, 3170
Egg white lysozyme, enzymatic action on modified cell walls, 2172
. . . sensitive assay, 73
. yolk containing selective media for isolation and enumeration of coagulase-positive staphylococci, 581
. . substitution for serum in indirect fluorescence assay for Rous sarcoma virus antibody, 4315
Egyptian rural community, Sindbis virus antibodies, 837
Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, amino acid metabolism, 4933
. . . . effects of thyroid hormon 4938
. . . . intracellular localisation of glycoproteins, 4937
. . . α-glycerophosphate cycle, 4934
. . . lymphoid reaction in mice, 869
. . . pyrimidine synthesis, 4936
. . cells, effect of 4-aminopyrazolo (3, 4-d) on nucleic acid and protein synthesis by, 6425
. . . growth in mice, 4932
. . . rapidly labelled RNA in, 1947
. . . ribosomal and 'ribosomal precursor' RNA's from, 6514
. . tumour cells, constitution of RNA fraction from, 5019
. . . . conversion of fructose-1, 6-diphosphate to fructose-6-phosphate in, 4311
. . . . effect of temperature on respiration of, 5198
. . . . inhibition of protein synthesis in, 7333
. . . . intracellular pH, 868
. . . . non-protein sulphydryl content of, 7334
. . . . purine nucleoside metabolism in, 2027
. . . delayed tumours of mice immunised against, 6424
. . . ribonucleic acid synthesis in, 1946
. carcinoma cells, synthesis of AMP-rich polynucleotide, 2014

hrlich carcinoma, immunisation of mice to, with UV-killed tumour vaccine, 7017
IMERIA xeri nov. sp. from a squirrel, 1243
lastase from STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 6699
lectrocardiographic findings in cholera El-Tor patients, 7734
lectrochemical aspects of some biochemical systems, 570, 571
lectrohydraulic shock, bactericidal action, 1196
. inactivation of microorganisms, 1195
lectrolyte composition, effect on particle size distribution of microorganisms and clay minerals, 3819
deficient culture medium, modified, 4489
Electron cell counting in cell culture studies, 1191
microscopic observation on multiple polyoma virus-related particles, 799
. . studies of adenovirus 2, 5, DNA, 7845
. . study, herpes like viruses from Burkitt lymphoma cells, 7186
. . . of cell fusion by HVJ virions, 7335
. . . of myxovirus parainfluenza 2, 7285
. . . of virus particles in mice inoculated with leukaemic virus, 7903
. . . on satellite tobacco necrosis virus and its IgG-antibody, 7917
Electron microscopy of barley stripe virus, 5513
. . of herpes simplex virus, 7173, 7174, 7175, 7176
. . of immune disruption of leptospires, 7649
. . of infectious bronchitis virus, 7310
. . of milker's nodules virus, 1392
. . of mycoplasma, 1813
. . of RNA strands, released from reovirus particles, 7864
. . of vesicular stomatitis virus, 7302
. . of wheat streak mosaic virus particles in infected plant cells, 5512
. . of wound tumour virus, 889
. optical studies of hog cholera virus, 865
. spin resonance studies of plant viruses, 5511
. transfer in THIOBACILLUS ferrooxidans, 53
. transport particles (red and green) from AZOTOBACTER vinelandii, 1044
. . pathways of a bacterial system, 974
Electrophoretical analysis of esterase and catalase and its use in taxonomical studies of mycobacteria, 607
Electrophoretic analysis of ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes, 545
. . of serum proteins in chicken exposed to Marek's disease, 7350

Electrophoretic patterns of membrane proteins of mycoplasma, 741
Elevated ornithine carbamoyl transferase with high concentrations of arginine, 2051
. temperatures, effect on isolation of bacteria from raw milk, 5269
. . inhibitory activity on poliovirus development, 6329
Eliminative degradation of alginate, 2824
El Tor vibrio, inhibition of haemolytic activity by antibiotics, 5862
. . . rugose forms of, 5116
. . vibrios, isolated in the Philippines, bacteriological studies, 7737
. . . studies on the viability, 7732, 7733
. . . tests for the characterisation, 7629
. . vibrio strains of cholera, drug sensitivity, 7731
EMB agar, comparison with Hekteon enteric agar, 6821
Embden-Meyerhof chain of bacteria, determination of enzymes of, 5128
Embryonated eggs, cultivation of rubella virus, 1428
Embryonating chicken eggs, assay for blue-tongue virus by intravascular inoculation of, 6363
Embryonic cell, transformation by Rous sarcoma virus, 7908
. chick cells, tubed cultures, 4833
. . liver cells, aggregation-promoting supernatant from, 6454
Embryos, pathogenic effect of rubella virus, 4907
EMC-virus infected Krebs-2 cells polyribosome patterns in, 4306
Emetine and blocking encystment of SCHIZOPYRENUS russelli cysts, 2294
. inhibition of encystment of SCHIZOPYRENUS russelli cysts in presence of, 5077
Encephalitis in high plains of Texas, 6970
Encephalolitogenic activity of typhoid bacteria in guinea-pig, 4584
Encephalomyelitis vaccine, 836
Encephalomyocarditis virus exposed to UV irradiation, effect on host-cell RNA metabolism, 5467
. . growth in molluscum-inhibited cultures, 4213
. . in mice, 3389
. . plaque variants pathogenic properties, 6342
. . repeated inoculation of interferon preparation with, 7235
Encystment and polymer productio by AZOTOBACTER vinelandi, 7454
END phenomenon, bovine diarrhoea virus, 7312
Endemic shigellosis, 4694
Endogenous activity of bacteria, 484
. conidium formation in PENICILLIUM cyclopium, 1024
. hercynine in MYCOBACTERIUM smegmatis, biosynthesis of ergothioneine, 5044

ndogenous metabolism, dynamics of microbial propagation models, 175
. of PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, influence of cold-shock, 7544
respiration, influence of glucose and ammonium ions, 491
. of wheat stem rust uredospores, 1339
Endomyces species, crystalline glucoamylase, 2953
ENDOMYCOPSIS muscicola, new yeast, 209
Endonuclease I-deficient and RNase I-deficient ESCHERICHIA coli, 7571
Endospores, formation in VERTICILLIUM albo-atrum, 7100
Endotoxic glycolipid, from a heptoseless mutant of SALMONELLA minnesota, 3337
Endotoxin, blood and bone marrow neutrophil response to, in mice, 4113
. comparative effects with gelatin on reticuloendothelial activity, 776
. detoxification, 774
. effect, modification by esters, 5427
. . of hydrocortisone on survival in neonatal beagles given, 7809
. . on antibody responses, 3335
. . on the serum level of complement components, 4793
. from indigenous ESCHERICHIA coli, effect on natural sensitization, 2656
Endotoxin, hepatic changes in germ-free mouse, 4112
. induced hypersensitivity to histamine,mouse strain selectivity in, 5428
. . platelet injury, heat labile plasma factor requirements of, 2654
. . wasting disease in mice, 775
. infection, effect of plasma on non-specific resistance to, 6270
. interaction with polymyxin B, 4114
. in vitro toxicity for macrophages of guinea pigs, 7810
. . vivo, interaction with a plasma lipoprotein, 7808
. liver response to, 6264
. localisation in Proteus L-forms, 299
. of SALMONELLA typhi, modification on the biological activity, 7811
. poisoned mice, effect of tryptophan on body temperature of, 6265
. poisoning, role of tryptophan pyrrolase in, 6266
Endotoxins from SALMONELLA mutants deficient in O and R-polysaccharides and heptose, 2659
Endotoxin shock effect of indomethacin in the dog, 777
Endotoxins, interaction of complement system with, 6263
. new method for purification, 2655
. relationship of chemical structure to haemodynamic properties of, 6267

Endotoxin tolerance induced by detoxified endotoxin, 6269
. treated mice, circulating leucocytes with resistance to STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus infection in, 6268
. . rabbits, circulating leucocytes with resistance to STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus infection in, 6268
. treatment of mice, 640
Energy conversion in bacteria photosynthesis, 2809
. linked reactions in photosynthetic bacteria, 971
English cats, Toxoplasma infection, 4765
Enoyl acyl carrier protein reductases from ESCHERICHIA coli,preparation and general properties, 6523
ENTAMOEBA histolytica, effect of berberine sulphate, 728
. . in acute enterocolitis, 727
. . intermediary metabolism, 4370
Enteric bacteria, drug resistance, 350, 1513, 1514, 1990
. . . . mediated by R factor, 352
. . episomal antibiotic resistance, 4352
. . quantitative analysis, 3133, 3134
. cytopathic bovine orphan virus, inactivation by hydroxylamine, 2691
. disturbances, Citrobacter group, 710
Enteric Salmonella infection, in vitro antibiogram in treatment of children with, 2564
Enteritis outbreak in Czechoslovakia, isolation of non-agglutinable vibrios, 6168
ENTEROBACTER aerogenes, subunit structure and allosteric interactions, 2951
. cloacae, bacteriocin production 5871
Enterobacteria, antagonistic activity of ESCHERICHIA coli M-17 towards, 6807
Enterobacteriaceae, cyclic phosphodiesterases of, 6692
. drug resistance of, 5022
. enzymatic chloramphenicol acetylation, 343
. . inactivation of glutamine synthetase in, 5646
. episomic resistance factors in, 2076
. family, multiple antibiotic resistance in strains, 4353
. 5'-nucleotidases of, 6692
. persistent absence from intestinal flora of mice following ant biotic treatment, 5964
. release of surface enzymes by osmotic shock, 3054
. R factor induced antibiotic resistance, 343
. studies on soluble cytochromes, 409
. susceptibility to nitrofurantoin, 1782
. transferable drug resistance, 351
. tryptic phospho β-glucosidases in, 3744

terobacteria, characterisation by starch gel electrophoresis, 599
terobacteriae similar to SHIGELLA, observations, 1677
nterobacteria, extrachromosomal resistance in, 6557
nterobacterial lipopolysaccharides, chemistry and biology of the lipid A, 2941
. polysaccharide components, 3235
nterobacteria, ribosomal ribonucleic acid cistrons, 2736
nterobacter, inducible β-lactamase in, 2159
nitrogen-deficient medium of, 7521
resistance to penicillins, 6545
nterococcal L form, microscopic colonial morphology, 7484
nterococci, antibiotic resistance of, 5023
from affected individuals, study of pathogenicity, 6917
from gastrointestinal tract of patients with acute gastrointestinal disturbances, characteristics, 7025
in frozen foods, improved media for isolating and enumerating, 5256
isolation by use of methylene blue azide medium, 1673
occurence and significance in meat products, 584
physiology of selenite reduction, 1139, 1140
relationship to group Q streptococci, 594
Enterococci, sensitivity to chloramphenicol, 5204
. significance in fish products, 5262
Enterococcus, lysogenic strain, 74
Enteropathogenic ESCHERICHIA coli belonging to 0125:70 (B15) serotype, 197
. . . . . 0126:K71 serotype, 198
. . . from swine, 3216
. . . in drinking water, demonstration by membrane filter method, 5324
Enterotoxaemia due to CLOSTRIDIUM welchii type C in young lambs, 4794
. of calves due to CLOSTRIDIUM welchii type E, 1310
Enterotoxigenic staphylococcal from cheese, 3151
Enterotoxin A from STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus in veronal buffer, heat inactivation, 5426
. . production in milk, 7819
. B, serological assay, 300
. C produced by STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus strain 137, 301
. . . . 361, 302
. D, identification, 3339
. producing staphylococci,strains isolated from autopsies, wounds and burns, 4115
Enterovirus antigens, enhanced diffusion in agar gel in presence of protamine, 4227
Enteroviruses, distribution in Bulgaria, 820
. isolated from pigs with diarrhoea, characteristics, 6339

Enterovirus neutralising substances in human and animal sera, 4642

Entomogenous bacteria, parasporal inclusions, 787

ENTOMOPHTHORA spp., mycotoxin production, 789

. . protease production by, 5152

. sphaerosperma, looper complex, 620

Envelope protein of influenza virus, haemagglutinating activity of reassociated subunits, 2486

Environmental temperature, relationship with optimum temperature of bacteria, 5196

Enzootic abortion virus in ewes, variability under action of penicillin, 5502

. actinobacillary septicaemia in horse, 7783

. of pseudorabies in swine in California, 6975

. pneumonia of pigs, mycoplasma in, 1820

. rabies in rodent in Thailand, 6382

. staphylococcal infection, aetiology in lambs, 6206

Enzymatic breakage and joining of DNA, 1012

. bromidation of 16-dehydroestradiol-3-methyl ether 17-acetate to 16α-bromoestrone 3-methyl ether, 7458

. degradation of laminarin, 967

. . of porphyran, 966

. detection of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus growth in foods, 1667

Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of BACILLUS thuringiensis, 3329

. . . phosphatidylethanolamine isolated from BACILLUS cereus, 2821

. . . sphingomyelins by a toxin of CORYNEBACTERIUM ovis, 1347

. lysis of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 2286

. properties of several microbial lipases, 2974

. repair of DNA, 1005, 4397

. reversibility of flagellar immobilisation, 6116

. transfer of aminoacyl RNA to ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes, 7402

Enzyme activities during the asexual cycle of NEUROSPORA crassa, 979

. digested γG globulin, reacting with normal human serum, 6069

. diphosphopyridine nucleotide compound of 3-phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase, properties, 2040

. effect of γ-rays on the action, 490

. induction in normal and virus-infected mammalian cells, 1352

. patterns in study of leptospira, 1684

Enzymes attached to proteins, detection of antigens and antibodies, 2454

. electron spin resonance studies of binding sites, 4557

. of fatty acid degradation, induction in ESCHERICHIA coli, 2742

Enzyme specificity of BACILLUS subtilis saccharifying α-amylase, 2952
  synthesis in synchronised cultures of SCHIZOSACCHAROMYCES pombe, 943
Enzymology of molecular recombination in T4 phage, 2897
Eosinophilia, components of fungi in relation to, 6977
Epidemic acute nephritis with reappearance of type-49 Streptococcus, 1287
  hepatitis in children, complement-fixing antibodies to adenoviruses, 7848
  keratoconjunctivitis, due to adenovirus type 8 in Uppsala, 808
  typhus vaccine combined with Q-fever vaccine, 1452
Epidemiological aspects of HISTOPLASMA capsulatum, 699
  basis of tuberculosis eradication, 1767, 1768, 1770
  observation on aseptic meningitis due to echo-4-virus, 1771
  report on Pseudomonas infection, 5359
  research into scleroma, 5370
  significance of rct marker of poliovirus, 1772, 1773
  study of drug resistance in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 353
  . of pertussis immunisation, 6994
Epidemiology of infections with rhinovirus types 43 and 55, 1774
Epidemiology of tuberculosis aboard a ship, 4705
  . of tularaemia in South Moravian country, contribution, 5365
  . regularities of rarely occurrent events, 6914
Epidermal cells of adult rabbits, morphological characteristics and ultrastructure, 5164
3, 6-Epidithiadiketopiperazines, biological properties, 3345
Epiglottitis, due to infection with HAEMOPHILUS influenza type 6, 269
Epiphytic bacteria, population variations, 1185
  . microflora, 5935
Episomal antibiotic resistance of enteric bacteria, 4352
  . DNA, isolation from Proteus, 1460
  . lac genes, effect of nalidixic acid on conjugational transfer and expression of, in ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 313
Episome-mediated drug resistance association with cephalosporinase activity and cephalothin resistance in Klebsiella strain, 342
Episomic resistance factors in Enterobacteriaceae, 2076
Epistasis between deletion mutants in tryptophan region of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 2328
Epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease virus carriers, 6973
Epizootiology of vesicular stomatitis viruses, reappraisal, 1889

Epoxy ubiquinones, new, 4451
Equine herpes 3 virus, growth cycle as compared with other herpes viruses, 4191
. immunological response to SALMONELLA typhimurium bacterin, 4682
. rhinopneumonitis virus, isolation from respiratory disease in horses, 6393
Ergothioneine, biosynthesis from endogenous hercynine in MYCOBACTERIUM smegmatis, 5044
ERWINIA amylovora, E. carotovora and E. herbicola, differentiation, 6845
. carotovora, E. amylovora and E. herbicola, differentiation, 6845
. . polygalacturonic acid trans-eliminases, 5736
. cell division in a species, 5718
. herbicola, characteristics, 6844
. . E. amylovora and E. carotovora, differentiation, 6845
Erysipelothrix infection in starlings, 6227
. rhusiopathiae, glucose catabolism, 7442
Erythema nodosum leprosum, acute exudative arthritis, 711
Erythritol metabolism by PROPIONIBACTERIUM pentosaceum, 5614
. response of BRUCELLA melitensis Rev. I to, 2288
Erythrocyte agglutinogen, changes during MYCOPLASMA pneumoniae infection in man, 1320
Erythrocyte concentration, effect on haemolytic action of staphylococcal α-haemolysin, 2519
. membrane, enzymatic degradation, 3971
. membranes, disaggregated human, 673
. phosphatase, differentiation of types, 3303
. phospholipid, enzymatic degradation, 6114
Erythrocytes, antibody-plaque technique used with, 237
. sensitization by influenza virus antigen, 4270
. . by lipids, 223
. stabilised by aldehydes, 6090
Erythrocyte, stromata, agglutination by myxoviruses in agar gel, 1411
Erythrocytic diagnostic agent from SHIGELLA sonnei, 6925
. maturation of virus-induced leukaemic cells in spleen clones, 3429
Erythrogenic strains of PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, chromogenesis, 6728
. toxin, titration in complement fixation test under cold conditions, 7104
Erythromycin A, BACILLUS subtilis 168, 405
. . site of action on BACILLUS subtilis ribosomes, 5238
. effect on growth of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 151
. . . puromycin reaction, 1620
. incorporation into messenger ribosome complexes, possible pathway, 2032

Erythromycin, inhibition of mitochondrial synthesis in yeast, 5037
resistance of gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria to, 5573
ESCHERICHIA coli, accumulation of ^{14}C-labelled lactose by cytoplasmic membrane preparation of, 3767
. . of galactosyl glycerol in, during evolution of 'lac' operon, 3865
. acid-labile bound phosphoserine of, 3705
. . . soluble nucleotide pool, 2914
. . . stable bound phosphoserine, 931
. . acridine binding by, 5072
. . actinobolin-induced filamentation in, 5205
. . action of cloxacillin and naphacillin on, 3843
. . active membrane system, 462
. . adaptation to propionate, regulating factors, 5603
. . adsorption of bacteriophages to adhesions between wall and membrane of, 6631
. . after dihydrostreptomycin treatment, 1184
. . agglutinating activity of ulcerative colitis sera, 628
. . alkaline isophosphatases, 2989
. . . phosphatase, 4521, 5866
. . . . catalysed hydrolysis of 2,4-dinitrophenylphosphate, kinetics, 3557
. . . . from, 5145
ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. . alkaline phosphatase of, reaction with nitrophenyl phosphates, 3558
. . allosteric control of the activity of malic enzyme in, 7459
. . alterations in phospholipid metabolism of, due to action of colicine K, 2285
. . altered lymphocyte reactivity to, in chronic pyelonephritis, 7759
. . amber suppressor transfer RNA, nucleotide sequence of, 2242
. . amidohydrolase activity, 989
. . amino acid decarboxylases in, 3504
. . . . deprivation of stringent auxotroph of, 5015
. . . . tRNA's from, 1494
. . . acyl-ribonucleic acid pool of, 1944
. . amount of adenine and uracil base pairs, 5765
. . amp A gene providing ampicillin resistance to, 5176
. . anaerobically grown, 442
. . anaerobic growth yields of, 2201
. . and haemoglobin, lethal intraperitoneal combination, 7027
. . antibiotic multiresistance following in vitro-acquired oxytetracycline resistance in, 338
. . 0:14 antigen, cross-reactivity with antibodies to colon in rats, 639
. . antigens,
6252

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. . arabinose genes of, effect of arabinose-specific enzyme synthesis on, 2240
. . arginine biosynthetic enzymes in, 3589
. . arginyl transfer RNA synthetase, 3005
. . aspartate transcarbamylase, 4459
. . aspartokinases from, 6604
. . association of 5S RNA to 50S ribosomal subunits, 5539
. . bacterial conjugation, 524
. . bacteriophages, infectious nucleic acids, 4429
. . . of T series, inactivation by hydroxylamine and UV-radiation, 5672
. . bacteriophage T4-infected, 5679, 5681
. . B aerosol survival in nitrogen, argon and helium atmospheres, 3822
. . B and K, arginine pathway, 506
. . . attachment and invasion by BDELLOVIBRIO bacteriovorus, 6808
. . . cytidine triphosphate synthetase of, 1592
. . . effect of acridine orange on survival and susceptibility to T3 and T4 phages, 5675
. . . fil^- $citrul^-$, γ-ray induced inactivation and reversion to prototrophy in, 6774
. . 0111, B4, food poisoning, 2392
. . B, β-galactosidase, 465
. . . growth in a continuous culture under limitation by inorganic phosphate, 1099

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. . B imidazolepyruvic acid reducing system, 5747
. . binding of adenine nucleotides to the mannitol-1-phosphate dehydrogenase, 2843
. . B inhibition of ribosomal polyphenylalanine synthesis, 3856
. . biochemistry of lysogeny, 2864
. . biosynthesis of cell wall lipopolysaccharide, 449, 1080
. . . of deoxyribonucleotides in, 3527
. . . of nicotinic acid, 2767
. . biosynthetic precursors of 30S and 50S ribosomal particles 5881
. . B, γ-irradiated deoxyribonucleic acid, 898
. . . mutator gene of, 133
. . . N^5-methyltetrahydrofolate-homocysteine vitamin B_{12} transmethylase, formation of methylcobalamin enzyme, 5618
. . bound and unbound magnesium ions, 433
. . B potassium, accumulation mutant, ion metabolism in, 3876
. . . purine biosynthesis, 2768
. . B/r, chromosome replication, 6748
. . . . . and division cycle, 380
. . . DNA interstrand crosslinks in, 7384
. . . . synthesis during division cycle of, 3483
. . B ribosomes, effect of ethylen diamine-tetraacetate on, 3857

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. broken spheroplast preparation, 384
. bromouracil-labelled chromosomes of, 1601
. B/r, sensitization of, to ionising radiation, 3814
. . WP2, ochre codon, 3096
. Bs-1, induced synthesis of β-galactosidase, 5182
. Bs, loci of radiation sensitivity, 5201
. B thioredoxin reductase from, 6529, 6704
. . toxic effect of oxygen on aerosol survival of, 2253
. . transfer ribonucleic acid, 908
. . UV-sensitivity gene of, 6752
. carbohydrate accumulation and metabolism, 4533
. carrying R-factor, enzymatic acetylation of chloramphenicol, 1517
. catabolite repression, 2808
. . . and the Pasteur effect, 391
. C cell wall, phage receptor activity to phage ØX174, 7510
. cell division cycle, 522
. . . during inhibition of DNA synthesis in, 6561
. . free extracts, 2830
. . . system, amino acid incorporation, 3450
. . . . translation process in presence of natural mRNA's, 3867
. cells effect of 5-fluorouracil on UV-resistance, 7413

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. . cells, inhibition of peptide chain initiation by hydroxylamine in, 2284
. . cellular division of penicillin-induced filaments of, 86
. . chain initiation and termination in, 2308
. . change of resistance to UV-irradiation: effect of 6-azathymine, 359
. . changes in sensitivity to acriflavine, 3042
. . chemotaxis in, 2266
. . chloramphenicol resistance, 5576
. . chromosome, independent segregation, 5172
. . . influence of anoxia on radiation-induced breaks, 5824
. . . integration of prophage into, 5174
. . . map and pattern of replication, 5888
. . . replication in, 2234
. . chromosomes, titration of gene sites on DNA by DNA-RNA hybridisation, 6747
. . C, increased DNA polymerase activity, 5687
. . citrate synthetase, 2801
. . colicin E susceptibility, 501
. . colicins of, 6927
. . colicin tolerant mutation in, 2324, 2325
. . composition of gases grown in liquid nutrient media, 2199
. . conjugation in, 2314
. . controlled selection of oxytetracycline-resistant cells of, 5575

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. . control of amino sugar metabolism in, 3552
. . . . carbon dioxide fixation by TCA compounds, 6579
. . . . sulphate reduction by O-acetyl-L-serine, 5645
. . covalent joining of phage λ DNA molecule by, 2082
. . . union of parental DNA's following conjugation, 1150
. . CR mutation and catabolite repression, 7573
. . culture supernatant fluids, 4791
. . decay of mRNA in vivo in a mutant, 536
. . decryptification of RNA polymerase, 567
. . defective, mutants in ribonucleoside, 5891
. . defects in formate hydrogen lyase in nitrate-negative mutants, 3091
. . degradation of ribonucleic acids by characteristic enzymatic pathways, 2723
. . deoxyribonucleoprotein, properties, 7490
. . deoxythymidine kinase-deficient mutant, 3094
. . . kinase of, 1524, 1525
. . depression of β-galactosidase synthesis in, 7433
. . derepression of alkaline phosphatase in, 155
. . detection by gas chromatography, 5929
. . deuterium isotope effects on β-galactosidase formation by, 144

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. . 1, development of radiation resistant cultures of, 5026
. . different growth phases, 383
. . dihydrolipoyl transacetylase of, 5181
. . diphosphopyridine nucleotide pyrophosphorylases, 443
. . direct synthesis of phosphoenol-pyruvate from pyruvate by, 369
. . distribution of polynucleotide phosphorylase in, 95
. . division delay by near UV-radiation, 141
. . DNA after T4 infection, degradation, 6640
. . . by decay from incorporated tritium compounds in, 3486
. . . dependent RNA polymerase from, 3828, 6613
. . . . synthesis of RNA, 4372
. . . polymerase, 514, 515
. . . replication and the division cycle, 407
. . . restriction enzyme, 5526
. . . synthesis during the divisi cycle, 368
. . DPN-linked malic enzyme from, 3592
. . EDTA treatment, 42
. . effect of aflatoxin B, on the DNA polymerase, 1350
. . . . amino sugars on cataboli repression in, 5643
. . . . colicins, 492
. . . . 5-fluorouracil on tRNA 2281
. . . . haemoglobin on experimental infections, 3233

CHERICHIA coli contd.
. . effect of histone on the inducible β-galactosidase, 494
. . . γ-irradiation, 3063
. . . microwaves, 3057
. . . oxygen on formation of haem and cytochromes in, 3811
. . . p-fluorophenylalanine, 8
. . . phosphate limitation on the senescence, 1134
. . . water vapour on lyophilised, 3056
. effectors, regulation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase activity, 3620
. effects of rate earth cerium on, 3825
. electron microscopy of fractions from, 7106
. elimination of F8-episome from a male strain, 3112
. endotoxin, intramammary infusion, 4792
. . resistance of young rats to, 7107
. enoyl acyl carrier protein reductases from, 6523
. enteropathogenic, belonging to 0125:70(B15) serotype, 197
. . . . 0126:K71 serotype, 198
. . serotype, 4747
. . spheroplast of, 7483
. enterotoxin, studies, 780
. enzymatic inactivation of glutamine synthetase, 986
. . synthesis in, 1455
. . . of DNA by replication of a circular single-stranded DNA template by DNA polymerase of, 325

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. . enzyme of tryptophan operon of, 1638
. . . synthesis, 4524
. . equilibrium with STAPHYLOCOCCUS pyogenes in digestive tract of mice, 2561
. . evidence against the alteration of synthesis of identical chromosomes, 1105
. . excessive deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in, 2282
. . excision defective strain of, after UV-irradiation, 3481
. . existence of two malic enzymes in, 3712
. . exposed to chloramphenicol or puromycin, 559
. . extracts (cell free) plant virus RNA-directed protein synthesis, 3435
. . fatty acid auxotroph, fatty acid replacements in, 6522
. . filamentous and inhibited cells, 2928
. . fil⁻ and lon⁻ strains, effect of nalidixic acid and hydroxyurea on division ability, 5848
. . formation in deletion mutations in, 2326
. . . of filaments and synthesis of macromolecules at temperatures below minimum for growth of, 3809
. . . . recombinants, 1106
. . fractionation studies of the ribosomal proteins, 543
. . galactokinase, kinetic studies, 5626

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.

. . galactose transport system in the establishment of endogenous induction of the galactose operon, 385

. . β-galactosidase in, 26, 2247, 4519

. . . . induction, 420

. . . . permease, 3016

. . . . structural gene of, 479

. . . galactoside-transacetylase activity, 3801

. . genetic control of uptake of pyruvate, 3086

. . . mapping, 5867

. . . recombination following conjugation in, 2299

. . genetics of motility in, 158

. . giant cells, 3691

. . β-glucoside, catabolism in, 7443

. . glutamate decarboxylase, 382

. . . transport, 2813

. . glutaminase of, 6607, 6608, 6609

. . glutamine synthetase, 5775

. . . . effect of growth condition on susceptibility of, 2043

. . glycerophosphatides, 1041

. . growth, effect of ketone bodies on hepatic enzyme activities, 3074

. . . inhibition by lactose, 5076

. . . inhibitory activity of 1,4-naphthoquinone on, 7554

. . . n-valeric acid, 2036

. . phospholipid alteration during, 7492

. . GTP interaction, 38

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.

. . guanosine 5'-monophosphate pathway, 3085

. . H-antigen mutations, 7577

. . Hfr cells, 5879

. . . mutants, donor ability, 116

. . . strains, chromosome transfer with PROTEUS mirabilis, 1602

. . highly purified ribosomes of, 3859

. . homocysteine synthesis, 278

. . hydroxylamine-induced inhibition of β-galactosidase synthesi 2783

. . identification of mannokinase in, 196

. . inactivation, effect of KCN, 7553

. . in alkaline medium, 570

. . incorporation of ^{14}C-labelled components by ISOTRICHA inte tinalis and I. prostoma, 1975

. . incubation, changes in pH activity profile of lysine decarboxylase during, 6721

. . induced acylase biosynthesis in, 1522

. . induction of adenosine deaminase in, 7506

. . . . DNA degradation by colicin E2 in, 1615

. . . . enzymes of fatty acid degradation, 2742

. . . transcription and translation, 3107

. . infected with amber mutants phage MS2, virus-specific proteins of, 5665

SCHERICHIA coli contd.

. infected with bacteriophage MS2, association of bacteriophage proteins and RNA, 3658

. . . . ØX174, 5686

. . . . R17, alterations in polyribosomal patterns, 1559

. . . . . synthesis of soluble ribonucleates in, 5668

. . . . T4, 5678

. . . . . and T4 amber mutants, 2896

. . . . . lysis inhibition in, 2103

. . . DNA bacteriophage f1, morphological changes in, 6619

. . . mutant AM N122 of bacteriophage T4, 2894

. . . phage T4D, protein synthesis by, 7469

. . . . T2, shut-off of early messenger RNA synthesis in, 2097

. infection by T2 and T4 bacteriophages, 422

. infections in pigs, calves, lambs and rabbits, 724

. infection with temperate phage P2, 4432

. influence of pH on radioprotection of, 6770

. inhibition by homoarginine, 493

. . of growth, 381

. . . . by chlortetracycline, 1143

. . . nucleic acid and protein synthesis by a new triazenoimidazole, 2778

. . . peptide chain initiation, 2283

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.

. . inhibition of proline synthesis by tetracycline in, 3846

. . . . protein synthesis by 5-azacytidine, 2780

. . . . . . in cell-free systems from, 1965

. . initiation of protein synthesis in cell-free systems of, 2009

. . in ligated segments of pig intestine, 4085

. . interactions between subunits of tryptophan synthetase of, 39

. . . with guanosine-5'-triphosphate and aminoacyl-sRNA, 1508

. . . . poliovirus induced RNA's, 4217

. . intracellular concentration of cysteine in, 3590

. . . localisation of DNases in, 5127

. . in vitro, activity of ribonucleic acid polymerase of, 2049

. . isocitratase, physiology and genetics, 6786

. . isolated from urinary tract and faeces, serological study, 5312

. . isolation of 4-amino-4, 6-dideoxyhexoses from lipopolysaccharides of, 82

. . . . DNA polymerase from, 97

. . isoelucine metabolism of, 6565, 6566, 6667

. . JEPP, aerosol survival of, 2252

. . K antigens, immunochemistry of, 218

. . K12, aspartokinase activities of, 6595

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. . K12-B hybrid, integration of λb2, 4407
. . . biotin-requiring mutants, 3095
. . . capsular polysaccharide synthesis in, 2241
. . . chromosome, origin and direction of replication, 5173
. . . . replication, 3048
. . . cold shock, 3053
. . K235, colicine K, 4549
. . K12, common regulatory system for the biosynthesis of bacteriophage receptors, 2862
. . . conjugation, 475
. . . dihydrodipicolinate synthetase, 1075
. . . D-serine deaminase system, 3113, 3114
. . . effect of acridine orange upon on Hfr strain, 1141
. . . . . nalidixic acid on conjugational transfer and expression of episomal lac genes in, 313
. . α-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complexes of, 1589
. . . filamentous sex-specific phage Ec9 of, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3657
. . . gene specifying phosphopyruvate synthase activity, 477
. . . β-glucuronidase biosynthesis of, 6559
. . . growth phase and conjugation efficiency, 2803
. . . Hfr c, DNA synthesis and slime producing mutant following UV-irradiation, 6764

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. . K12, Hfr strain, 134
. . . host-controlled restrictio of bacteriophage λ by R factor in, 6629
. . . hydroxamate formation by anthranilate synthetase, 394
. . . (λ) induction by nitrous ac 3644
. . . induction of the prophages 2870
. . kinetics of recombinant form tion in synchronised cultures, 7565
. . K12 lacking nitrate reductas 4530
. . . lactose genes of, 2238
. . K-235, lipopolysaccharides, 666
. . K12, locus determining norm colony formation on chromoso of, 2233
. . . λ lysogenic culture studie on board the Vostok-5 and 6 spacecraft, 4406
. . . mannose-negative mutants deficient in phosphomannose isomerase, 2298
. . . mitomycin C-sensitive mutants, 5898, 5899
. . . mutants showing condition refractivity to colicin E2, prop ties, 3875
. . . mutant strains unable to form ubiquinone, 6801
. . . mutation causing chloramphenicol resistance in, 516
. . . . . resistance to tetracycline, genetic analysis, 6787

SCHERICHIA coli contd.
. K12, mutations affecting general aromatic pathway in, 2328
. . pattern in multivalent repression in, 6567
. K polysaccharides structure and cross-reactivity in antipneumococcal sera, 7689
. K12, protein containing 4'-phosphopantetheine, 2934
. . radiosensitivity of slime-producing mutant, 7574
. . (λ), replication of bacteriophage T4rII bacteriophage in, 6648
. . resistance to tetracycline, 4529
. . R^+ strains, restriction and modifications of bacteriophages, 5663
. . separation of two types of membranes from spheroplast membrane of, 3766
. . streptomycin resistance, 2762
. . suppression of radiation sensitivity and capsular polysaccharide synthesis by ochre suppressors, 370, 2018
. . thermosensitivity mutants, 1169
. . threonine-sensitive homoserine dehydrogenase activities of, 6598
. . tryptophan production by mutant strains, 921
. . two F-like colicin factors, 476
. . tyrosine-incorporating amber suppressors, 5883

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. . K12 (UV-inactivated) reactivation by cell-free extracts, 3061
. . lac operon, 478, 4522
. . lactose operon in polar mutants, 4512
. . L-asparagine amidohydrolase, 4460
. . leucine tRNA's from, 1494
. . L-α-glycerophosphate system in, 3848
. . limited capacity for protein synthesis at 0°C in, 3810
. . lipids, 5742
. . lipopolysaccharide immunologic response, 1246
. . . preparations, 2782
. . localisation in experimentally infected chicks, 4556
. . low thymine-requiring mutants, 7572
. . lysine-limited, 78
. . lysis by ethylene-diamine tetraacetate and phospholipases, 2047
. . . of sphaeroplasts of, 7453
. . . . T4 infected, 5682
. . . with a neutral detergent, 2837
. . lysogenic for λ, X-ray induced single strand breaks and joining of strands in λ DNA, 6626
. . lysyl ribonucleic acid synthetase from, 3755
. . malate oxidation in, 3877
. . malates, physiology and genetics, 6786
. . maltodextrine phosphorylase, 1073
. . M-17, antagonistic activity toward enterobacteria, 6807

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. . mapping of ochre suppressors in, 5214
. . mating types of, 2315
. . mechanism controlling quantitative thymine requirement in, 1595
. . . of canavanine death in, 5656, 5657
. . metabolic events during recovery from prolonged glucose starvation in, 5601
. . metabolism of lactose, galactose, glucose in, 7436
. . methionine-cyano-B_{12}-auxotroph of, 2198
. . methionyl-tRNA synthetase from, 1077, 5773, 6693, 6694
. . method for extracting purified DNA or protein-DNA complex from, 3485
. . microbiological assay for L-isoleucine or L-valine in, 6537
. . missense suppressor tRNA from, 2331
. . mixed infection by RNA and DNA bacteriophages, 2093
. . mode of action of myxin, 3071
. . modification of valyl tRNA synthetase by bacteriophage, 4398
. . MS2 infected, site of synthesis of viral RNA, 7477
. . mucoid polysaccharide of, 7758
. . mutant phenylalanyl RNA synthetases, 1167
. . . . . . relation between subunit structure and temperature-sensitivity, 6802

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. . mutant Q13, polynucleotide phosphorylase, 531
. . . resistant to 2-amino-hydroxyethylthiazole, 2761
. . mutants devoid of one or of both activities carried by a multifunctional protein, 3878
. . . endonuclease-1-deficient and RNase-1-deficient, 7571
. . . lacking glucose-6-phospha dehydrogenase, 5895
. . . permeable to actinomycins 3876
. . mutant strain, 4401
. . mutation changing phenotypic activity of amylomaltase, 1629
. . . frequency, 3092
. . . producing pyrimidine dimers in a strain, 5893
. . mutator strain, altered base ratios in the DNA, 3089
. . N-acetylglucosamine assimi-lation, and relation to catabolit repression, 5644
. . . . 6-phosphate deacetylase 1058
. . nascent mRNA, 552
. . natural sensitization by, 265
. . new structural model, 7407
. . nitrate reductase synthesis i 5593
. . (non-growing) β -galactosidas 5837
. . (non-motile) H locus, 525
. . nonsense codons, 520
. . normal and phage-infected cells, 4395
. . novobiocin action on, 3842
. . nucleated and enucleated cell polyamine content of, 6680

SCHERICHIA coli contd.
. nucleic acid synthesis, 5183
. 5'-nucleotidase, 1067, 1068
. nucleotide sequence of 5S-ribosomal RNA, 436
. . sequences from the ribosomal RNA, 554
. O antigen grouping of strains of, 1674
. . antigens immunochemistry, 3957
. occurrence of (Na^+-K^+)-activated ATPase in, 3584
. . group 101, occurrence in disease of animals, 6201
. O4:H5, in primary nursery, 6135
. O-methylthreonine inhibition of growth, 2804
. operon polarity in relaxed RNA control strains, 3097
. orientation of anti-polarity in tryptophan operon of, 329
. osmotic pools in, 3693
. oxidised transfer ribonucleic acid, 906
. oxytetracycline stimulated incorporation of cysteine and tryptophan into an in vitro protein synthesizing system from, 328
. paracolons, separation from Shigella, 195
. particles, reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide oxidation, 958
. pathways of methionine synthesis in, 3540
. peptide bond formation by 50S ribosomal subunits, 557

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. . phosphatides, 3017
. . phosphofructokinase, 2800
. . phospholipase activities, 990
. . physical heterogeneity of the ribosomal proteins, 544
. . physiological action of hyperbaric oxygen on, 2255
. . . comparison of episomal and chromosomal ampicillin resistance in, 5024
. . pneumonia, 717
. . polar mutants, transcription and genetic recombination in, 6800
. . polyauxotrophic strains, 2327
. . polynucleotide phosphorylase from, 3737
. . polypeptide synthesis in, 1621
. . polyribosome metabolism of, 1535
. . polyribosomes, 3140
. . population levels in intestine of gnotobiotic pigs, 2362
. . positive control of sulphate reduction, 4376
. . possessing and lacking dark repair capacity phage induction by UV-radiation in, 3649
. . potassium accumulation in EDTA treated cells of, 6587
. . preparation of soluble ribonucleic acid, 2730
. . pre-weaning disease of pigs associated with, 7076
. . primary structure heterogeneity in ribosomal protein, 542
. . production of histidine negative segregants in association with temperate phage P2, 71

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. . production of type-specific polysaccharide, 2539
. . properties of enzymes of fatty acid biosynthesis, 2746
. . protection against radiation damage by 2-methyl-1, 3-cyclohexanedione, 6773
. . protein component of chloramphenicol particles in, 5658
. . . synthesis, 5183
. . . . with N-formylmethionine in, 1531
. . purification of acid phosphatase fractions, 5
. . . of penicillinase from mutants of, 5025
. . putrescine biosynthesis, 2002
. . pyelonephritis experimental models, nalidixic acid in, 4041
. . pyruvate dehydrogenase, regulation of synthesis of, 3534
. . Q13, manganese dependent enzyme from, 3588
. . . RNase-less mutant of, 2322
. . radiation-sensitive strain, 4506
. . radiosensitization by N-ethylmaleimide, 3511
. . RC relaxed strain, properties of DNA components obtained from, 330
. . . . ribonucleoprotein particles produced by, 331
. . . relax mutant of, 1642
. . reactivation of ammonia-inactivated glutamine synthetase in, 3610
. . recovery from M^{++} starvation, ribonucleic acid synthesis, 1940

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. . regulation of anaplerotic enzymes, 982
. . . . enzyme profiles, 4377
. . . . nucleoside triphosphate pools, 397
. . . . pyruvate kinase of, 3613
. . . . synthesis of glutamine synthetase in, 5053
. . . . thiamine biosynthesis, 2769
. . regulator-gene product in catabolite repression of β-galactosidase synthesis in, 3800
. . . properties of pyruvate dehydrogenase from, 7503
. . relationship between DNA metabolism and septum formation in, 3484
. . . . polyribosomes and messenger RNA, 4343
. . relaxed mutant, 4532
. . . . formation of ribosomes and ribosomal RNA during growth with ethionine, 3874
. . mutants, isolation, 5213
. . resistance to ethionine, 2760
. . . . pyrithiamine, 3512
. . . . tetracyclines, 925
. . resistant to γ-radiation, 757
reversal of toxicity of 1-ami cyclopentane carboxylic acid, 3473
. . reversible dissociation of glutamine synthetase from, 3609
. . reversion from streptomyci dependence in, 2054
. . revertant instability in, 233

SCHERICHIA coli contd.
. revertant instability in genetic studies, 2297
. revised linkage map, 3160
. R factor infection, 2764
. . . mediated resistance in, 5175
. ribonuclease III from, 3752
. . II, progressive degradation of individual polyribonucleotide chains, 6594
. ribonucleic acid, DNA protein in, 7395
. . . polymerase from, 1937
. . . synthesis, control, 7392
. . . . in stringent strains, 2721
. ribonucleoprotein, 5740
. ribonucleotide phosphorylating enzymes (kinases), 5700
. ribosomal proteins of, 3852
. . ribonucleic acids, isonicotinyl hydrazones of, 1958
. . . acid from, 5012
. . . . nucleotide sequences of, 1484
. . . . ribonucleate chains in components of, 87
. ribosome-bound RNA polymerase, 2984
. . formation by isolated membrane system, 1643
. . protein, 5739
. ribosomes, alteration induced by colicin E3, 562
. . binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to, 6461
. . . . natural template to, 3853
. . . . proflavine to, 2121

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. . ribosomes, competitive binding of streptomycin and magnesium with, 3862
. . . conformation of RNA's, 1162
. . . dissociation by p-chloromercuribenzoate, 561
. . . . . sulphydryl reagents, 560
. . . electrophoretic analysis, 545
. . . enzymatic transfer of aminoacyl RNA to, 7402
. . . inactivation by UV-irradiation, 556
. . . interaction of polyuridylic acid analogues with, 563
. . . . with dextran sulphate, 2279
. . . . . p-chloromercuribenzoate, 2059
. . . . . plant viral RNA, 6462
. . . ion-binding studies of, 319
. . . non-specific binding of ribosomal RNA, 551
. . . observation on structure by electron microscopy, 1647
. . . polyamine-inorganic cation with, 5235
. . . proton magnetic relaxation studies of the binding of magnesium ions, 1129
. . . purification from nucleases, 3861
. . . release of ribosomal proteins from, 5233
. . . reversible dissociation by nitrogen mustard, 5234
. . . ribosomal proteins, 2933

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. . ribosomes 50S and 70S, activation for polyphenylalanine synthesis, 3855
. . . structure and function, 3858, 7481, 7488, 7489
. . . V, structure and function, 6792
. . . three genes affecting, 2237
. . . UV-inactivation of, 1611
. . role of terminal carboxyl group in peptide transport in, 3573
. . SALMONELLA typhimurium DNA duplex, thermal stability, 7386
. . saturated fatty acid biosynthesis in, 3465
. . secondary structure of tryptophan sRNA, 1481
. . sedimentation behaviour of rapidly labelled RNA from, 3491
. . selected segments, 521
. . selection of thymine requiring strains from, 2330
. . selective degradation of DNA, 1464
. . . inhibition of, in presence of SALMONELLA typhimurium, by phenethyl-β-D-galactopuranoside, 1671
. . sensitivity to ionising particles of different LETs, 5844
. . . . partial dehydration, effect of mutation and nucleic acid base analogues, 6803
. . serine transfer RNA's from, 5014
. . serogroup 018 strain, 3272

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. . sex factors, 4543, 4544
. . . hair, 4545
. . showing reduced activity of thymidine phosphorylase, 503
. . similarities in the radiation response, 5842
. . simplified technique for preparing thin sections, 2098
. . simultaneous purification of four proteins from, 2162
. . single cell, calculated nitroge requirements of, 5955
. . 5'-S-methyl-5'-thioadenosine 5734
. . spheroplasts of enteropathogenic, 7746
. . soluble ribonucleic acid, intrinsic iron in, 1948
. . . . . structure stabilisation in, 1478
. . sonically damaged protein synthesis in, 146
. . specific piliation, 1984
. . spheroplast membrane system 3015
. . spheroplasts, induction of arginase by the Shope papilloma virus, 4835
. . 50S ribosomes, 5836
. . S-ribosylhomocysteine cleavage enzyme from, 3713
. . sRNA, interaction with Hg^{2+} and methyl mercury hydroxide, 40
. . stepwise reaction yielding a complex with guanosine 5'-triphosphate and aminoacyl-sRNA,
3623

SCHERICHIA coli contd.
. stimulation of β-galactosidase and tryptophanase induction in, 5628
. strain C, morphological changes produced by treatments affecting DNA synthesis, 2010
. . doubly lysogenic for Ø80 and Ø80 dlac, bacteriophage DNA replication after induction of, 6620
. . K12, derepression of host galactose operon following induction of bacteriophage λ in, 72
. . McElroy, cytochrome c of aerobically grown, 1035
. . . . d, a_1, 3710
. . . peroxidase of, 3710
. . mutational synergism between heat and sublethal dosages of UV-light, 5890
. 0124:72, strains, 4583
. strains, distribution in pigs and their environment, 5362
. . from human populations, transferable drug resistance, 6538
. strain S^1, induction of mutation in lac region of, 2323
. strains, in infants stools, 235
. . inoculated into digestive tract of axenic mice, selection of recombinants from cultivation of, 6793
. . isolated from faeces of patients with ulcerative colitis, with acute diarrhoea and normal persons, 4045

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. . strains isolated from livestock, disruption of R factors, 1990
. . . . . pigs, drug resistance of R factor in, 1992
. . . . . urinary tract infections, distribution of O sero groups, 1991
. . strain W^+, glutamate decarboxylase, 1059
. . streptomycin-dependent strain, 548
. . . resistance mutation in, 6550
. . studies on tyrosine transfer ribonucleic acid, 907
. . study of inducers of λ bacteriophage, 418
. . subribosomal particles in polypeptide chain initiation, 1533
. . substitution of tryptophan by 5- and 6-fluorinated analogues in proteins of, 2329
. . succinyl coenzyme A synthetase from, 99
. . suppressor gene $SU3^+$, 6751
. . synthesis of macromolecules by, 145
. . . . ribosomal proteins, 7427
. . . utilisation and degradation of lactose operon mRNA, 371
. . T5 bacteriophage infected, 2901
. . $15T^-$, DNA synthesis, 3831
. . temperature-sensitive activating enzyme mutants, 5896
. . . . mutants, screening by pretreatment with glucose starvation, 5894

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. . 15T$^-$, functional activity of DNA and DNA polymerase during thymine starvation of, 63
. . thermosensitive mutants, 4531
. . . strain, 4462
. . thymidine phosphorylase of inhibition and repression of, 1934
. . thymidylate synthetase, specificity, 3007
. . thymineless death in, 1512
. . T$_2$ infected, RNA synthesis in, 7396
. . 15T$^-$, in vivo methylation of DNA, 3482
. . tobacco mosaic virus RNA in cell-free extracts, 3445
. . toxicity of copper to, 2275
. . 9723, toxicity of cyclohexyl amino acids towards, 17
. . T$_2$-phage infected, 2890
. . transfer of tetracycline resistance in vitro, 27
. . transposition of lac region of, 3650
. . treated with 5-fluorouracil, tRNA's from, 6517
. . . . mitomycin C, 558
. . tRNA, alteration of codon recognition, 3869
. . . . with cyanogen bromide, 2280, 2305
. . tryptophanase induction, 421
. . tryptophan metabolism in media with or without glucose, 3793
. . . operon, 532, 533, 2316

ESCHERICHIA coli contd.
. . tryptophan synthetase of, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 3093
. . . . A gene, 7408
. . . system in, 1639
. . 15T, sequential deoxyribonucleic acid replication, 2713
. . 15T$^-$, U$^-$, macromolecular synthesis, 5841
. . . virus recovery from 'thymineless death' in, 3635
. . type 083, colonisation of inte tinal tract of the newborn, 234
. . typing of colicins, 4548
. . ultrastructure changes by penicillins and 6-aminopenicillanic acid, 5733
. . unclassified strains, identification, 5984
. . unsaturated fatty acids, 900, 1961
. . unstable RNA in, 3495
. . urea production, 2002
. . (urinary) O-grouping with the aid of fluorescent antibody technique, 6052
. . variants, mechanism of high-level resistance to chloramphenicol, 3519
. . waterborne outbreak of gastr enteritis in adults associated with, 5361
. . wild-type and analogue-resis ant strains of, activity of prolin permease in, 3513
. . with an altered tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase, 5892
. freundii, formation of valine, 3624
. intermedia, β-lactamase activi of, 5625

R spectrum of the non-haem ron proteins of AZOTOBACTER vinelandii, 7424
studies of iron-containing active centre of ferredoxin and xanthine oxidase, 3747
sex, one year survey of 106 herds in, as regards to cause of death of sows, 5399
ter production by HANSENULA anomala, 964
ters, modification of endotoxin effect by, 5427
hanolamine replacement of choline in cell wall of Pneumococcus, 3775
hanol produced by AUREOBASIDIUM pullulans, 3131
production by Moniliformis dubius, 396
ther-extracted influenza virus vaccines, antigenic enhancement by $AlPO_4$, 7008
inactivated infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, 830
inactivation of Japan encephalitis virus, 4248
hidium bromide induced mutation of yeast mitochondria, 5230
thionine, effect on DNA synthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli $15T^-$, 3831
ESCHERICHIA coli resistance, 2760
thyl alcohol, efficacy in reducing canine and bovine cutaneous bacterial flora, 5965
thylenediamine-tetraacetate, effect on ESCHERICHIA coli B ribosomes, 3857
Ethylene-diaminetetraacetate, lysis of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2047
. mechanism of action, 5851
. oxide, sterilisation of syringes by, 5255
N-Ethylisatin β-thiosemicarbazone, effect on tonic convulsions in neurovaccinia-infected mice, 4210
Ethylmalic acids, formation and metabolism by PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 4345
. . metabolism by PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 5613
N-Ethylmaleimide, radiosensitization by, 3511
Ethylmethane sulphonate, induction of mitotic recombination in SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, 511
. . mutagenic effect on bacteria and fungi, 526
Eubacteriales, genetic control of flagellation, 5872
EUDESMER virescens, cytology, 1109
Euflavine treatment, obtainment of avirulent CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens strains, 2669
Eupenicillium Ludwig genus studies on, 5293
. . studies on the genus, 1228
European red mite PANONYCHUS ulmi, virus disease, 890
Even-chain fatty acids, growth and oxygen uptake responses of CUNNINGHAMELLA echinulata, 2745
Evidence derived from HNO2 mutagenesis, 2900

Evolution of differentiation, 2358
. . dominance by selection for an optimum, 5864
Ewe's milk, pasteurisation, 4574, 4575
Ewes, variability of enzootic abortion virus of, 5502
Exakte Geheimnisse, Knaurs Buch der modernen Biologie (Book Review), 6508
Excessive deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis, induction in ESCHERICHIA coli by nalidixic acid, 2282
Exclusion of RNA bacteriophages, 2895
Excretion of certain enzymes during growth of protoplasts of BACILLUS megaterium, 2841
Exoalginase isolated from the symbiotic cultures of CLOSTRIDIUM alginolyticum, 1055
Exocellular protease, in sporulation of BACILLUS subtilis Marburg, 290
Exocrine pancreas, studies on, 1871
Exogenous adenine, labelling of nucleic acids of wild-type NEISSERIA meningitidis, 1927
. DNA, nuclear uptake by mammalian cells in culture, 6739
Exo-glucanases, 4465
Exo-protease activity, 1326
Exosporium, undescribed species of, on grain of SECALE cereale, 3927
Experimental airborne tuberculosis, host-parasite relationships in, 2575
Experimental amyloidosis, 682
. arthritis in rabbit induced by group A streptococcal product
5393
. ascending ESCHERICHIA coli pyelonephritis, nalidixic acid
7028
. . pyelonephritis, effect of phenacetin on, 5379
. avian Mycoplasma infections, chemotherapy of, 1818
. bacterial endocarditis, histo-enzymatic studies, 716
. bronchiectatis, role of Mycoplasma infection in the rat, 75
. burns in guinea pig, competiti interactions between bacterici species in, 1793
. candidiasis of turkeys, effects of vitamin A deficiency and hig level chlorotetracycline on, 5403
. chronic arthritis, association with persistance of group A streptococcal cell walls, 2180
. coccidioidomycosis, cytolytic plasma factor in, 2580
. enteritis with food poisoning a CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens typ A in lambs, 3902
. food poisoning with heat-susce tible CLOSTRIDIUM perfringe type A, 2394
. infection with infectious laryn tracheitis in chickens, compa tive investigation on course of 6319
. . . NEISSERIA meningitidis, 7760

perimental infectious synovitis
staphylococcosis in chickens, pathological manifestations, 5400
ntestinal histoplasmosis of amsters, 2579
obstruction in dogs, bacteria and lethal factors, 4083
rradiated arthrospore vaccine against coccidiodomycosis in mice, 2453
epromatous leprosy, 695
mice, prevention of infectious diseases in, 4080
microbiology of saturated salt solutions, 1094
mouse amyloidosis, ultrastructural investigations on cellular morphogenesis of, 4074
oral infection with SALMONELLA dublin in calves and S. cholerae-suis in pigs, 705
ovine listeriosis, 7080
pneumococcal septicaemia, pulmonary capillary thrombosis in, 5383
pox infection in water-fowl, 6325
pyelonephritis in dogs, 7784
. of rats, chloramphenicol resistance of ESCHERICHIA coli strains in, 5576
rabies, brain mucolipids in, 1887
rickettsia infection, effect of anti-complement serum on, 5514
salmonellosis, 2535, 2536
streptococcal group A infections, leukocytic hypersensitivity, 2565
studies on bovine tick-borne fever, 1410

Experimental syphilis, immunity in, 2439
Explorer XXXIII Spacecraft, microbiological burden on the surfaces, 1180
Exposure chamber for 66 mice suitable for use with Henderson aerosol apparatus, 5251
Extensive burns, bacterial growth and antibiotic sensitivity, 6189
Extracellular antigens of NOCARDIA asteroides, 4607
. collagenase from TRICHOPHYTON schoenleinii, 3721
. development of rickettsiae, 4998
. diffusible substances, 4554
. enzymatic patterns of PHYTOPHTHORA palmivora Butl., 4495
. enzyme formation, regulation of extracellular enzyme, 2840
. glucans produced by CLAVICEPS spp., formation and structure, 6700
. melano-proteins of VENTURIA inaequalis in host susceptibility, 978
. phosphomonoesterase of BACILLUS amylozyma, 2962
. polysaccharide of AEROBACTER sp. (IFO 12369), constitution of, 2542
. proteins from STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 2935
. proteolytic enzyme from Arthrobacter, preliminary crystallographic data for, 6687
. . enzymes of psychrophilic bacteria, 5763, 5764
. thiaminase I of BACILLUS thiaminolyticus, 5720

Extract release volume of fresh porcine tissues, 4570
Extra-human epidemic typhus in the wild animals of Egypt, 6142
Extranuclear DNA, interaction with trypanocide Berenil, 1537
. . in the differentiation of chloroplasts, 4333
Eye diseases in Manipal, 7067

Fabrics impregnated with a virucidal agent, 818
Factor C, mode of action, substance of regulatory function in cyto-differentiation, 2065
Factors affecting the reactivity of human lymphocytes, 1281
Facultative anaerobic organisms, anaerobic fumarate metabolism, 3553
. bacteria, regulation of metabolism, 2790
. chemoautotroph THIOBACILLUS novellus, catabolite repression in, 2035
FAD-malic dehydrogenase from Acetobacter, activation by monovalent anions, 6597
Faecal bacteria, in the River Kymi, 694
. coli flora, effect of oral sulphonamide treatment, 6170
. contamination of human food, 3152
. microbial flora, effect on survival of animals exposed to X-irradiation, 722
. microflora, effect of X-irradiation in the rat, 721
Faeces, ESCHERICHIA coli isolated from, 5312
. PLESIOMONAS shigelloides from, 5988
Falcate antheridia in PYTHIUM spp., 3181
False pea leaf roll virus, transmission by fungi and insects, 6480
Far East, scarlet-like fever, 6949
Farr technique, detection of 19S antibody, 643
Fatal opportunistic fungal diseas 1313
Fatty acid biosynthesis of ESCH ICHIA coli, 2746
. . composition of complex lipi of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus 7403
. . . . CORYNEBACTERIUM acnes, 2211
. . . . NEISSERIA spp., 7404
. . mutant of ESCHERICHIA co lacking β-hydroxydecanoyl thi ester dehydrase, 1635
. . replacement in fatty acid auxotroph of ESCHERICHIA coli, 6522
. acids, effect on microflora of milk, 5268
. . . . PASTEURELLA pestis, 6759
. . from VIBRIO cholerae lipid 5556
. acid, short-chain-alternate pathways of metabolism, 743
. acids in genus Bacillus, 7405
. . oxidation by mycelium of PENICILLIUM roqueforti, 740

ty acids, positional distribu- ion in phospholipids from Mycobacteria, 315
acid synthesis, studies on mechanism of, 6523
allotypic marker As8, presence in rabbit IgG molecules, 5799
fragment of human immunoglobulin G, 6062
fragments of IgM, production, 5066
allotypic As1, presence in rabbit IgG molecules, 6799
brile illness, outbreak associated with echovirus type 5 in maternity unit in Singapore, 6336
infection, CORYNEBACTERIUM spp newly isolated from, 2263, 2411
e^{++}-cytochrome c reductase of FERROBACILLUS ferrooxidans, mechanism of, 3621
. . . purification and properties, 3566
eline panleukopenia virus, congenital infections of cats and ferrets manifested by cerebellar hypoplasia, 6400
viruses characterisation, 7832
elix 0-1 phage in SALMONELLA minnesota, receptor for, 1568
. . resistance in Salmonella bacteria, 1020
. . sensitivity of various Salmonella strains, 1019
emale reproductive organs of RISSOELLO verruculosa, 1158
F_8-episome, elimination from a male strain of ESCHERICHIA coli, 3112
Fermentation type 11 species, CANDIDA Berkhout, 618
Ferredoxin-dependent carbon assimilation in RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, 1998
. iron-containing active centre of, 3747
. synthesis, 7431
Ferribactin, siderochrome from PSEUDOMONAS fluorescens Migula, 6678
Ferritin conjugated antibodies, Rous rat sarcoma, 872
. labelled antibody, localisation of viral antigens in mouse mammary tumours, 2470
. use as antigen to demonstrate immunological reactions, 3210
FERROBACILLUS ferrooxidans, carbon dioxide fixation and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase in, 2064
. . ferrous iron oxidation, 3566
. . mechanism of Fe^{++}-cytochrome c reductase of, 3621
. . peptidoglycan of, 6681
. . phospholipids, 2944
. . sulphur-oxidising enzyme of, 6703
Ferrous iron oxidation by FERROBACILLUS ferrooxidans, 3566
FESTUCA arundinacea Schreb, FUSARIUM nivale isolated from, 4132
Fetuin, role in mammalian cell growth in vitro, 4810
Fever, pathogenesis of, 4065

Fibre and hexon antigen from adenovirus 2, 7162
. tissues, antimicrobial properties, 6817
Fibrinolysis, pesticins, 137
Fibrinolytic affect of protease in patients with cancer, 3306
Fibroblast culture infected with FRANCISELLA tularensis, protective reaction of cells of, 6735
Fibrolysin, quantitative determination of, 2381
Fibrous DNA phage δA, purification and properties, 2865
. Pseudomonas bacteriophages, physicochemical and biological properties, 5708
Fibrovascular growth in guinea pigs, virus-like particles in, 4141
Field-tested cholera vaccines, laboratory assay by infant rabbit test, 3261
Filament formation during the continuous culture of AEROBACTER aerogenes, 3037
Filamentous and inhibited cells of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2928
. bacteriophages, structural studies, 2882
. cells of CANDIDA albicans, 1085
. forms of BACILLUS cereus strain T, 2421
. growth of mycoplasma, 1803
. phages specific for I sex factor, 6666
. sex-specific phage Ec9 of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, isolation of clear plaque mutant, 3657
Filamentous sex-specific phage Ec9 of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, physico-chemical characteristic 3656
. . . . thermal inactivation, 3654
. . . . UV, X-ray and nitrous inactivation, 3655
Filtration, sterilisation of liquid by, 184
Fimbriae (pili) evidence for presence on VIBRIO spp., 7486
Fine structure of strictly anaerobi non-spore forming gram-negative bacteria, 2919
Finnish servicemen, viral respiratory infections among, 6947
Fire blight sources, bacteriophage studies of isolates from, 2399
Fish muscle, bacteriology of spoilage, 187
. products, significance of coliforms and enterococci in, 5262
. psychrophilic spoilage bacteria of, 5263
. serological evidence of infection with human pathogens, 4091
. spoilage, bacteriology, 6830
FITC-conjugated antiserum, rapid identification of bacteria after short time cultivation in presence of, 5941
Fixatives, effect on preservation of acid glycoaminoglycans in tissues, 3304
Fixed rabies virus, interfering activity in various cell systems 1886
. . . properties of, 1885
Flagella, biosynthesis by SALMONELLA typhimurium, 935

Flagella of SALMONELLA spp., 3238
. . typhimurium, initial steps of aggregation, 68
Flagellar antigen, combination of antibodies with pyocine and flagellar antigen, 642
antigens in Salmonella, phase variation of, 2460
coordination in SPIRILLUM volutans, inhibition of, 2380
filaments, in vitro synthesis, 2017
immobilisation, enzymatic reversibility, 6116
regeneration in BACILLUS subtilis, requirement for protein and RNA synthesis during, 5587
synthesis, use of radioactive antibodies for study of, 3965
Flagellate POLYTOMELLA caeca, electron transport in mitochondria isolated from, 5632
Flagellates, three molecular puzzles in the cell cycle, 999
Flagellation, genetic control in Eubacteriales, 5872
Flagella, use of malachite green for staining in bacteria, 7591
Flagellin from SALMONELLA adelaide, 1259
G-F transformation, 566
in vitro synthesis, 2017
Flagellum of BDELLOVIBRIO bacteriovorus, structure of, 6670
Flat sour spoilage, bacteria in canned asparagus, 3895
Flavensomycin, inhibitor of enzyme reactions, 2048
Flavin inhibitors, influence on perithecium formation, 2320
FLAVOBACTERIUM aurantiacum, inhibition of DNA synthesis by aflatoxin B, 786
. dehydrogenans arnaudi, biosynthesis of carotenoids, 934
. identification as mutant of BACTERIUM paracoli 5099 with altered DNA, 6805
. meningosepticum, antibiotic sensitivity, 1518
. . sensitivity to antibiotics, 3839
FL cell line, poliovirus infected, 4871
F-like colicin factors in ESCHERICHIA coli, 476
Flour, maltose figure of, 2389
Fluorescein isothiocyanate, coupling of mouse immune globulin, 649
. labelled β-glucosidase as bacterial stain, 1662
. produced by Pseudomonas, agar medium for demonstration of, 5949
Fluorescence microscopy, identification of mycobacteria, 7622
. . new technique for staining cover slips, 177
. . technique, staining of toxoplasma, 3124
. rapid detection in phytopathogenic pseudomonads, 3041
Fluorescent antibodies, demonstration of YERSINIA enterolytica, 240
. . use for identification of streptococci,
4581

Fluorescent antibody, maximum brightness and yield, 6048
. . method for the detection of gonococci, 646
. . reactions, improved micro-fluorimeter for measuring brightness, 650
. . . in rabbits infected with DIROFILARIA uniformis, 2514
. . reagent for identification of CRYPTOCOCCUS neoformans, 5296
. . staining of group A streptococci, 3968
. . technique, detection of CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum type C cells and toxin, 5436
. . . . . polyhedral antigens in silkworm eggs, 7376
. . . . . Rous sarcoma virus antigen by, 7909
. . . diagnosis of pseudorabies, 6054
. . . identification of NEISSERIA gonorrhoeae, 1682
. . . membrane filter method for the demonstration of bacteria, 6049
. . . O-grouping of urinary ESCHERICHIA coli, 6052
. . techniques for investigating influenza virus multiplication in chick embryo kidney cells, characteristics, 5482
. . . study of synthesis of antigens of influenza virus, 4269
. . technique, use for the identification of cultures of Mycoplasma,
3317
Fluorescent antiserum, labelling of cell surfaces of collective amoeba DICTYOSTELIUM discoideum, 6825
. anti-YERSINIA enterocolitica globulin, immunological specificity of, 3938
. micro-plaque assay for hog cholera virus, 7319
. optical antibody differentiation in syphilis, trials, 5326
. pigment production by PSEUDOMONAS species, 2209
. serological method, simultane detection of cells, specific synthesizing antibodies and immu globulins, 6884
. treponemal antibody absorptio test for syphilis, 6053
Fluoride, stimulation of tobacco mosaic virus-induced lesions bean, 1904
Fluoroacetate toxicity in THIOBACILLUS neapolitanus, probl of obligate chemoautotrophy, 6783
Fluorocarbon treatment, remova of poliovirus neutralising antibodies from sera, 6046
5-Fluorodeoxyuridine, incorporation into the DNA of BACILLUS subtilis phage PBS2, 2907
Fluorodeoxyuridine, transient inhibition of avian myeloblastosi virus reproduction, 4321
Fluorometric evidence for the participation of chlorophyll a-695 in system 2 of photosynthesis,
1037

Fluorophenylalanine, derepression of alkaline phosphatase in ESCHERICHIA coli, 55
Fluorophenylalanine, effect on chemotaxis in ESCHERICHIA coli, 2266
effect on nucleic acid biosynthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli, 8
Fluorouracil, effect on multiplication of a virulent virus and an oncogenic virus, 793
. . . synthesis of RNA's in UV-irradiated cells, 489
. . . tRNA of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2281
. induction of prophage λ, 2084
. inhibition of influenza virus by, 7264
. post-treatment on UV-resistance, effect on ESCHERICHIA coli cells, 7413
. staphylococcal ornithine carbamyl transferase synthesis in presence of, 2013
oals, CORYNEBACTERIUM equi infection, 6205
oamy viruses, serology screening for, 7153
oetal lamb kidney cells infected with Wesselbron virus, 842
olate activity, LACTOBACILLUS casei, 708
coenzymes, control of metabolism by purine nucleotides, 3547
growth relationship to group Q streptococci,
595
Folic acid synthesis by trachoma agents, inhibition of, 5049
Folinate, effect on thymidine uptake of PEDIOCOCCUS cerevisiae, 5854
. growth relationship to group Q streptococci, 595
Follicular conjunctivitis, isolation of psittacosis agents of sheep, 698
FOMES geotropus, arylsulphatase in the wood-rotting basidiomycete, 1057
Food-borne fungi, mycotoxins from, 6288
. growth of CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum type E, 5259
FOOD HYGIENE, 185-192, 581-591, 1194-1197, 1666-1671, 2383-2394, 3147-3155, 3892-3903, 4567-4577, 5256-5280, 5976-5981, 6829-6834, 7608-7612
. . of avian products, 5272
. industry, high pressure disinfection apparatus, 582
. poisoning caused by ESCHERICHIA coli 0111,B4, 2392
. . . . heat-sensitive CLOSTRIDIUM welchii, 4568
. . . . STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus phage type 85/80, 2393
. processing, effects of techniques applicable in, an infectivity of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 6834
Foods, isolation of coagulase-positive staphylococci from, 5158
. radiation treatment, 7608

Foodstuff, diffusion of aflatoxin in, 6292
Foot-and-mouth disease, immunochemical studies, 2436, 7227, 7228
. . . . in man, 4883
. . . . . sheep, 4232
. . . . . swine, response to inactivated vaccines, 4026
. . . . RNA, increasing of infectivity with polycation, 4229
. . . . virus carriers, epizootiological importance of, 6973
. . . . . complete and capsids of, 7860
. . . . . content of guinea-pig epidermis, 4880
. . . . . effect of techniques applicable in food-processing on infectivity, 6834
. . . . . evidence for a single structural polypeptide in, 7224
. . . . . experiences with chemical inactivants, 2694
. . . . . formation of complement fixing antigen in cells inoculated with type O, 5465
. . . . . genome masking in, 1870
. . . . . improved techniques for detection in carrier cattle, 1869
. . . . . infected baby hamster kidney cells, virus induced RNA polymerase formation in, 4230
. . . . . . host cells, 4878
. . . . . inhibition of multiplication in adult mice, 4881
. . . . . in semen of the bulls, 7232
Foot-and-mouth disease virus, interference between modifie and virulent strains of, 7231
. . . . . interferon productio by, in bovine tissue culture, 7229
. . . . . ionising irradiation its RNA, 7226
. . . . . isolation from clinic normal herds of cattle in Botswana, 5466
. . . . . of bovine lung cells transformed by polyoma viru 3387
. . . . . protein amino acid composition and C terminal sequence of, 7223
. . . . acids at C-term ends, 4228
. . . . . . and nucleic acid metabolism in baby hamster kidney cells infected with, 72
. . . . . purified, 1398
. . . . . recombination betwe conditional lethal mutants in, 4231
. . . . . RNA polymerase, 48
. . . . . study of heterogeneo 37S RNA induced by, 7861
. . . . . sub-type strains, origin of hybrid variants deri from, 7862
. . . . . susceptibility of mic to, 6340
. . . . . type A, plaques in primary calf kidney cell cultu 6341
. . . . . use of interferon production as a marker of a modified strain of, 7230

eign DNA's, reception by
LMONELLA typhimurium,
88
maldehyde reaction, effect on
dimentation rates of RNA's,
12
with RNA, 4342
malin, isolation of GALLION-
LLA ferruginea, 5934
lled Japanese encephalitis
rus vaccine, production from
rcine kidney cell cultures,
07
eated red cells, use for study
myxovirus haemagglutinating
d haemagglutination-inhibiting
tivity, 4263
malised vaccinia virus, 4864
mamide, effect on turnip
ellow mosaic virus, 6470
mate, conversion to glutamate
RHODOPSEUDOMONAS
alustris, 49
ydrogen lyase in nitrate-
egative mutants of ESCHER-
CHIA coli, 3091
mation and decomposition of
iboflavin cyclic-2'-5'-mono-
ucleotide, 2829
f recombinants in ESCHER-
CHIA coli, 1106
mic hydrogen-lyase, and
hoto-assimilation of formate
y RHODOPSEUDOMONAS
alustris, 7457
mycin containing polyribo-
ucleotides, fluorescence
roperties of, 1588
eaminating activity of micro-
rganisms, 5085

Formycin, fluorescence properties of, 1588
. nucleotides, metabolism, 1534
. triphosphate, incorporation into ribopolynucleotide, 1471, 5051
N-Formyl-α-amino acyl adenine residues, occurrence in sRNA, 1479
Formyl group, release from nascent protein, 5659
N-Formylmethionine in ESCHERICHIA coli extracts, protein synthesis, 131
. Formylmethionyl-sRNA, synthesis by BACILLUS subtilis extracts, 3535
Formylmethionyl-tRNA, binding to ribosomes, 2092
. . . . 30S ribosomal subunits, 5882
Formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase, induced synthesis in MICROCOCCUS aerogenes, 2012
. . studies, 3006
Fowl antibody, 3220, 3221
. cholera, 6234
. . in turkeys, 6235
. plaque virus, double neutralisation in chick myeloblast, 7884
Fowlpox infection biosynthesis of host and viral DNA, during, 7199
. virus, DNA molecular weight determination, 1387
Fowls, susceptibility to avian cholera, 5401
Fractionated bacterial systems, oxidative phosphorylation, 2818
Fractionation studies of the ribosomal protein from ESCHERICHIA coli, 543

Fraction I protein of chloroplasts, isolation, 6826
Frameshift mutant in Salmonella, 7582
. mutations of T4-phage lysozyme, 2899
FRANCISELLA tularensis, protective reaction of cells of fibroblast culture infected with, 6735
. . virus inhibitor in the blood of chickens, 689
Free amino acid pools of aquatic hyphomycetes, 6534
. . acids, behaviour in plasma following injection with tetanus vaccine, 2758
. . . in spoiling beet, 25
. endotoxin from gram-negative bacteria, 7106
. living anaerobic spirochetes, isolation, 2427
. . nematodes, influence of crop rotation on population density of, 6483
. . nitrogen-fixing bacteria, DNA base composition in classification of, 5287
Freeze-dried BCG vaccines against MYCOBACTERIUM leprae in mice, effectiveness, 6992
. . rubella virus haemagglutinating antigen, 5496
. drying of viruses, 6434
. etched BACILLUS subtilis, fine structure of mesosome and nucleoid in, 6667
Freezing of viruses, 6434
. preservation of coccoidal sporozoites, 5817
French bean, effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility to tobacco necrosis virus, 4976
. beans, amino acid sequence in peptidases from, 19
. bean, susceptibility to tobacco necrosis virus, effect of darkening on, 1919
Fresh cream, BRUCELLA abort in, 6829
. meat, regulation of respirator processes as a means to prolonged durability of, 583
. porcine tissue extract release volume, 4570
Freshwater fish, effect of γ-irradiation on microflora of, 5264
. . proteolytic activity of micro organisms isolated from, 526
Freund's adjuvant combined with killed tubercle bacilli, inoculation of animals with, 2508
. . cytological changes in lymph nodes under effect of, 7019
. complete adjuvant, cellular localisation of ^{125}I-labelled SALMONELLA adelaide flagell in presence of, 6935
. . . SALMONELLA adelaide flagellin in, 6934
Friend and Rauscher virus leukaemias, inhibition of splenomegaly of, 1893
. ascites tumour cells, haem sy thesis in, 7337
. disease and tumour variant in hybrid mice, 7339
. . virus infected mice, suppre sion of primary antibody plaq response of, 6402

iend leukaemia virus in mice, ffect of histocompatability-2 ype on response to, 6403
eukaemogenic virus, neutralising antibody from mouse scitic fluid, 4320
mouse leukaemia virus, inherited susceptibility to, 6404
spleen focus-forming virus, genetic control of, 7340
umour cells, Friend virus exposed, 4928
virus-exposed Friend tumour cells, 4928
. induced transplantable tumours of C57BL/6 origin, 6405
. infection, interference, 4929
. inoculation, efficacy of interferon preparations administered after, 5504
. leukaemia, analysis of transplantation antigens, 4625
. . efficacy of interferon in the treatment of, 7338
. murine leukaemias induced by, 6401
. resistance inducing virus separated from, by end-point dilution, 6406
rog, antibody production, 4631
rogs, intestinal flora, 3120
rog virus 3-infected BHK21/13 cells, nucleic acid synthesis in, 4309
rozen bacteria, lethal and mutagenic action of UV-light, 488
blood, serum-hepatitis from, 4050
Frozen foods, isolation and enumeration of enterococci, 5256
. microorganisms, sensitivity to UV-radiation, 487
. parfried potatoes, microbiological deterioration, 7609
. prepared foods industry, bacteriological survey, 3147, 4569
Fructose conversion by CLOSTRIDIUM aceticum, 2221
. dehydrogenase, purification and properties, 377
. diphosphate aldolase from FUSARIUM oxysporum f. lycopersici, exchange reactions, 3595
. . . . mechanism of reaction, 3596
. . . purification from FUSARIUM lycopersici, 100
. . . . . . oxysporum, 100
. -1, 6-diphosphate, conversion to fructose-6-phosphate in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, 4311
. diphosphate, regulation of pyruvate kinase of ESCHERICHIA coli, 3613
. -6-phosphate, conversion of fructose-1, 6-diphosphate to, in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, 4311
. utilisation by RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, 6589
Fruit bats in Thailand, isolation of rabies virus, 3422
Fruiting in Myxococcus xanthus FBa, induction and suppression, 5630
. Mycobacteria from South Carolina coast, 2428
FTA-ABS test in late syphilis, 4678

FTA test for diagnosis of syphilis, 3995
Fucan of SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, separation and antigenic activity of, 2477
L-fucose, effects on BHK21 hamster fibroblast and BHK21 cells, 6296
. . metabolism by HeLa cells, 6445
Functional activity of ribosomes, 2816
. proteins, synthesis, 2007
Fungal cell walls, composition as indicated by IR spectroscopy, 1086
. cultures, survival maintained under mineral oil, 1104
. disease, fatal opportunistic, 1313
. laccase, properties and reconstitution from its protein and copper, 445
. proteinase, effect of hordecine on, 150
. resistance to antifungal antibiotics, 6544
. spore germination, protein synthesis during, 7098
. spores, autotropism in, 5423
. . large-scale transformation of steroids by, 5422
. . measuring of germination of, 294
. wall, dimensions of microfibrillar elements, 6719
Fungi, biosynthesis of acid proteinase, 7
. components in relation to eosinophilia, 6977
Fungi, cultivation in plastic cuvettes, 128
. fusigen, a new sideramine from, 1581
. immuno- and biochemical study, 2478
. influence of phosphate compounds on, 5278
. mutagenic effect of ethyl methanesulphonate, 526
. toxins, formation in wound sap o PHASEOLUS lunatus, 2676
. transmission of 'false pea leaf roll virus', 6480
Fungus Achlya, sexual hormones, of, 1655
. diseases affecting man in Manipa studies, 7067
. spores in East African lake sediments, 1842
Furazolidone in treatment of cholera, 4053
. resistant strain of SALMONELLA gallinarum, emergence of, 5029
2-Furoic acid, metabolism by PSEUDOMONAS fluorescens, 3477
Furred animals, identification of aeromonads, 6811
Further-processed turkey products Salmonella associated with, 3900
Fusarial toxins from mouldy corn, 4800
Fusaric acid, biosynthesis in FUSARIUM oxysporum Schlecht,
. . detection in FUSARIUM oxysporum f. vasinfectum, 6526
FUSARIUM lycopersici, purificatio of fructose diphosphate aldolase from, 100

SARIUM nivale cesati, mycotoxins production, 4799
. production of mycotoxins, 4132
oxysporum f. lycopersici, fructose diphosphate aldolase from, 3595, 3596
. . sp. melonis, unusual requirement for a vitamin by, 1598
. . vasinfectum, fusaric acid in mycelium and conidia of, 6526
. mycelium of, 1962
. purification of fructose diphosphate aldolase from, 100
. Schlecht, biosynthesis of fusaric acid, 4
roseum fp. sp. cerealis 'Avenaceum', 1229
solani f. phaseoli, effects of tannins on spore germination and growth, 3080
. . sp. cucurbitae race 2, 1117
sporulation, 3333
tricinctum, structures of toxins from two strains of, 6294
used cells resulting from treatment of cells with HVJ, cultivation, 6442
usidic acid, derivatives, 1965
. protein synthesis inhibition by, 5046
USIFORMIS necrophorus, pathogenic synergy of, 2675
nigrescens, vitamin K deficiency in,
7462

Fusigen, new sideramine from fungi, 1581
FUSOBACTERIUM bacteroides, 613
FUSOCILLUS girans Prevot 1940, lung abscess and pleural emphyaema, 719

Galactan of MYCOPLASMA mycoides, influence on experimental infection, 4102
Galactose, enzymatic transfer into the polymer, 449
. operon, establishment of endogenous induction in ESCHERICHIA coli, 385
. . mechanism of depression, following induction of bacteriophage λ in ESCHERICHIA coli strain K12, 72
D-Galactose, oxidation in PSEUDOMONAS putida, 5637
Galactose transport system, in the establishment of endogenous induction of the galactose operon in ESCHERICHIA coli, 385
Galactosidase activity of lactose-positive Neisseria, 3617
β-Galactosidase and its gene, 2239
. . carboxyl-terminal coding site, 1606
. . formation by ESCHERICHIA coli, deuterium isotope effects on, 144
. . immunological study of nonsense, missense and deletion mutants, 5304
. . induced in ESCHERICHIA coli, 465

β-Galactosidase, induced synthesis, 3108
. . . . by ESCHERICHIA coli Bs-1, 5182
. . induction, 571
. . . in a broken spheroplast preparation of ESCHERICHIA coli, 384
. . . . different growth phases of ESCHERICHIA coli, 383
. . . . ESCHERICHIA coli, 420, 5628
. . in ESCHERICHIA coli, 26, 2247
. . . non-growing ESCHERICHIA coli, 5837
. . . streptococci in serogroup B, 5129
. . messenger in ESCHERICHIA coli lysates, 4525
. . of ESCHERICHIA coli, 4519
. . orientation in gene, 1606
. . repression in zygotes, macromolecular synthesis in establishment of, 6564
. . structural gene of ESCHERICHIA coli, 479
. . synthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli, catabolite repression of, 3800
. . . . depression, 7433
. . . . hydroxylamine-induced inhibition, 2783
. . transacetylase activity, dependence on temperature of growth of ESCHERICHIA coli, 3801
. . transfer, upper limit in bacterial conjugation, 2313
GALLERIA larvae, Sericesthis iridescent virus infection, 892
. mellonella L., densonucleic virus, 3434
. . . SALMONELLA typhimuriu
infection in, 5971
. ferruginea Ehrenberg, isolatio
physiology and morphology, 68
. . isolation by use of formalin
5934
. filamenta nov. sp., 1202
. . structure of 'stem' fibres, 2921
Gall-mite vector, increased suscestibility of blackcurrant bushes, 4975
Gallstones, bacteriological studies, 7042
Gal operon, catabolite repressio
392
Game animals, rinderpest virus infection, 4905
Gametangia, delimitation in RHIZOPUS sexualis (Smith) Callen, 2924
Gas chromatographic investigatio
on the carbohydrate compositi
of SALMONELLA typhi endotox
7812
. chromatography, characterisation of C15 branched-chain fat
acids of CORYNEBACTERIUM
acnes, 3467
. . detection of ESCHERICHIA coli, 5929
. . determination of volatile ac
production of Clostridium, 31
. . differentiation of Streptomyc
strains, 6008

s chromatography, rapid and sensitive detection of bacteria, 5928

consumption and growth rate of HYDROGENOMONAS eutropha, 7525

forming lactic acid bacteria, bloated formation in cucumber fermentations, 7610

gangrene, associated with intramuscular injections, 4755

experimental, with food poisoning CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens A, 7612

liquid chromatography, determination of lipid patterns of microorganisms, 84

. . rapid characterisation, 3138

phase storage, liquid N preservation, 7522

tight safety cabinet system, use of microscope, 6828

strectomy, influence on intestinal flora of rats, 4081

stric bypass operation, influence on intestinal flora of rat, 4081

shigellosis, rhesus monkey, 703

stroenteritis, Arizona serotype, 4750

outbreak associated with echovirus type 1, 6335

. . . ESCHERICHIA coli in adults, 5361

water-borne epidemic in Madera, California, 693

strointestinal disorders and the functioning of the digestive tract of young calves, 6208

Gastrointestinal disturbances, enterococci from gastrointestinal tract of patients with, 7025

. epithelium, and its autochthonous bacterial flora, 4047

Gas vacuoles of halobacteria, 2129

GIII, blue green algae LPP-1, and coliphage T7 comparison, 7913

136gc microwaves, inhibition of bacterial cell growth, 5840

Gelatin, comparative effects with endotoxin on reticuloendothelial activity, 776

Gel-diffusion assays, reading device, 7599

. . differentiation of Streptomyces strains, 1687

. . plates, poliovirus antigen antibody precipitates from, 4218

. . tubes, self-aligning apparatus for, 179

. filtration, isolation of bacterial nucleases, 3888

. . . . Cx-reactive protein, 6078

. . of chicken 7S antibodies, 6072

. . on a Sephadex G-200 column, 4656

Gene ara C, positive control of the L-arabinose system, 480

. controlling the rate of amylase production in BACILLUS subtilis, 5821

. expression, temporal control in bacteria, 4499

GENERAL BACTERIOLOGY, 171-184, 565-580, 1180-1193, 1656-1665, 2358-2382, 3116-3146,

GENERAL BACTERIOLOGY contd., 3884-3891, 4551-4566, 5240-5255, 5924-5975, 6807-6828, 7586-7607
. base catalysis in the reactions of tRNA ligases, 5543
. hospital, virology in, 7714
Generalised infections caused by gram-negative bacteria, growing danger, 7024
Gene specificity phosphopyruvate synthase activity on the genome of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 477
. (SU-4), amino acid substitutions resulting from suppression of nonsense mutations, tyrosine insertion by, 327
Genetic analysis in STREPTOMYCES coelicolor, 3083
. aspects of parasitism, 3081
. changes in attenuated poliovirus strains, 7857
. control of allelic recombination at the histidine-3 locus of NEUROSPORA crassa, 3087
. . by the W locus of susceptibility to spleen focus-forming virus, 7340
. . of excision and recombination in temperate phages, 7465
. . of prophage insertion specificity in bacteriophage λ and 21, 417
. . of the antibody response, 5873
. . of transcription during development of phage λ, 1006
. . of uptake of pyruvate by ESCHERICHIA coli, 3086
. heterogeneity of SV-40, 1374
Genetic information, transmiss
during transformation in DIPLOCOCCUS pneumoniae, 5876
. mapping in BACILLUS subtilis 504
. . . ESCHERICHIA coli, 586
. . with a thiamine-requiring auxotroph of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 5868
. material of African swine fev virus, 1435
. message, translation, 7566
. recombination in ANACYSTIS nidulans, 510
. relationship among bacteria classified as vibrios, 5865
GENETICS, 158-170, 501-564, 1147-1179, 1624-1655, 2297-2357, 3081-3115, 3847-3883, 4518-4550, 5212-5239, 5863-5923, 6786-6806, 7558-7585
. of SONDARIA fimicola, 3084
. review of past research, 75
Genetic study of drug resistanc in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus 353
. text, bacteriophage DNA mol cules, 2889
. transformation competence in BACILLUS subtilis, 507
. . role of deoxyribonuclease, 1147, 1148
Genitourinary specimens, CARD BACTERIUM hominis, 6174
Genome-masking in foot-and-mouth disease virus, 1870
. structure in STREPTOMYCE coelicolor,
3083

tamicin, efficacy in treatment
chronic urinary-tract infec-
ons, 737
ram-negative infections of the
rinary tract, 736
us CANDIDA berkhout, con-
nuous cultivation of CANDIDA
bicans, 1100
microbiological investigations,
n bacteria on surface of
inerals, 171
use of rock- and mineral
owders for mineral salts for
acteria, 172
OTRICHUM candidum, lipo-
ytic activity of, 2293
iatric populations, control
f bacteriuria, 7043
rm free babypigs, antibodies
n the intestinal tract, 6037
mice, interferon production,
983
mouse, hepatic changes, 4112
rminated oospores of PHYTOPH-
HERA infestans, 508
pores, effects of drying on the
iability of BOTRYTIS cinerea,
CERCOSPORA musae and
MONILIA fructicola, 1333
rminating sporangiospores of
RHIZOPUS stolonifer and
rrhizus, 7805
rmination of BACILLUS sub-
ilis spores, 759
bacterial endospores, selec-
ive inhibition of initiation of,
796
. spores, reversible inhibi-
ion,
794

Germination of putrefactive anaerobe 3679 spores, 767
. . wet spores of clostridia, inhibitory properties of sodium thioglycollate, 7803
Gestant mice, transplacental passage of coxsackie B3 virus, 4875
G-F transformation of flagellin, 566
γG heavy chain of rabbit, synthesis, 7709
GIBBERELLA avenaceae nov. sp., 1229
. fujikuroi, new metabolites, 2927
Glandular fever, drug rashes, 3298
Glasser's disease, porcine polyserositis and arthritis with reference to, 7093
GLAT, immunogenicity of, 1742
Gliotoxin, growth of BACILLUS subtilis, 2216
. specific inhibition of viral RNA replication, 4870
γG-globulin, aggregated, antigenic determinants specific for, 7708
γ-Globulin, biochemical studies, 7706
. . content of meconium and amniotic fluid, and intestinal immunity of newborn to poliovirus, 3955
. . physiological function, 4652
α-Globulin, replacement of ascitic fluid of TREPONEMA dentium by, 2224
γ-Globulin, synthesis of carbohydrate moiety of, 7705

Glomerular basement membrane, moon crater formation, 3301
. collagen, localisation, 4008
Glomerulonephritis following skin infection due to streptococci of M-type 2, 4752
. induction by infection with group A streptococci, 4042
. sera, unusual antibodies in, 2522
Glucamylose from RHIZOPUS delemar, 2845
β-D-Glucanoses of SCHIZOPHYLLUM commune, 402
α-1,4-Glucans, regulation mechanisms of biosynthesis in bacteria and plants, 3523
Glucan synthesis, lysis of yeast cell walls induced by 2-deoxyglucose, 5795
D-Glucarate, metabolism by PSEUDOMONAS species, 5602
1-^{14}C-D-Glucosamine, incorporation into cytoplasm of KB cells, 5162
Glucosamine, penicillin antibodies, 1268
Glucosaminyl-phosphatidylglycerol, chemical synthesis of, 6562
α-Glucose absorption by rabbit jejunum during toxin-induced diarrhoea, 6279
Glucose, attempts to establish attachment to DNA of bacteriophages infecting BACILLUS subtilis, 6659
. catabolism of ERYSIPELOTHRIX rhusipathiae, 7442
. degradation by proliferating cells of DESULFOTOMACULUM nigrificans, 2825
. . dehydrogenase of BACILLUS subtilis spores, 75
. . . effect on oxidation of β-nitropropionic acid, 153
. . . vitamer synthesis by thermophiles, 5582
. EMB agar method for detectio
of respiratory deficiency in yeast, 579
. enzymatic transfer into the polymer, 449
. enzymes, regulation in PSEUD
MONAS aeruginosa, 3591
. extracellular accumulation by a bacterium grown on n-alkane
3791
. induced swelling of protoplast
from STREPTOCOCCUS faeca
action of various compounds
3835
. influence on endogenous respiration, 491
. in glycolipids in PSEUDOMONAS species, 3703
. initial step in catabolism of,
2034
. metabolism, 388
. . effect of tobacco mosaic vi
infection in NICOTIANA tabac
var. Samsun, 877
. . in tumours induced by Rous sarcoma virus, 4312
. . regulation of enzymes by citrate in PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 946
. oxidase of ASPERGILLUS nig
action mechanism, 5639
. permeation in microbial cells
microcalorimetric study, 680
6809

ucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase of STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis, S. faecium and S. durans, 3727
ucose-1-phosphate role in prevention of lysis of STREPTOCOCCUS diacetilactis, 5653
STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus growth, 2202
starvation in ESCHERICHIA coli, metabolic events during, 5601
. screening of ESCHERICHIA coli temperature sensitive mutants, 5894
supply, effect on HeLa cell ultrastructure, 4147
tolerance, effect of oxytetracycline and tetracycline, 500
U-^{14}C, metabolism by SALMONELLA typhi, S. paratyphi A, S. paratyphi B, 6568
utilisation by MYCOBACTERIUM phlei, difference from utilisation of glycerol, 6588
-(1→6)-Glucosidase, properties, separation from transglucosylase and action on branched oligosaccharides, 3550
lucosidases, 4465
-Glucosidases, control in SCHIZOPHYLLUM commune, 401
-Glucoside catabolism in ESCHERICHIA coli, 7443
. permeases in AEROBACTER aerogenes, relationship with tryptic phospho-β-glucosidases, 3744
Glucosylated teichoic acid for adsorption of phage in BACILLUS subtilis 168, 4442
Glucosyl transferase genes, location on genetic map of phage T4, 6642
D-Glucuronic acid, metabolism by AGROBACTERIUM tumefaciens, 1964
Glucuronic acid, serological properties of lipidic glycosides of, 244
β-Glucuronidase biosynthesis of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 6559
GLUGEA fumiferane spores, stimuli causing extrusion of polar filaments of, 2649
Glutamate biosynthesis in anaerobic bacteria, 5579
. . stereospecificity of citrate synthetase in relation to, 5580
. catabolism of RICKETTSIA rickettsi, factors affecting retention of metabolic activity, 6489
. decarboxylase, decarboxylation of γ-hydroxyglutamate, 382
. . from ESCHERICHIA coli strain W^{+}, 1059
. dehydrogenase from RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, 6696
. . immunochemical studies on, 2435
. dehydrogenases in THIOBACILLUS novellus, 3728
. . of THIOBACILLUS novellus, kinetic properties, 3560
. transport in ESCHERICHIA coli, 2813
. . in mycobacteria, 51

Glutamate utilisation by RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, 6589
Glutamic acid decarboxylase in the PROTEUS-PROVIDENCIA group, 5771
. . dehydrogenases in quiescent and germinating conidia of NEUROSPORA crassa, 1060
. . isolated from CLOSTRIDIUM kluyveri, origin of carboxyl group, 5579
. . media, 4496
L-Glutamic acid producing bacteria, bacteriophages, 2906
Glutamic acid producing bacteria, taxonomic studies, 3156
. . residue, identification of, as part of active site of ribonuclease T1, 1586
. oxaloacetic transaminase activity in whole blood of tuberculosis patients, effect of pyridoxine, 2572
Glutaminase activity, induction of, in PSEUDOMONAS species with glutamic acid, 3474
. induced synthesis by PSEUDOMONAS species, 37
. of ESCHERICHIA coli, 6607, 6608, 6609
Glutamine starvation, effect on ultrastructural organisation of Chang's cultured cells, 6438
. synthetase, enzymatic inactivation from ESCHERICHIA coli, 986
. . from BACILLUS licheniformis, 2044
. . in Enterobacteriaceae, enzymatic inactivation, 5646
Glutamine synthetase in ESCHERICHIA coli, regulation of synthesis of, 5053
. . of ESCHERICHIA coli, 5775
. . regulation of, 1526, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045
. . relaxed and taut forms, 361
. . reversible dissociation and inactivation from ESCHERICHI coli, by action of EDTA and ur 3609
Glutaraldehyde, inactivation of yellow fever virus, 5474
. treated red cells attached to macrophages, ingestion of, stimulated by immunoglobulins, 3951
Glutarimide ring symmetry, biogenesis of cycloheximide, 390
Glutathione accumulation in yeas effect of redox dyes, 1618
. reductase, cytochemical demonstration in SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, 444
. . from bakers' yeast, 4464
. . purification from ESCHERIC coli, with three other proteins, 2162
DL-Glyceraldehyde, effect on protein and nucleic acid synthesis ESCHERICHIA coli, 5183
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase of STREPTOCOCC faecalis, S. faecium and S. dura 3727
Glycerol diether-derived lipids, structure and function in extremely halophilic bacteria, 21
. ester hydrolase activity of lacti acid bacteria, 5082

rcerolipids of MYCOPLASMA nycoides, 4101
rcerol kinase of Mycobacterium 607, study by colorimetric assay, 101
kinases from mammalian liver and CANDIDA mycoderma, kinetics, 3559
oleates, hydrolysis and synthesis by STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 5595
3-phosphate, acylation in CLOSTRIDIUM butyricum, 1544, 1545
teichoic acid from cell wall of ACTINOMYCES antibioticus-39, 117
. . presence in NEUROSPORA crassa, 2752
utilisation by MYCOBACTERIUM phlei, difference from utilisation of glucose, 6588
Glycerophosphate cycle in cells of the Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, 4934
-α-Glycerophosphate system, genetic control in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3848
ycerophosphatides in ESCHERICHIA coli, 1041
ycine containing murein from PEPTOSTREPTOCOCCUS evolutus Smith, amino acid sequence, 6711
. . of LACTOBACILLUS bifidus, amino acid sequence of, 6532
metabolism in bakers' yeast, 2792
oxidative decarboxylation, 975, 3565
Glycine, synergistic killing effect, 1173
Glycogen biosynthesis in AEROBACTER aerogenes, 4360
. in human liver biopsies, distribution, 4069
. metabolism in HeLa cells, 3384
Glycogenosis type II, lysosomes in, 4064
Glycogens, fine structure, 2128
Glycolipid from STAPHYLOCOCCUS lactis 13, structure and possible function, 3702
. production by PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 3626
Glycolipids of LACTOBACILLUS casei ATCC 7469, 5769
. of sterol-requiring mycoplasma, 281
Glycopeptide immunologically related to polysaccharide of group A streptococci isolated from bovine cardiac valves, 5301
Glycopeptides, isolation from MICROCOCCUS lysodeikticus cell walls, 111
Glycopeptide synthesis during sporulation of BACILLUS megaterium, 3326
Glycoproteins of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, 4937
Glycosidase histochemistry in scrapie mice, rats, sheep and goats, 6220
Glyoxylate condensing enzymes during growth on valeric acid, 1166
. . . function of, 2036
Glyoxylic acid, occurrence in polysaccharide, 2539

GNOMONIA leptostyla, asexual multiplication and sexual reproduction, 4500
. . biological cycle, 1230
Gnotobiotic chicks, fat absorption from small intestine of, 1792
Goat diseases caused by Mycoplasma, 1822
Goats grazing in Tribec focus zone, isolation of tick-borne encephalitis virus, 6360
. immunity produced by Rev. 1 BRUCELLA melitensis vaccine, 6013
. infection by MYCOPLASMA mycoides var. capri, 1829
. role in tick-borne encephalitis virus transmission, 3407
. spread of scrapie by contact, 6221
Gold, effect on Mycoplasma, 754
Golden hamsters, immune response to LEISHMANIA donovani, 1926
GOMPHRENA globosa infected by red clover vein mosaic virus, effect of mannose on, 6469
Gonadoblastoma in a boy with XO/XY mosaicism, case report with a survey of literature, 2591
Gonimoblast formation in RISSOELLA verruculosa, 1158
Gonococcal resistance, development of, 6549
Gonococci, action of three drug combinations on, 7045
. fluorescent antibody method for the detection, 646
. relatively resistant to penicillin, incidence in Southampton area of England, 6548
Gonorrhoea, herpes virus homini infection of cervix with, 7184
. in 1966, 6186
. study, 1966, 7044
GOSSYPIUM spp., formation of gossypol in infected or chemically irritated tissues, 1146
Gossypol, formation in infected o chemically irritated tissues of GOSSYPIUM spp., 1146
. inhibitory effect on microorganisms, 157
Gougerotin, action on virus growt 4137
Gradient centrifugation of viruses in colloidal silica, 2678
Graffi virus, murine leukaemias induced by, 6401
Gramicidin, action on photophosphorylation in virus-infected tobacco, 4949
. permeability of STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis, 148
. S, biosynthesis in cell-free system from BACILLUS brevis 3528
. . . new peptide intermediate, 5583
. . cell-free synthesis, 373
Gram-negative anaerobic bacilli, classification with help of antibiotic susceptibility patterns, 2398
. . bacilli, chloramphenicol-acetylating enzymes in, 2165
. . . colonisation of neonate, 4728
. . . pneumonias, 4746
. . bacteria, accumulation as mechanism of resistance to erythromycin, 5573

m-negative bacteria, cell alls, 104
. chemotaxonomic studies, 35
. examination for β-lactmase activity, 6610
. experimentally altered urface structures, 79
. endotoxin and non-toxic aterial from, 7106
. growing danger of generised infections caused by, 024
. identification, 7614
. infectious cycle of arasitising BDELLOVIBRIO acteriovorus strain, 6814
. isolation of half molecules f DNA, 1028
bacterial cell walls, characeristic chemical pattern, 446
bacterial lipopolysaccharides, 940
. modification of antibiotic esistance by penicillinase nhibition, 344
. paralysis of the flagella, 85
. structure, 2919
cell wall, effect of organic ations, 1079
diplococcus, methylamine ssimilation in, 1997
infections of the urinary ract, gentamicin, 736
organism causing canine aborion, Brucella compared, 6026
organisms, infections due o, 702
rods and surgical wound infection, 7026
Gram-positive bacteria, accumulation as mechanism of resistance to erythromycin, 5573
. . . anomalous diffraction of, 2359
. . . cell walls, 103
. . . infectious cycle of parasitising BDELLOVIBRIO bacteriovorus strain, 6814
. . bacterial cell walls, characteristic chemical pattern, 446
Granulocytic pyrogen, purification and chemical characterisation, 4065
Granulosis virus in moth PLODIA interpunctella, ultrastructural study of development of, 6486
. . of PIERIS brassicae in soil and sand, 4991
Gray-bodies relationship with virus-infected myeloblasts, 4142
Green bacterium, PELODICTYON clathratiforme, properties, 2415
. Bay of Lake Michigan, high incidence of CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum type E, 6832
. monkey kidney cells, defectiveness of human adenoviruses in, 5443
. . . stable cells, Chikungunya virus, 1404
. photosynthetic bacteria, quinones of, 5126
. Spanish-style olive brines, CLOSTRIDIUM spp. isolated from, 3510
Griseofulvin-producing species of Penicillium, presence of chitin in cell wall of, 2192

Groundnut meal containing aflatoxin, effect on cynomolgus monkeys, 4130
. rosette virus transmission by APHIS coaccivora, 4983
Group A arboviruses, identification, 834
. . . plaque formation, 1400
. . . serological specificity of subunits, 1401
. . streptococcal acid extracts, virulence factor, 5547
. . streptococci, antibiotic resistant, 922, 923
. . . immunosuppressant, 4674
. . . opsonisation, 672
. . . organ lesions produced in, 1303
. . . proteinase, 1072
. . . serological typing, 4673
. B meningococcus, indirect haemagglutination test, 634
. H streptococcus strain Challis, competence factor, 1049
. specific cell wall antigens of β-haemolytic streptococci, antibodies against, 109
. . haemagglutination test for NEISSERIA meningitidis antibodies, 3993
. . streptococcal antigens, production, 109
. . viral antigen in milk, infected with mammary tumour virus of gross leukaemia virus, 7902
Growth at high temperature, physiology of, 5194
. factor and amino acid requirements of species of the genus LEUCONOSTOC, 1208
Growth initiation of PASTEURE
tularensis, 2805
. irradiation cycles, developme
of radiation-resistant culture
of ESCHERICHIA coli 1, 5026
. phase, relationship with conju
gation efficiency in ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 2803
. point region in the bacterial chromosome, 3049
. promoting factor from egg, MYCOBACTERIUM tuberculo
467
. temperature characteristic o
5191
. . relationships in psychrophi
bacteria, 5829
GTP interaction with protein sy
thesis initiation factor prepar
tion from ESCHERICHIA coli
38
. stimulated binding of initiato
tRNA to ribosomes directed
f2 bacteriophage RNA, 3651
Guama-group viruses of Trinid
studies, 6971
Guanosine diphosphate cobinam
enzymatic synthesis by extra
of propionic acid bacteria, 34
. 5'-monophosphate pathway in
ESCHERICHIA coli, 3085
. 5'-triphosphate, complex wit
ESCHERICHIA coli and amino
acyl-sRNA, 3623
. triphosphate, identification a
5'-terminus of RNA from bac
teriophage Qβ and R23, 5667
. . interaction with amino aci
polymerisation factor from ESCHERICHIA coli, 1507

nosine 5'-triphosphate, inter-
tion with supernatant fraction
om ESCHERICHIA coli and
ninoacyl-sRNA, 1508
r, reaction to tobacco ring-
ot virus, 1921
temala, bovine rabies in,
83
ea pig, anaphylactic hyper-
ensitivity, 4608
$\gamma 1$ antibodies, biological and
ysicochemical properties,
036
antibody response after
econdary injection of
OXIELLA burnetti, 4331
bacteriophage 0X174, 4427
effect of repeated vaccination
n immunological state of,
998
embryonic kidney, develop-
nent of RICKETTSIA conorii in
ssue culture from, 5519
encephalolitogenic activity in,
584
epidermis, foot-and-mouth
isease virus content, 4880
immune response to rickett-
ial antigens, 4620
liver, lactic dehydrogenase
nd succinic dehydrogenase
ctivity, 3256
igs, CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum
ype B toxin labelled with ^{131}I,
286
ig serum, spirochetolysis in,
526
igs, experimental infection
vith western type of North
merican equine encephalo-
nyelitis virus, 6347

Guinea pigs eyes infected with Shigella, pathomorphological reactions, 6920
. . given inactivated influenza vaccine, development of neutralising, haemagglutination-inhibiting, strain-specific complement-fixing antibodies in, 5329
. . herpes interferon, 811
. . immunised against tetanus, anaphylactic reaction and antibody titres in, 6990
. . . with bacteriophage 0X174, 4428
. . . . aspermatogenic antigen, 4609
. . . . live Brucella organisms, immunofluorescent study of antibody formation in, 6885
. . immunological preparative effect of RICKETTSIA prowazeki, strain B in, 5518
. . infected with BCG, 8237
. . . . tubercle bacilli, antistaphylococcal properties of sera of, 5318
. . influence of thyroid extract and mycobacteria on thyroiditis, 680
. . Rickettsia-like agents, 4999
. . surviving challenge with western equine encephalitis virus, suppressed penicillin toxicity in, 6346
. . susceptibility to challenge with PASTEURELLA haemolytica, 4075
. pig susceptibility to infection with CLOSTRIDIUM welchii type A, 4076

Gynaecological surgery (major) bacteriurea, 6175
Gypsy moth, nuclear-polyhedrosis virus against larval instars, 4985

Haemadsorption by herpes simplex infected cell cultures, 5452
. of mumps virus, light and electron microscopy, 7276
Haemagglutinating activity of envelope protein of influenza virus, 2486
. . . measles virus variants, 4285
. . . parainfluenza 1 virus, effect of UV-irradiation, 6374
. arbovirus antigens from tissue cultures and mouse brains, 7867
. echo viruses isolated from paralytic patient and his healthy family, characteristics, 4224
. factor, nature in some strains of echo 7 and 12 viruses, 1395
. particle from measles-infected cells, 3415
Haemagglutination by echo viruses, 2484, 2485
. by rubella virus, 5494
. inhibiting antibodies to influenza A viruses in sera of Jamaicans, 5330
. inhibition antibodies after smallpox infection, 815
. . of rheumatoid factor, 3246
. . reaction for rubella virus, 5495
. . reactions of rubella virus, 6088
. . techniques for measuring mumps antibody, 1419
Haemagglutination inhibition tes
for rubella, 2482
. of antibodies between group A
and E streptococci by use of
stearoyl derivatives, detecti
6712
. purification of human placent
inhibitor to, by H-1 virus, 71
. reaction (passive) of plague i
various hosts, 6089
. test for diagnosis of syphilis,
3995
. . . serodiagnosis of syphilis
216
. titre changes of pollinosis patients, 1252
Haemagglutinin of CLOSTRIDIU
septicum, 635
. of reovirus type 3, 833
. separation from crystalline
toxin of CLOSTRIDIUM botuli
type A, 7114
Haemagglutinins in human sera
3245
. of adenovirus strains of grou
I and II, 804
. of arboviruses, 835
. of types 3, 6, 7, 11, 12, 29, pre
liminary study on the hetero-
geneity of, 2484
Haemaggregation, inhibition by
lepromin, 3244
HAEMAPHYSALIS leporispalust
spirochete from rabbit tick,
5291
. punctata, tick, cytopathic ag
from, 7874
Haem biosynthesis in NEUROSPORA crassa, 7423
. formation in anaerobically gr
ESCHERICHIA coli, 3811

aemin dependent mutants of BACILLUS subtilis, isolation, 2340
aemodialysis, viral hepatitis, 863
aemodynamic properties of endotoxins, relationship of chemical structure to, 6267
aemoglobin A_2, immunoassay, 7710
and ESCHERICHIA coli, lethal intraperitoneal combination, 7027
effect on experimental infections with PASTEURELLA septica, 3233
genotypes, abnormal distribution in negro children with severe bacterial infections, 1624
aemolysin and peroxide activity of Mycoplasma species, 7786
-Haemolysin, production, 2518
aemolysin production by CORYNEBACTERIUM pyogenes, 2412
-Haemolysin (staphylococcal) purification, 657
aemolysis, aromatic polysulphonic acids as inhibitors of, 7110
of LISTERIA monocytogenes, variations, 247
study of, 5245
aemolytic action of staphylococcal α-haemolysin, 2519
. . α-staphylolysin, kinetic studies, 1715
activity inhibition in El Tor vibrio by antibiotics, 5862
. of measles virus variants, 4285
Haemolytic anaemia in man, 667
. anti-A and anti-B isoantibodies in human population, 3248
. antibody-forming cells in normal mouse spleens, 3217
. capacity of antibodies produced by single cells, 2499
. character of group A streptococci, changes in, 1717
. complex produced by STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus Wood 46, 1272
. Haemophilus in throat, clinical significance, 5384
. plaque formation by mouse spleen cells, 2502
. . . effect of anti-allotype sera on, 2521
. . technique producing antibody against penicillin, 1274
. streptococci group A, synthesis of M protein, 3788
β-Haemolytic streptococci in human sera, antibodies against group specific cell wall antigens of, 109
. . . precipitinogens in, 222
. . . studies on antigen, 3207
Haemolytic streptococci, studies on the anti-cancer and streptolysin S-forming abilities, 2836
. Streptococcus strain Challis, nucleic acid content and nucleases activity, 902
HAEMOPHILUS aphrophilus like microorganism, subacute bacterial endocarditis, 4038
. gallinarum, synergism with avian infectious bronchitis virus,
6228

HAEMOPHILUS influenzae, denatured transforming DNA, 4337
. . DNA (denatured) residual transforming activity, 4338
. . repair of DNA, 5912
. . single-stranded DNA, 513, 2059
. . . . RNA, 512
. . type 6, acute epiglottitis in adults, 269
. . type C orbital cellulitis, 1305
. like organisms in non-specific vaginitis, 720
. species, antigenic relationship with oral group D streptococci, 3315
Haemophysalis spinigera, transmission of tick-borne encephalitis virus, 3403
. turturis ticks, transmission of tick-borne encephalitis virus, 3403
Haemopoietic spleen colony studies, 2491
Haemoprotein activity, development in an anaerobically-grown staphylococcus, 2781
Haemoproteins, pigment systems in light-induced oxidation of, in chromatium D, 3569
Haemorrhagic nephritis in experimental bovine leptospirosis caused by LEPTOSPIRA bratislava, 3311
Haem synthesis in Friend ascites tumour cells, 7337
Hafnia, role in histamine production in tunny fish, 192
Hair, infected by microspora, 3294
Halobacteria, gas vacuoles of, 2129
HALOBACTERIUM cutirubrum, phytanyl groups in lipids of, 3701
. halobium, bonding between pro
teins and lipids in envelopes of
2168
. . morphological study and lysi
3792
. . ultrastructure, 77
Halogenated aromatic acids, utilisation by Nocardia, 3461, 3462
Halophilic bacteria, chromogene
2835
. . glycerol diether-derived lipi
in, 2141
. bacterium, cell rigidity of, 38
. Chlamydomonas cell, osmotic regulation in, 123
. micrococci, DNA acid base co
position, 6837
. microorganisms, studies, 520
. photosynthetic bacterium, isol
tion and preliminary character
isation, 2414
Hams, contaminated with CLOST
DIUM perfringens, effect of cookery on, 1668
Hamster antibody reacting with papovavirus SV-40 tumour ant
gen, 803
. astrocytes, neoplastic transformation by SV-40 and polyo
virus, 6301
. brain passage virus studies, 7323
. cell line, transformation by adenovirus type 12, 4175

mster cells, transformation by
denovirus type 12, 1385
ell surface antigens induced by
olyoma virus, immunofluores-
ent studies, 7139
mbryo cell lines transformed
pontaneously or by SV-40,
omparison of in vitro cytology
f, 7146
cells, transformation by
nurine sarcoma virus, 1439
ibroblast cell line transformed
by SV-40, immunochemical
studies, 4161
mmune response, 6073
kidney tissue-culture inactiv-
ated vaccine, human response
o, 2449
prostate tissue, viral neoplastic
transformation, 4827
msters, experimental intes-
tinal histoplasmosis of, 2579
sex-related resistance to
adenovirus-12 oncogenesis,
4849
susceptibility to challenge with
PASTEURELLA haemolytica,
4075
two viral agents, 6169
mster tumour antisera, adeno-
virus-12-induced cellular anti-
gens reacting with, 5447
. cell lines, analysis, 3366
virus, observations, associated
with BHK cells and tumours,
7827
mycin treatment for vaginal
mycosis in Peru, 6194
trials in outbreak of ASPER-
GILLUS in chicks, 1791

HANSENULA anomala, ascospore development, 1337
. . effect of tryptophan analogues on L-tryptophan biosynthesis, 1135
. . pellicle formation and ester production, 964
H-antigen mutations in ESCHERICHIA coli, 7577
H-2 antigens in cellular fractions, induction of sensitization in mice, 3998
Hapten binding activity in isolated light polypeptide chain from rabbit antibody, 6873
Harpella, zygospores of, 1841
Harpochytrium, placing in new order of aquatic Phycomycetes, 6855
Hartmanella species as tissue culture contaminant, 6745
Haruna virus, group A arbovirus isolated from swine in Japan, 6353
^{3}H-DNA synthesis, simultaneous determination of rate of ^{3}H-RNA synthesis in mouse embryo cells, 6744
Head-tail union in bacteriophage λ studies, 6627
Healthy Nicotiana, tubular components in cells, 1908
. pregnant woman of blood group AB with very weak A factor, 3243
Heart mitochondrial respiration, by plaque murine toxin, inhibition, 4118
. reaction of tissue extracts with sera of animals immunised with group A streptococci, 6903

Heat-denatured DNA, action of nuclease S, 2719
. . polynucleotides, action of nuclease S, 2719
. . RNA, action of nuclease S, 2719
Heated paratyphoid B monovaccine, prophylactic effect, 6989
Heat, effect on the anatomy of adenovirus, 1376
. inactivated vaccinia virus in rabbits, immunogenicity, 5459
. inactivation of measles virus, 7288
. inducible λ bacteriophage, control, 2877
. . λ phage, 2878
. killed microorganisms, oral vaccination, 684
. labile inorganic pyrophosphatases, distribution among some bacteria, 2988
. resistance, of bacterial spores, effect of lipid materials, 3325
. . . spores of CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens, 765
. . . . tyrobutyricum, 1329
. resistant toxin in spores of CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum, 3351
. shock-induced germination of DICTYOSTELIUM discoideum, analysis, 4110
. stable acid phosphatase activity of Mycobacteria, 1989, 6847
. . chemically-defined medium for growth of animal cells in suspension, 5157
. . inorganic pyrophosphatases, distribution among some bacteria, 2988
Heat-susceptible CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens type A, experimenta food poisoning, 2394
. treated ESCHERICHIA coli, factors influencing survival and revival of, 5192
Heavy molecular weight human interferon, demonstration mass production and characterisation, 3977
. water, influence on the multiplication of adeno and mengovirus, 1384
. . mutation induction in streptomycin-dependent strain of PROTEUS mirabilis, 5219
Hekteon enteric agar, comparison with SS and EMB agar, 6821
. . . new plating medium for isolation of enteric pathogens, 6820, 6821
HeLa cell cultures challenged wit virulent SHIGELLA flexneri, intracellular transfer of infectio in, 2563
. . nucleolus, base composition o rRNA precursors in, 5161
. . ribosomal RNA, methylation patterns of, 1485
. . ribosomes, new low molecula weight RNA in, 6743
. cells, adenovirus type 5 in, 417
. . effect of mithramycin on, 644
. . for the study of rhinoviruses, 7129
. . metabolism of glycogen, 33
. . . . L-fucose, 6445
. . microvilli, 4817
. . nascent ribosomes, 4818
. . nucleic acid synthesis, 1438

cells, nucleoli, 4819
partial sequence analysis of
NA from, 6741, 6742
propagation of adenoviruses
group 2, 805
(synchronised), the centriole
cle, 4816
X-irradiated, 4820
ll ultrastructure, changes
der conditions of reduced
ucose supply, 4147
cal nucleocapsid of
ewcastle disease virus,
ngth, 2698
othis nuclear-polyhedrosis
rus on cotton foliage, 4989
x-coil transitions in closed
rcular DNA, 5532
matia, agglutinin from, 214
minthosporae, site of action,
60
LMINTHOSPORIUM carbonum,
n-specific toxicity, 3363
porulation, 3333
ctoriae, symptomless carrier
disease, 4542
tiales of India, 1689
per adenovirus, adeno-associa-
ed satellite virus interference
ith replication of, 6314
derson aerosol apparatus,
xposure chamber for 66 mice,
uitable for use with, 5251
arin, effect on staphylococcal
nfection, 7036
. the Arthus phenomenon,
369
nhancement of passive sensi-
zation of human leucocytes,
999

Heparinised mice, incorporation of ^{3}H-thymidine in gastrointestinal tract of, 2589
Heparin-MnCl$_2$, removal of non-specific rubella haemagglutinin serum inhibitor, 7299
Hepatic changes by endotoxin in germfree mouse, 4112
Hepatitis, infectious, 4912
. in monkeys following inoculation with adenoviruses isolated from patients with virus hepatitis, 6310
. virus,age and seasonal incidence in, 6385
Hepatotoxic pigment of PENICILLIUM islandicum Sopp., 1468
HEp-2 cell cultures, Semliki Forest virus, 3398
. . cells, cytophotometric determination of RNA contents in, 5462
. . . enhanced release of coxsackievirus B5 from trypsinised monolayer of, 6332
. . . infected by poliovirus, synthesis stimulation of RNA molecules, 4216
Herbicidal action of toxin of PENICILLIUM citrinum N19, 3358
Herpes interferon, in guinea-pigs, 811
. like virus from Burkitt lymphoma cells, 7186
. simplex encephalitis treated with idoxuridine and external decompression, 1858
. . infected cell cultures, haemadsorption by, 5452

Herpes simplex in peptic ulceration, 4189
. . keratitis in hamsters as system for evaluating potential antiviral agents, 4188
. . particles in acute necrotising encephalitis, 1856
. . plaque titration, 7849
. . virus, adsorption, penetration and uncoating, 6315
. . . and canine herpes virus, immunological relationship between, 7182
. . . characterisation, 7850
. . . deoxycytidylate deaminase, 4856
. . . development of immunofluorescent focus assay for, 4185
. . . electron microscopy, 7173, 7174, 7175, 7176
. . viruses, effect of amino acids with sulphydryl groups, 4182
. . . type 1 and 2, comparative studies, 7177
. . virus hepatitis in mice, 7176
. . . heterogeneity in properties of 7S and 19S rabbit neutralising antibodies to, 6888
. . . in BHK21 cells, localisation of virus-specific antigens during multiplication of, 4186
. . . infection, cytoplasmic polyribosomes in mammalian cells, 7178
. . . injection, febrile response in guinea-pigs, 7181
. . . inhibitory activity of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine against, 1857
Herpes simplex virus, inhibitor effect of 6-azauridine on, 717
. . . in L-929 mouse fibroblas plaque assay, 4184
. . . kinetics of sensitization, 4183
. . . necrotic cervicitis due to primary infection with, 6316
. . . of high titre, preparation 4855
. . . product in productive and abortive infections, 7173
. . . role of arginine in the replication, 1386
. . . skin test, re-evaluation o 1859
. . . studies on synthesis, 338
. . . suppression of growth, 71
. . . susceptibility of neonatal rabbit skin to, 4187
. . . . . tissue cultures to, 6458, 6459, 6460
. T plaques, development, 785
. . virus, isolation from spont eous disease in squirrel monkeys, 4192
. type EB virus of Burkitt lymp blast, specific immunofluore cent test, 7187, 7188
. . virus associated with cultu Burkitt tumour cells, effect o arginine-deficient media, 631
. . . in cultured leucocytes fr chimpanzees, 7185
. . . particles in P3HR-1 Burk lymphoma cell line, 2492
. . . recovery from virus-fre frog kidney tumours, 7852
. . . replication in Burkitt lym oma cell line, 4194

pes virus envelopment, 4852
hominis antibody incidence in
e population, 4630
. antigenic type, association
ith site of virus recovery,
190
. caesium chloride-water
radients, buoyant density of,
183
. infection in mice, 3382
. . on cervix with gonorrhoea,
184
infection of human meso-
ermal tissue, 4854
suis infection of pig, primary
esions in cardiac ganglia,
317
type particles in negatively
tained whole cells, 5453
rpetic encephalitis, protective
ffect of different immuno-
globulins against, in guinea-
pigs, 3949
terocyst, structure in CHLORO-
GLOEA fritschii, 2122
teroduplex DNA, determination
of gene orientation in bacterio-
phage λ, 6624
terogeneity of rabbit light-
polypeptide chains, 7491
terogeneous ribosomal part-
icles in salt resistant yeast,
2926
terokaryon cultures, produc-
tion of infectious tumour virus
SV-40 in, 1849
formation, effect of tempera-
ture on, 5441
terokaryons, production of
SV-40 virus, 3370

Heterokaryosis in dermatophytes, 2355

Heterologous proteins, effect of antigenic competition on antibody production, 1266

. ribonucleic acid, induction of protein synthesis in STAPHYLOCOCCUS albus, 2779

. short particles, tobacco rattle stable form infection, 4977

Heteropolydeoxynucleotides synthesized with terminal deoxyribonucleotidyl transferase, 5754

Heteropolysaccharides from Xanthomonas endotoxins, structural studies, 2660

. of MYCOBACTERIUM tuberculosis and MYCOBACTERIUM kansasii, 6082

Heterospecific antiserum, effect on development of amyloidosis in mice, 245

. transformation of Pneumococcus and Streptococcus, 3109

Heterothallic haploid yeast, diploid hybridisation in, 166

Heterothallism and oxidase reaction in 12 species of Indian polypores, 1232

Heterotrophic metabolism of Hydrogenomonas, 5608

Heterotypic antibody responses in man following vaccination with adenovirus type 1 hexon antigen, 5448

Heterozygous rabbits, immunoglobulin allotypes in, 6756

H_2 evolution, ATP requirement for, 6574

Hexachlorophene, antiseptic skin care of newborn infants, 4729
Hexachlorophene effect on resistant skin flora of newborns, 1298
Hexamine test, new method for differentiation of VIBRIO cholerae and VIBRIO El Tor, 206
1,6-Hexanediol, dissimilation by hydrocarbon-utilising Pseudomonas, 2000
Hexokinase, molecular species of, in hepatomas and ascites tumour cells, 7321
Hexon and fibre antigen from adenovirus 2, 7162
Hexosamine polymer of streptococcal mucopeptide, antigenic properties, 3959
Hexose conversion in nutrient media, 2221
. monophosphate pathway in THIOBACILLUS ferrooxidans, 2031
. phosphotransferase, acyl phosphate, 94
. 6-phosphotransferase specific for D-mannose and D-fructose from LEUCONOSTOC mesenteroides, 2166
Hfr cells of ESCHERICHIA coli, 5879
. strain of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 134
$HgCl_2$, the induction of antibiotic multi-resistance in staphylococci, 339
High electric fields, effects on microorganisms, 3058, 3059
High embryo passage avian infe
tious bronchitis virus, immu
following aerosol exposure,
6012
Higher myxobacteria, serologi
reactions, 6000
High intensity pulsed electrons
oxygen effect in bacterial cel
irradiated with, 6769
. level chlortetracycline, eff
on experimental candidiasis
turkeys, 5403
. . streptomycin-resistance i
R^+ bacteria, 3517
Highly purified influenza virus
serum inhibitors, immuno-
chromatographic production
7267
. . ribosomes of ESCHERICH
coli, mechanisms of protein
synthesis, 3859
High pressure disinfection app
tus in the food industry, 582
. titre Semliki Forest virus, growth in concentrated suspe
sions of chick embryo cells,
6349
. . T antigen in adenovirus-infected cells treated with hydroxyurea, 5446
Histamine, mouse strain selec
in endotoxin induced hyperse
tivity to, 5428
. production, in tunny fish, 19
. release by dialysable materi
from ragweed pollen, 1713
. . in isolated cardiac tissue
3973
. sensitizing factor of BORDE
TELLA pertussis, 669, 6027

tidine biosynthesis in ASPER-
ILLUS nidulans, gene-enzyme
elationship in, 2245
istidine, decarboxylation by
lostridia, 611
tidine degrading enzymes,
nduction and repression in
acteria, 985
enes in SACCHAROMYCES
actis, 5822
egative segregants, production
n association with temperate
hage P2, 71
peron in SALMONELLA typhi-
nurium, 5820
. . . kinetics of repression
nd derepression, 2317
of SALMONELLA typhi-
nurium, 534
polarity in, 2310, 2311
regulation, 1159
egulatory mutants in SALMON-
ELLA typhimurium, 2335, 5904,
905
esidue, presence at the active
site of streptococcal proteinase,
052
RNA's, purification, 6520
stidinol dehydrogenase from
NEUROSPORA crassa, 914
stidyl transfer ribonucleic acid
synthetase from bakers' yeast,
991
stiocytes, effect of SALMON-
ELLA typhi on biological acti-
vities of, 5311
stocompatability-2 type, effect
on response to Friend leukaemia
virus in mice, 6403
stocompatible guinea-pigs, 677

Histo-enzymatic studies of experimental bacterial endocarditis, 716
Histological manifestations of cellular (delayed) hypersensitivity, 5342
Histone, effect on the inducible β-galactosidase in ESCHERICHIA coli, 494
. metabolism in mammalian cell lines, 4815
Histones, effect on ACETOBACTER suboxidans, 6762
. role in biosynthesis of proteins in rat liver nuclei, 2006
Histopathological lesions of the nervous system in West Nile virus infection in horses, 7254
HISTOPLASMA capsulatum, ecological aspects, 700
. . epidemiological aspects, 699
. . natural occurrence in a cave, 699, 700
. . sexual reproduction, 1155
. . use of polyvalent conjugate, 6004
. . yeast like and mycelial phases, 460
. duboisii, polyvalent conjugate, 6004
. serological response of rhesus monkeys to, 225
Histoplasmin skin test, effect on serological diagnosis of histoplasmosis, 2527
Histoplasmosis, among bat colonies, 4726
. antibody determinations, agar-gel precipitin-inhibition, 239
. in Columbian bats, 6193

Histoplasmosis, serological diagnosis, 2527
. studies, 3271
Histotypical structures in diploid human strains in organ cultures, 6444
H locus in non-motile ESCHERICHIA coli, 525
HNO2 mutagenesis, evidence derived from, 2900
Hog cholera strain PAV 1, cytopathic effect, 4917
. . virus, determination of sedimentation coefficient, 2704
. . . electron optical and buoyant density studies, 865
. . . fluorescent microplaque assay for, 7319
. . . immuno-electron microscopy, 7318
. . . morphology, 2705
. . . propagation and transmission, 7320
. gastric mucin, type H, antibodies to two antigenic determinants on, 2503
. kidney, aldose-1-epimerase, 2964
Holmes' rib grass virus, inclusions, 7364
Homoarginine, inhibition of ESCHERICHIA coli, 493
Homocysteine synthesis in NEUROSPORA crassa, yeast and ESCHERICHIA coli, 2784
Homocytotrophic antibody response in the rat, 6055, 6056
Homogeneity of CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum type B toxin, 7113
Homogenised animal tissues, sialic acid content, 4890
Homologous antibodies, distribution in connection with site of catabolism, 6882
. passive cutaneous anaphylactic antibody reactions in rabbits in fected with Dirofilaria uniform
2514
Homologues rabbit antitoxin, cleavage, 4790
Homoserine biosynthesis, regulation by L-cysteine, 1523
. O-transacetylase, in methioni biosynthesis in SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, 30
. O-trans-succinylase, inhibitio of growth, 381
Hordecine, effect on bacterial proteinase, 150
. . . fungal proteinases, 150
Hormone treatment, effect on resistance of young rats to staphylococcal exotoxin and ESCHERICHIA coli endotoxin, 7107
Horse, Japanese B encephalitis, 6355
Horseradish, viruses in, 6477
Horses, isolation of equine rhinc pneumonitis from respiratory disease in, 6393
Hospital environment, AEROCOCCUS viridans in, 5367
. . bacteria in, 7715
. infection, ward floors and othe surfaces, 4036
. operating rooms, microbial contamination level, 536

pital patients, staphylococcal
fection in, 7716
udy of drug resistance, 6539
t antigens in myxoviruses,
ological role of, 7875
acterium of bacteriophage PM2,
roperties and characterisation,
562
ell biosynthetic function, role
f adenovirus structural pro-
eins in the cessation of, 7155
chromosomes, association of
denovirus type 12 DNA, 5825
component in vesicular
tomatitis virus, 6384
DNA synthesis, effect of pox-
irus infection on, 7193
protein synthesis, inhibition
y Newcastle disease virus,
899
RNA metabolism, effect of
ncephalomyocarditis virus
xposed to UV-irradiation, 5467
ells infected with tobacco etch
irus, 1450
hromosome, phage λ integra-
ion deficient mutant, 2083
ontrolled restriction of bac-
eriophage λ, mechanism,
629
. . . T-even bacteriophages,
636, 6637
ontrol of phage development
during intracellular differentia-
ion in bacteria, 2861
arasite relationships in experi-
nental airborne tuberculosis,
575
rotein, participation in replica-
ion of viral RNA in vitro, 5666

Host-resistance, inducers, 1365, 4665
Houston, Texas, epidemiology of St. Louis encephalitis in, 5375
^{3}H-RNA synthesis, simultaneous determination with rate of ^{3}H-DNA synthesis in mouse embryo cells, 6744
H_2S production by bacteria, examination of, 5078
^{3}H-thymidine, incorporation in epithelial cells of gastrointestinal tract of heparinised mice, 2589
Human abortion, association with infection by ovine abortion agent, 1783
. acute phase proteins, immunodiffusion, analysis of, 2437
. adenovirus carrying defective SV-40 genome, variation in oncogenic potential of, 6313
. adenoviruses as inducers of interferon in chick cells, studies, 4167
. . defective foreign genomes, 1375
. . hybrid of, 7156
. . infection in cells, thymidine kinase activity, 7843
. . in green monkey kidney cells, characterisation of defectiveness of, 5443
. adenovirus serotypes, standardisation and certification of reference antigens and antisera for, 5444
. . type 12 as 'helper' for growth of H-1 virus, 6307

Human adenovirus type 4, induction of chromosome aberrations, 4177
. . . 18, induction of chromosome aberrations, 4177
. alkaline phosphatase, immunochemical identification of organ-specific isoenzymes, 3935
. allergic contact dermatitis, genetic factors in, 1628
. amnion cell cultures, transformation by SV-40, 7144
. . cells, effect of variola and vaccinia viruses on mitosis of, 5457
. brucellosis, anti-human globulin tests in serological diagnosis of, 3947
. cell lines in tissue culture, synthesis of immunoglobulins by, 3950
. . . synchronisation with colcemid, 6737
. . mycoplasma relationships, 746
. circulating lymphocytes, demonstration of specific antibodies on, 238
. cytomegalovirus complement-fixing antigens, 4615, 5455
. diphtheria antitoxin in immunoglobulin classes, 660
. diploid cells, growth of SV-40 adeno-7 hybrid viruses in, 7342
. . . plaques of rhinoviruses in, 4225
. . cell strain, plaque formation by influenza virus NWS, 1412
. . . strains, behaviour of rubella virus, 3418, 3419
Human diploid cell strains, infection with tick-borne encephaliti virus, 1408
. embryo kidney fibroblasts for the isolation and growth of rhin viruses, 1396
. . liver cells, aflatoxins, 4129
. . lung cell culture, isolation o transmissible agent resembling rubella virus, 6377
. embryonic cells, primary culture of isolation of echovirus 6 7217
. . . transformation of diploid strain of, by Rous sarcoma virus, 5509
. . diploid cell cultures, group streptococcal L form infection 6732
. . kidney cells, specific chrom somal aberrations by adenovir type 12, 4174
. . . cultures, infected with adenovirus 2 or 12, enhanced DNA polymerase activity in, 6304
. Fc fragments, crystallographic studies, 6898
. food, faecal contamination, 315
. γG globulin, genetic markers c heavy chain subgroups of, 6796
. . . specific antigenic determinants, 663
. γ globulin for clinical use, anti body spectrum, 3954
. heart tissue, antigenic analysis of extracts from, 1744
. hepatitis viruses, 4911
. immunoglobulin G, Fc fragmen 6062

an immunoglobulin G heavy
ains, chemical structure,
97
γG, structure, 6893
nmunoglobulins, molecular
eights, 4647
studies on fragments of
ght chains of, 6797
nmunoglobulin, structure,
298
fection, persistence of
astern encephalitis serolo-
cal reactivity following, 6963
with unusual Corynebacterium,
056
terferons in Simian species,
iological activity of, 5358
molecular weight, 1753
terferon which crosses the
pecies line, 4664
idney, antigenic factors, 4672
antigens, in relation to preci-
itinogens in β-haemolytic
treptococci, 222
bacterial variants in, 4040
cells, monkey cell-adapting
omponent of defective SV-40
n, 7145
arge intestine, mucosa, 4606
eptospirosis, renal involvement
n, 7046
eucocyte, bactericidal activity,
ffect of antibiotics on, 7653
eucocytes, effect of aflatoxin
n, 6290
enhancement of passive
ensitization, 3999
phagocytosis in, 2533
eucocyte type in viral infec-
ions, 4910

Human leucocyte type in viral infection, specific role of, 7304
. leukaemia, Mycoplasma studies in, 2611
. . virus, search for, 4318
. liver biopsies, distribution of glycogen in, 4069
. lymphocytes, depressed blastic development, 676
. . factors affecting the reactivity, 1281
. . prednisolone inhibition of DNA synthesis by, 1751
. . studies in vitro, 1280
. lymphoid cells, immunoglobulin synthesis in, 7694
. malaria, immunofluorescent studies, 1271
. mesodermal tissue, Herpes virus infection, 4854
. γM immunoglobulin antibody, valency of, 3956
. MN glycoproteins, dependence of anti-influenza virus activities on molecular size, 1708
. . . . . blood-group activities on molecular size, 1708
. mumps infection, interferon production, 7277
. Mycoplasma species, biophysical characterisation of, 2599
. mycoplasmata, susceptibility to UV- and X-irradiation, 6247
. oral cavity, virus-like particles in papillomas, 797
. oropharynx, isolation of Mycoplasma from, 1836
. . Mycoplasma species isolated from,
2598

Human papilloma virus DNA, denaturation, 1366, 1367
. pathogens, infection of fish, 4091
. pericardium, ultrastructure, 4072, 4073
. peripheral lymphocytes, antibody synthesis by, 1733
. . . response to phytohaemagglutinin in vitro, 1749
. placental inhibitor to haemagglutination, further purification by H-1 virus, 7134
. plague infection, early serological non-response, 7685
. rabies, protein analysis at various stages of, 6380
. reactions to staphylococcal antigens, 1253
. respiratory tract, isolation of mycoplasma, 6244
. . . tissue, cytopathic effects of parainfluenza virus type 3, 5491
. response to four tetanus vaccines, 7755
. saliva, antibacterial activity of, 5388
. . indigenous flora from, 5962
Humans, anti-γE-globulin antibodies, 6070
. sera, antibody to rhinovirus in, 6878, 6887
. . distribution of antibodies to type 4 adeno-associated satellite virus in, 5438
. . enterovirus-neutralising substances, 4642
. . haemagglutinins, 3245

Human sera, incidence of SV-40 neutralising antibodies in, 63
. . reactivity with adenovirus 1 hamster tumour antigens, 716
. serum, antibacterial substanc in, 6901
. . bactericidal action, inhibiti by chemical environment stim lating hydropenic renal medull 3944
. . immunoserum correspondi to individual protein compone of, 1710
. . protein, methaemoglobin-induced precipitation of, 5317
. skin, antibacterial action, 61
. . lesions, isolation of MICRO COCCUS fasteus nov. sp., 24
. small lymphocytes, transform tion, 3191
. tissues, search for I antigen, 3211
. tubercle bacilli, classification subtypes by phage susceptibili 6846
. . . purification from mycobacterial polysaccharides, 53
. tumours, attempts to find hum adenovirus 12 tumour antigen in, 7167
. . viral aetiology, 7132
. urinary tract infections, syne gistic penicillin combinations, 735
. vagina, the microflora, 3290
H-1 virus, further purification human placental inhibitor to haemagglutination by, 7134
. . . human adenovirus type 1 as helper for growth of, 6307

treatment of cells, cultiva-
on of fused cells resulting
rom, 6442
rions, electron microscopic
tudy of cell fusion by, 7335
line ascospore colour mutants,
ene conversion, 2246
luronic acid production in
ous sarcoma virus-trans-
ormed human embryonic cell
ultures, 4313
luronidase, study, 7817
ridisation between polyhedral
iral and pre-viral DNA, 893
rid of monkey and human
denoviruses, 7156
drocarbon oxidation, require-
ent of three proteins, 376
tilising Pseudomonas, dissimi-
ation of 1,6-hexanediol and
,8-octanediol, 2000
drocortisone effect on survival
n neonatal beagles given endo-
oxin, 7809
drogen and disulphide bonds,
role in polyoma capsid struc-
ure, 7137
drogenase, coupling of NAD to,
n HYDROGENOMONAS
eutropha, 3572
drogen as intermediate in
rumen fermentation, 2360
atoms, kinetics of bacterio-
hage inactivation, 5685
bacteria, carboxylation of
ribulose diphosphate in, 7446
DROGENOMONAS, autotrophic
and heterotrophic metabolism
of,
5608

HYDROGENOMONAS eutropha, coupling of NAD to hydrogenase, 3572
. . gas consumption and growth rate, 7525
. . ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase synthesis and degradation in, 5589
. facilis, autotrophically growing, 4445
. . metabolism in, 5059
. . ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase synthesis and degradation in, 5589
. . utilisation of cytosine and uracil, 2052
. H16, chemolithotrophic cultivation of, in chemostat, 2210
. . inductive biosynthesis of particle-bound uricase in, 2001
. . utilisation of cytosine and uracil, 2052
. strain Z-1, main cell components during growth, 5728
Hydrogen-oxidising bacteria, taxonomy, 5994
. . methane bacteria, 5811, 5812
. peroxide formation, relationship with stimulated oxidative metabolism, 2531
. . myeloperoxidase bacterial system in phagocyte, 2532
. . resistance of coagulase-positive staphylococci to, 5028, 6556
. . secretion of MYCOPLASMA pneumoniae, 1805
. production by purple sulphur bacteria,
5616

Hydrogen transfer in cobamide coenzyme-dependent diol-dehydrase reaction, 2061
Hydrolysate, starch enzymatic, used for PROPIONIBACTERIUM shermanii, 127
Hydrolysis, lysozyme-catalysed, 961
. of o-nitrophenyl-β-galactoside in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 960
. of phenyl α-maltoside catalysed by saccharifying α-amylase of BACILLUS subtilis, 2819, 2820
Hydrolytic enzymes in cytoplasmic particles of BOTRYTIS cinerea Fr., histochemical demonstration, 6698
. . of ACTINOMYCES aureofaciens LS-B2201, effect of medium composition on activity of, 129
. . role in nuclear template activity, 3804
Hydropenic renal medulla, inhibition of human serum bactericidal action, 3944
Hydrophobic specificity of an endopeptidase isolated from BACILLUS megaterium, 5719
Hydroxamic acids, effects on virus replication, 5020
. . inhibition of PROTEUS vulgaris urease, 3075
Hydroxocobalamin, reduction by cell-free particles from PSEUDOMONAS rubescens, 5648
Hydroxyaminopurine derivatives, mutagenic effect on phage T4, 6641
Hydroxyapatite, fractionation of polyoma virus DNA, 1368
p-Hydroxybenzoate, metabolism RHODOPSEUDOMONAS palust 2026
β-Hydroxybutyric lipid, degrada tion by enzymatic extract of BACILLUS megaterium, 2143
4-Hydroxycinnamic acids, carb ylation by BACILLUS strains, 6527
β-Hydroxydecanoyl-ACP dehydr specific for saturated fatty ac biosynthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3465
Hydroxydihydro-aflatoxin B_1, af toxin detoxification, 7125
Hydroxy fatty acid metabolism, structural dependency, 2748
α-Hydroxy fatty acids from Streptomyces, stereochemist of, 6524
Hydroxy fatty acids, metabolism 5553
γ-Hydroxyglutamate, decarboxy tion by glutamate decarboxyla 382
α-Hydroxyglutarate pathway, si nificance in propionate metabolism, 5604
α-Hydroxyglutaric acid, format by ASPERGILLUS glaucus, 19
Hydroxylamine-inactivated phag repair processes, 4408
. . SV-40, oncogenic and trans forming activity, 4154
. inactivation of ESCHERICHIA coli bacteriophages of T serie 5672
. . of rinderpest and enteric cy pathic bovine orphan viruses, 2691

droxylamine-induced inhibition of β-galactosidase synthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli, 2783
nhibition of peptide chain initiation by, 2284
metabolism of NITROSOMONAS europaea, studies, 5609, 5610
mutagenic, effect on MYCOBACTERIUM phlei strain PA, 7583
mutagenesis, possible mechanism, 5886
nitrite formation from, 6577
oxidation by NITROSOMONAS europaea cells, 3827
Hydroxylation of long chain fatty acids by yeast, 317
Hydroxy-4-methylbenzoate, effects on protocatechuate synthesis, 3544
Hydroxymethylcytosine, role in bacteriophage DNA, 3669
Hydroxymethylpyridine, biosynthesis in MYCOBACTERIUM bovis BCG strain, 4362
. in the metabolism of mycobacteria, 7439
-Hydroxy-6-oxo-2,trans-4,trans-heptadienoic acid, formation from 3-methylcatechol by Pseudomonas, 3475
-Hydroxytryptamine in rat sciatic nerve, 1794
ydroxyurea, action on multiplication of influenza virus in mammalian cells, 5485
adenovirus-infected cells treated with, 5446
effect on division ability of ESCHERICHIA coli, 5848
Hydroxyurea, studies, 3090
. synthesis of functional proteins, 2007
Hymenochaete, West Indian species of, 3924
Hyperbaric oxygenation, effect on the local Schwartzman phenomenon, 5835
. . effects on bacteria at increased hydrostatic pressures, 2254
. oxygen, exposure of PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 1110
. . physiological action of, on ESCHERICHIA coli, 2255
Hyperchromic value, procedure of destruction of phage DNA, 67
Hyperimmune antispecies serum, production of fluorescent antibody reagents, 648
. equine anti-pneumococcal sera, aggregating immunoglobulin in, 7701
Hyperoxia, effects on microorganisms, 5199
. synergism with antibiotics for PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 5200
Hypersensitive spleen cells, ability of released substances with antigen to influence migration activity of normal cells, 246
Hypersensitivity phenomena, studies on mechanisms of, 3999, 400
. reactions, desensitization, 679
. to Ascaris antigens, 1262
Hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy, infective endocarditis in three patients with, 7041

Hypervirulent mutants of vaccinia virus, 1391
Hyphal systems in Polyporaceae, study of, 1661
Hypocholesteraemic compounds, effect on bacterial multiplication, 3834
Hypodiploid Moloney virus-induced mouse leukaemia, chromosomal conditions, 5826
HYPOMYCES solani f. cucurbitae, physiology of sexual reproduction in, 2319, 2320
Hypoxanthine, accumulation in phosphohydrolases of BACILLUS subtilis, 169

I antigen, search in human tissues, 3211
. blood group system, 4598
Ice, UV-bactericidal irradiation of, 5280
ICP index significance of age, 7281
Identical chromosomes, evidence against the alteration of synthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli growing at low rates, 1105
IDENTIFICATION AND TAXONOMY, 193-213, 592-620, 1198-1243, 1672-1695, 2395-2434, 3156-3189, 3904-3929, 4578-4597, 5281-5297, 5982-6010, 6835-6856, 7613-7640
Idoxuridine, treatment of Herpes simplex encephalitis, 1858
Ikutamycin, new antifungal antibiotic, 5295
Imidazolepyruvic acid reducing system from ESCHERICHIA coli B, 5747
Immediate precursor of viral RN 4435
Immune agglutination of sheep erythrocytes, role of monobas fatty acids in, 7681
. bovine serum, growth inhibitio of MYCOPLASMA mycoides, 1827
. cross-reactivity of penicillin and cephalothin, 3195
. cryoglobulins in rabbit streptococcal antiserum, 7691
. haemolysis in agar, 3249
. inactivation of MYCOPLASMA gallisepticum, 745
. response in rainbow trout, 173
. . . the hamster, 6073
. . of mice to capsular polysaccharide antigen, inductive phase in, 1739
. . . rabbits, effect of antigen-antibody complexes, 638
. . role in establishment and rejection of neoplastic tissue, 1700
. . . of macrophage-RNA in, 76
. responses in thymectomised mice, chemical suppression o 1698
. response, to anti-lymphocyte globulin, 6059
. . . influenza virus, 4648
. . . sheep red blood cells, 172
. responsiveness to bovine γ-globulin, 7707
. sera, cytolytic effect of, 1706
. serum, effect on leptospira in agglutination lysis phenomenon, 6906

unisation, antibody response
nd protection induced by
mmunisation with experimental
almonellosis, 6042
guinea-pigs with internal S
ntigen, 844
rogramme, 4733
ith antigen-antibody com-
exes, 3215
live type 4 adenovirus, 1380
soluble antigen, nucleic acid
etabolism in rat spleen during,
566
unised rabbit, antigen-fixing
apacity of organs, 3212
nunity, 6011
gainst experimental cholera,
81
uration of, to pulpy kidney
isease in sheep, 7648
ollowing natural measles,
haracteristics, 4287
n mice vaccinated with
ALMONELLA enteritidis or
yphimurium, 7747
o malaria, 3223
type C and D botulism, 7645
nunoassay of haemoglobin A_2,
710
nunochemical approach, ribo-
omal particles, 3194
nechanisms of penicillin
nduced Coomb's positivity, 667
roperties of DNA preparations
btained from phage 2C, 1017
tudies of foot-and-mouth
isease virus, 7227, 7228
. . . . . . protein, 7361,
362
munochemistry of sarcoidosis,
644

Immunochemistry of SHIGELLA flexneri O-antigens, 1255, 6020, 7662
Immunochromatographical production of highly purified influenza virus serum inhibitors, 7267
Immunocompetent cells, detection of antibodies, 655
. . regenerative potential, 656, 7677
Immunocytological investigations in chronic progressive polyarthritis, 1247
Immunodiffusion, newer techniques, 4599
. of reovirus antigens, 6029
. test, demonstration of Salmonella antigen in, 5333
Immunoelectro-adsorption, testing immune response of golden hamsters to LEISHMANIA donovani, 1926
Immuno-electron microscopy of hog cholera virus, 7318
Immunoelectrophoresis, characterisation of a new viral component of type 5 adenovirus, 807
. newer techniques, 4599
Immunoelectrophoretic abnormalities, during central nervous system disorders, 3229
. analysis of antigenic components of BACILLUS megaterium, 3200
. properties of adenovirus antigen, 7846
. studies of reovirus antigens, 6029
Immunofluorescence, assay of rubella antibodies, 2494

Immunofluorescence, demonstration of experimental infection with MYCOBACTERIUM avium, 6051
. detection of antibodies to MYCOBACTERIUM johnei, 6050
. detection of Klebsiella, 6886
. for detection of Shigellae in faecal specimens, 241
. in P3HR-1 Burkitt lymphoma cell line, 2492
. in the study of viruses in tissue culture, influenza A PR8 virus, 7880
. kinetics of, 2493
. localisation of nuclear and cytoplasmic herpes simplex antigens in infected cells by, 5451
. of elementary bodies from skin lesions in poxvirus infection, 7855
. serological diagnosis of rabies, 5315
. technique, for detection of Salmonella in foods, 1666
Immunofluorescent antibody techniques, diagnosis of respiratory syncytial virus infection, 5499
. identification, of respiratory syncytial virus, 4600
. method for Yaba virus assay, 6326
. studies in human malaria, 1271
. . on the inhibition of influenza A and B viruses, 7878
. study of antibody formation in guinea pigs, 6885
. technique, study of development of adenovirus, 6865
Immunofluorescent study on tick-borne encephalitis virus infecte cells, 5478
. test in detection of SHIGELLA sonnei, 6926
Immunogenetic aspects of polyom virus susceptibility in mice, 7138
Immunogenicity, 3193
. and specificity of collagen, 322
. of attenuated strain of vaccinia virus on rabbits and monkeys, 1865
. of Glu-Leu-Ala-Tyr, 1742
. of irradiated SALMONELLA typhimurium cells and endotoxi 7813
. prior immune response, 3192
Immunoglobulin allotypes in heter zygous rabbits, quantitative studies on regulation of expres sion of genes for, 6756
. A, 11S external secretory, localisation of by immunofluore cence, 7703
. biosynthesis in a cell-free system, 7698
. chains, biosynthesis of the carbohydrate portion of, 7697
. classes, antibody activities, 24
. . human diphtheria antitoxin, 660
. class of Brucella antibodies, 3228
. G and IgM anti-A and anti-B, functional activities, 3232
. . antiviral antibody response during polyoma virus infection and oncogenesis, 2509
. . biosynthesis and assembly, 7

noglobulin G, common pep-
es from the N-terminal half
eavy chain, 6060
vy chains in mouse, chromo-
ne region for, 6755
nt chains, structure, 6894
antibody molecules, electron
croscopy, 4646
nti-B, reactivity of sub-
ts, 3231
ntigenic properties, 7S anti-
y globulin, 4645
ntiviral antibody response
ing polyoma virus infection
l oncogenesis, 2509
ellular antibody response,
55
production of Fc fragments,
56
structure and antibody
tivity, 3953
unoglobulins after surgical
rsectomy in chickens, 2537
osynthesis, 659
unoglobulin sequence, varia-
lity, 6896
unoglobulins (γG), structure
d diversity, 1277
guinea-pigs immunised with
cteriophage 0X174, 4428
mice, genetic studies, 6795
infectious mononucleosis,
58
adult opossum, isolation,
99
eactive with antigens of
EISSERIA gonorrhoeae, 227
earch for biosynthetic sub-
its of chains,
96

Immunoglobulins, synthesis by human cell lines in tissue culture, 3950
Immunoglobulin synthesis in cell-free system, 7693
. . . human lymphoid cells, 7694
Immunohaemolysis at low temperature, 5309
Immunological properties of antibodies, 1264
. reactions, use of ferritin as antigen, 3210
. reactivity of radiation chimaeras, 4634
. relationship between MYCOPLASMA pneumoniae and Streptococcus MG, 7788
. . of Streptococcus Mg to group K Streptococcus strain K4a, 7641
. responses in the axolotl, SIREDON mexicanum, 625
. strain differences of bovine tick-borne fever agent, 4602
. studies of the transformation of human small lymphocytes, 3191
. . on dermatophytes, 6017, 7642
. study of tissue antigen in mice with virus leucosis, 7904
. tolerance, mechanism of induction, 6117
. . to LCM virus, 4603
. . . . in the adult mouse, 626, 627
. unresponsiveness, studies on induction of, 1697
Immunologic response by ESCHERICHIA coli lipopolysaccharide, 1246

Immunologic response, influence of antibodies on, 232
IMMUNOLOGY AND EPIDEMIOLOGY, 214-265, 621-701, 1244-1295, 1696-1778, 2435-2558, 3190-3272, 3930-4028, 4598-4742, 5298-5377, 6011-6147, 6857-7023, 7641-7756
. regularities of rarely occurrent events in, 6914
Immunomorphology of sensitivity, 6099
Immuno-osmophoresis, studies of adenovirus type 5 by, 4172
Immunopathology of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, 7308
Immunoprophylaxis of MYCOPLASMA pneumoniae infection, progress in, 2602
Immunoreactivity of lymphoid organs of non-susceptible animals, inoculated with poliovirus, 7206
Immunoresistant Moloney lymphoma subline, selection with tumour specific surface antigens, 6427
Immunoserums corresponding to individual protein components of human serum, 1710
Immunosorption, antitetanus antibody extraction by, 6881
Immunosuppressant from group A streptococci, 4674
Immunosuppression, lowered infection resistance, 6016
Impaction patterns of small fungal spores,
1330
Improved microfluorimeter for measuring brightness of fluore
cent antibody reactions, 650
. multipoint inoculating device f
replica plating, 3144
Inactivated adenovirus vaccine i
infants, antibody response, 13
. foot-and-mouth disease vacci
early response of cattle and swine, 7011
. influenza vaccinated guinea-pi
development of neutralising, haemagglutination-inhibiting a
strain-specific complement-fixing antibodies in, 5329
. Japanese encephalitis virus vaccine grown in hamster diploid cell culture, 1406
. poliomyelitis virus, patterns
antibodies to SV-40 in childre
following last booster, 1394
. sensitivity discs, drug resistance as influenced by, 5570
Inactivating transforming DNA, isolation in Pneumococcus, 34
Inactivation by UV-radiation, 13
. on isolated DNA, 3102
Inactive phage P22 particles, pr
duction following induction, 21
Inbred mice, runt disease in, 3302, 4078
Inbreeding, changes in recombi
tion frequency in Schizophylli
5878
Inclusion-conjunctivitis agents, species-specific antigens fro
3961
Incomplete RH-antibodies, studi
of nature of,
1728

eased resistance in newborn
ouse against vaccinia virus,
96
sicular permeability in bac-
rial and chemical pleurisy in
e rat, 718
pation inside bovine rumen,
90
mperature, effect on content
different corrinoids in cells
PROPIONIBACTERIUM
ermanii, 3052
un polypores, heterothallism
d oxidase reaction, 1232
a, tetanus, 7063
genous flora from human
liva, 5962
rect fluorescent antibody
chnique for detection of
xoplasma antibody, 647
emagglutination test for
oup B meningococcus, 634
. . the detection of tick-
orne encephalitis viruses,
372, 7873
. with tick-borne encephal-
is virus, 2487
le-3-acetic acid, microbial
ynthesis and degradation, 5590
. . SCHIZOPHYLLUM
ommune, 896
acetyl-ε-L-lysine, isolation
nd characterisation, 5590
leglycerolphosphate, alteration
f tryptophan-mediated regula-
on in NEUROSPORA crassa,
583
ynthetase, structure of trpC
istron,
316

Indolelactate dehydrogenase from CLOSTRIDIUM sporogenes, 5730
Indole production, in VIBRIO cholerae, 406
β-Indolylacetic acid, action on SPOROTRICHUM schenckii cultures, 5189
. . . effect on growth and auxin catabolism of LACTOBACILLUS bulgaricus, 3476
Indomethacin, effect in endotoxin shock in the dog, 777
Induced immune lymphopenia, effect of, 1737
. sensitivity of normal laboratory animals to BRUCELLA abortus endotoxin, 5430
. synthesis of β-galactosidase, 3108
Inducible cholinesterase of PSEUDOMONAS fluorescens, purification and properties, 3734
. enzyme, variation in distribution in pure clones of bacteria, 7560
. β-lactamase in Enterobacter, 2159
. liver enzymes, influence of carbontetrachloride, 3336
Induction of competence for transformation in BACILLUS subtilis, 1050
. transcription and translation in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3107
Industrial cleaning rooms, microbial contamination levels, 5368
. population, rhinovirus infections, 6961
Infantile diarrhoea with white stools, virological study, 4198

Infantile enteritis, Middlesbrough outbreak, 2763
. spasms, association with cytomegalovirus infection, 4857
Infant rabbit test, laboratory assay of field-tested cholera, 3261
Infected L-cells, reovirus-directed RNA synthesis in, 4236
. mouse lung, rat pneumonia agents, 3320
Infection by rubella virus, 856
Infections due to gram-negative organisms, 702
Infection with bacteriophage ØX174, 2867
Infectious allergy, to bacterial exotoxins, 7103
. bovine rhinotracheitis virus, effect of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine on, 7854
. . . . inactivation by calcium alginate wool swabs, 1863
. bronchitis, coexistence with infectious laryngotracheitis, 6229
. . virus, electron microscopy, 7310
. . . inactivated vaccines, 6134
. . . intracellular development, 3425
. bursal agent of chickens, 6231
. . . physicochemical properties, 6398
. coryza, spectinomycin and spectinomycin-erythromycin combinations, 6230
. disease exposure in a wild turkey population, 6236
. diseases, mechanised recording, 6915

Infectious hepatitis epidemic du to airborne transmission, 69
. . in small Maryland town, w borne outbreak, 6960
. laryngotracheitis, coexistenc with infectious bronchitis, 62
. . susceptibility of turkeys, 7196
. mononucleosis, hypersensitiv reactions to antibacterial dru in, 2584
. . immunoglobulins, 6058
. . of childhood, 6187, 6188
. . peripheral leucocytes in, 4066
. . serological diagnosis, 3242
. nucleic acid from transmissi agent causing gastroenteritis pigs, 7314
. . . isolation from coxsackie virus A11, 3385
. . acids of ESCHERICHIA col bacteriophages, 4429
. RNA extracted from influenza PR8 virus, 4273
. . production by poliovirus te perature-sensitive mutants, 6328
. tumour virus SV-40, activati of production in heterokaryo cultures, 1849
. virus, recovery from adenov 12 tumour cells, 7168
Infective and interfering compo ents of vesicular stomatitis virus, 1433
. bacteriophage R17, reconstr tion, 2112
. endocarditis in three patients with hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy, 7041

ective RNA of MS2 coliphage, 556
ectivity assay of reoviruses, 32
ilution curves of plant viruses, 943
f food poisoning, CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens, 336
est utilising BACILLUS huringiensis, 580
ammation and tissue injury, 297
significance of staphylococcal atty acids in pathogenesis, 5554
eutrophil exudation in man, 278
response and antibody formation, 228
luence of cold stress on vaccinia virus infection of rats, 316
A and B viruses in mammalian cells, inhibition, 7878
A2 epidemic, evaluation of mono- and polyvalent influenza vaccines during, 7009
. epidemics, USA, pneumonia-influenza mortality, 1775
A/Equi 2 virus in man, antibody response obtained by vaccination with, 6891
antibody, survey in England by strain specific complement-fixation test, 1416
A/PR8 precipitin in serum of normal animals, 5479
A2 virus, action of protease on, 4272
A virus, antigenic analysis of the haemagglutinating subunits, 1415
Influenza A virus, avian strain, age distribution in humans of haemagglutinating-inhibiting antibodies, 7266
. A2 virus, changes in antibody response in successive immunisation with, 7272
. . . complete and abortive infection of cell cultures by, 7882
. . . components, electrophoretic separation, 7881
. . . differentiation of temperature variants of, 7270
. A viruses, haemagglution-inhibiting antibodies to, in sera of Jamaicans, 5330
. . . of human and animal origin, recombination, 6366
. A2 virus haemagglutinin, variation of thermostability, 7269
. A virus, intraspecific hybridisation of, 7879
. . . isolated from turkeys, 6370
. A2 virus strains, antigenic structure, 847
. B effects of amantadines in children, 4284
. . epidemic, evaluation of mono- and polyvalent influenza vaccines during, 7009
. . . in USSR (1967), 1776
. . virus, numerical taxonomy, 5480
. . . susceptibility of domestic swine, 4895
. effectiveness of large scale vaccination in USSR, 2446
. epidemics in schools, vaccines in management of, 5347
. infection (experimental) in white mice, 3410

Influenza inhibitors, botanical sources of, 4271
. prophylaxis with synthetic isoquinoline, 6946
. PR8 virus, infectious RNA extracted from, 4273
. rapid diagnosis, experience in winter outbreak, 6369
. type 2 virus, adaptation to canine kidney cells, 3413
. vaccines, aqueous and oil adjuvant, 5348
. virus A, increased resistance in BCG vaccinated mice, 2445
. . . infection, alteration of the locomotor activity, 7265
. . alterations in lipids of, 4262
. . antibody reaction, measurement by quantitative electron microscopy, 4644
. . . response to nucleoprotein component of, 7877
. . antigen, sensitization of erythrocytes, 4270
. . B/1 Moscow, properties, 7274
. . DNA dependent RNA polymerase activity, 4889
. . effect of anti -neuraminidase antibody on elution from cells, 6045
. . envelope protein of, 2486
. viruses A2 and B, recently isolated strains, 1413
. . antigenic mutants, 7263
. . effect of pancreatin on plaque formation by, 7271
. viruses, serological relationship between the neuraminidases of, 7876

Influenza virus haemagglutinin, immunodiffusion reaction with 5483
. . immune response, 4648, 47
. . in chick embryo kidney cultures, synthesis of antigens o 4269
. . infected cells, RNA synthes in, 6364
. . infection, role of sialidase, 3409
. . infectivity, preservation by lyophilisation, 6365
. . inhibition by 5-fluorouracil 7264
. . inhibitors, efficiency of methods used in destruction o 2524
. . intravenous injection, 1417
. . isolation of nucleic acid of, 4264
. . live and dead, antibody response in respiratory secretio of volunteers given, 7756
. . multiplication, effect of ac mycin D and aurantin on, 548
. . . in chick embryo kidney c cultures, fluorescent antibody techniques in investigations o 5482
. . . . mammalian cells, actio of hydroxyurea on, 5485
. . nature of rabbit antibodies against host component of, 68
. . neuraminic acid as cell receptor, 4892
. . neuraminidase, antiviral a vity of antiserum specific for a 7268
. . neuraminidases, 4893

enza virus, purification by
nsity gradient centrifugation,
58
r.b.c. cell system, experi-
ent on, 7260
replication and plaque assay
7273
. effect of actinomycin D,
80
reproduction, combined inhi-
ion in cell culture using
erferon and amantadine,
87
RNA, intermediate in the
plication, 4891
. polyacrylamide gel electro-
oresis, 7262
.. replication, effect of
tinomycin D, 1880
sedimentation in sucrose
nsity gradients, 4267
sensitizing antigen, detection
antibody neutralisation test,
84
strains, contamination with
ewcastle disease virus, 7885
typing, 1424
ared colour photography,
elective demonstration of
acteria, 3885
pectroscopy, composition of
xtracted fungal cell walls,
86
udies of DNA's, 6510
bition of surface contamina-
on spreading, 576
bitor in bovine serum active
gainst respiratory syncytial
irus,
295

γ-Inhibitor, isolation and properties, 6068
Inhibitors of adenovirus haemagglutination and spontaneous haemagglutinins in human and animal sera, 7160
Initial virus infection, ectodesmata number, 7365
Initiator-tRNA, GTP-stimulated binding to ribosomes, 3651
Inoculum-receptor contact period, relationship to rate of graft transmission of 12 Prunus viruses, 6476
Inorganic cations on growth and toxin production by CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens PB6K, 7117
. phosphate, effect upon SALMONELLA typhimurium, 3076
. . induction of penicillinase, 2277
. pyrophosphate, energy donor in chromatophores from RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, 3629
Inosine, accumulation in phosphohydrolases of BACILLUS subtilis, 169
Insect cell cultures, multiplication of yellow fever virus, 3401
Insecticide, application to decrease the spread of yellowing viruses of sugar beet, 4974
Insects, reproduction of Rickettsiella, 3458
. transmission of 'false pea leaf roll virus', 6480
Insulin, antigenicity, 3214
. B-chain, specificity of BACILLUS subtilis neutral protease with, 59

Insulin, comparison of effects with BACILLUS subtilis type VIII, on isolated adipose cells, 3612
. effect on isolated adipose cells, 388
. enhancing effect on the tuberculin reaction in the albino rat, 691
Integration deficient phage P22 mutants, defective phage formation by lysogens of, 6654
. negative mutants of bacteriophage λ, 4405
. of energy conversion and biosynthetic processes in bacterial photosynthesis, 2803
Intensive husbandry systems, control of disease in pigs, 1295
Interaction between regulatory enzymes and effects, 984
. of nucleotides with the active site of the nuclease of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 2815
Intercalative dyes, interaction of closed circular DNA, 5533
Interference between modified and virulent strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 7231
Interfering viral protein in reproduction of avian variola virus, 6322
Interferon action on the early stage of vaccinia virus reproduction, 1390
. activity, loss from medium of cell cultures producing interferon,
2550
Interferon and amantadine, combined inhibition in influenza vir reproduction in cell culture, 5487
. and host resistance, inducers of, 2547
. antagonist, 1441
. assay system, variation in sensitivity, 3990
. depressor, production and properties, 3981
. formation in chick embryos infected with one or two viruses, 3982
. implications of temperature binding and temperature dependent action of, 3986
. in congenital rubella, 2552
. induced antiviral state, factors affecting, 1752
. inducers, 1365, 4665
. inhibition of viral RNA synthesis, 3988
. interaction with chick embryo cells, 1754
. like inhibitor produced in bovin leucocyte cultures after inoculation with endotoxin, 1345
. mechanism of action, 3976
. molecular basis of the action, 4663
. occurrence in the spinal fluid i cases of bacterial meningitis, 688
. of nuclear protein synthesis, stimulation by, 3987
. possible protective role in induced hyperthermic conditions in mice infected with Sindbis virus, 2551

feron preparations adminis-
red after inoculation of,
iend virus efficacy of, 5504
repeated inoculation of, with
cephalomyocarditis virus,
35
oduction and inhibition in
ick embryo cells, studies,
79, 3980, 3981
by chick erythrocytes, 4670
. foot-and-mouth disease
rus in bovine tissue culture,
29
. germ-free mice, 3983
. leucocytes of healthy and
ukaemic subjects, compara-
ve study, 5357
. tissue culture cells, effect
cytostatic compounds, 7130
in cells stimulated by
ewcastle disease virus, tem-
erature requirement, 4277
. mice by cell wall mutants
SALMONELLA typhimurium,
774
. mumps infection, 7277
. neonatally thymectomised
ice, 3984
use of as a marker of foot-
nd-mouth disease virus, 7230
with multiplicities of Semliki
orest virus, 5472
emoval, analysis of additional
nterference after, 3985
esistance of SV-40 induced DNA
ynthesis, 4155
erferons in chick cells, induc-
on by human adenoviruses,
167
pecies specificity as misnomer,
978

Interferons, virus- and endotoxins-induced, 2549
Interferon synthesis, interference by triethylenemelamine and 4-nitroquinoline-N-oxide, 3989
Internal component of respiratory syncytial virus, 855
. organisation of the ribosome, 2925
. S antigen, immunisation of guinea-pigs, 844
Internuclear transfer of SV-40 T antigen, 7154
Interpretations of some large non-linear complementation maps, 7563
Interstitial myocarditis in infants and children, study of 50 autopsied hearts, 6334
. pulmonary oedema in rhesus monkeys, 270
Intestinal cryptococcosis, attempts to produce experimentally, 3297
. flora of frogs, 3120
. . temperature optimum, 7541
. infections, increased natural immunity after administration of benzimidazole derivatives, 6918
. microflora of the larvae of St. Mark's fly, 3121, 3122
. spirochaetosis, 726
. sporotrichosis, attempts to produce experimentally, 3297
. threadworm, as a reservoir and intermediate host for swine influenza virus, 4896
. tract of germ-free baby pigs, 6037

Intestinal tract of rats, antigens, 632
. viruses, distribution in groups of children from different regions of Bulgaria, 5376
Intracellular biosynthesis of rabbit antibody, 1721
. blue pigment of PSEUDOMONAS lemmonieri, 2134
. conversion of RNA of Sindbis virus, 3399
. differentiation in bacteria, host control of phage development, 2861
. λ DNA rings, purification and properties, 6628
. herpes virus, 4853
. infection, 6011
. killing of bacteria, metabolic study of, 1731
. motility-organelles of myxobacteria, 2131
. of the Ehrlich ascites tumour cell, 868
. polyglucose in STREPTOCOCCUS salivarius, 4365
. ribonucleases of BACILLUS subtilis,ATP and ADP inhibited, 3586
. uncoating of type 5 adenovirus DNA, 3378
Intracerebral infection of monkeys with attenuated viral clones, 1879
Intracisternal A particles, relationship with C particles in cloned cell cultures, 6441
Intracytoplasmic mesosome, formation in CHONDROMYCES crocatus, 4452
Introductory Studies in Biology, The Protozoa (Book Review), 6504
Intrahyphal hyphae in the genus Linderina, 2916
Intramammary infusion of ESCHI ICHIA coli endotoxin, 4792
. treatment of bovine mastitis, 4760
Intrapulmonary arterial pattern i infancy and early childhood, micro-angiographic and histological study, 4068
Intrathoracic tumours, aspiratio biopsy of, 1788
Intrauterine bacterial contact, neonatal lymphocyte reactivity as indicator of, 7039
Intravascular coagulation in a ca of CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens septicaemia, 1304
. SALMONELLA typhi, 1289
Intravenous injection of influenza virus, 1417
. staphylococcal enterotoxin B, role of kidney, during intoxica tion of monkeys by, 2662
Intrinsic interference system us in assaying non-cytopathic viruses, 4138
. iron in ESCHERICHIA coli soluble ribonucleic acid, 1948
Invalid homes, chronic typhoid a paratyphoid B carriers in, 694
Investigations into BACILLUS subtilis therapy, 709
. on animal STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus strains, 1254
In vitro acetylcholinesterase inhi tion by type A botulinum toxin, 2672

tro antibiogram in treatment
children with enteric Salmon-
la infection, 2564
cytology of hamster embryo
ll lines transformed 'spon-
neously' or by SV-40 compari-
n, 7146
lymphocyte transformation,
rrelation of tuberculin skin
action with, 6984
phenylalanine incorporating
stem from germinated spores
BOTRYODIPLODIA theo-
romae, characteristics, 7098
replication of viral RNA,
354
ivo methylation of DNA in
SCHERICHIA coli $15T^-$, 3482
The Case for Supermolecular
iology, (Book Review), 6503
nation, effect on tyrosyl
esidues of dihydrolipoyl trans-
cetylase of ESCHERICHIA
oli, 5181
ine compounds, radiosensitiza-
ion at molecular level, 977
of MICROCOCCUS sodonensis,
609
nteraction with bacteria, 2274
131 labelling of purified micro-
ial antigens by microdiffusion,
456
eactivity of tyrosine residues
f tobacco mosaic virus protein,
447
oacetamide, effect on cells of
auscher virus leukaemia, 6428
odo-2'-deoxyuridine, effect on
nfectious bovine rhinotracheitis
irus, 7854

5-Iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, methods for estimation of inhibitory activity against herpes simplex virus, 1857

Iododeoxyuridine, polyoma virus-induced release of inhibition of cellular DNA synthesis caused by, 5440

5-Iodo-deoxyuridine-treated vaccinia virus DNA released by Kleinschmidt method, strand-length measurements, 2689

. . 2'-deoxyuridine 5'-triphosphate, allosteric inhibitor of deoxycytidylate deaminase, 3622

Ion binding by tobacco mosaic virus and its protein, 7360

. exchange chromatography, protective fractions of BORDETELLA pertussis, 6950

Ionising irradiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus and its RNA, 7226

Ion metabolism in potassium accumulation mutant of ESCHERICHIA coli B, 3873

Ionogenic RNA groups in periphery of cultured cells, effect of growth rate on, 6734

IPC, effect on BACILLUS subtilis, 3838

i. p. injected SALMONELLA paratyphi B endotoxin, changes in susceptibility of mice to during transplantation immunity, 5429

Iron atoms of Chromatium non-haem protein, Mössbäuer spectroscopic evidence for electron sharing between,
1575

Iron chelating agents, reactivity with clostridial ferredoxin, 4393
. content of various photosynthesizing microorganisms, 5732
. corrosion by DESULFOVIBRIO desulfuricans, 5660
. epicellular deposition by aquatic budding bacteria, 6813
. nutrition, effect on bound hydroxylamine content of MYCOBACTERIUM phlei, 3824
. phosphide, formation by DESULFOVIBRIO desulfuricans, 5660
. relief of casein inhibition of BACILLUS stearothermophilus, 6768
. requirements of lactic acid streptococci, 4493
γ-Irradiated deoxyribonucleic acid of ESCHERICHIA coli B, 898
. . . . primer in RNA synthesis, 1938
. . isolates of ASPERGILLUS terreus, 3065
. . phages, production of atomic hydrogen in, 6635
Irradiated tropical fish, Bombay duck, bacterial studies on, 3897
γ-Irradiated vaccinia virus, multiplicity reactivation in L cells, 5458
. . and heating, influence on the inactivation of BACILLUS subtilis spores, 7798
. . effect on Brucella and ESCHERICHIA coli, 3063
. irradiation, effect on microflora of freshwater fish, 5264
γ -Irradiation, effect on the gr
rate of species of BACILLUS
cereus group, 3064
. . effects on the priming by deoxynucleohistone of RNA polymerase, 1125
. . effect with zinc chloride on
BACILLUS megaterium, 4507
. . stable agar, 3047
Irradiation, suppression of anti
body plaque-forming cells, 32
IR spectra of double helical DNA's, 1470
. . . RNA's, 1470
Ishige okamurae, laminaran of, 6685
Isocitrate lyase, from PSEUDOMONAS indigofera, 2975
Isoelectric analysis of cytolytic bacterial proteins, 7487
Isoenzymatic 3-deoxy-D-arabi
heptulosonate-7-phosphate sy
thetases, comparative regula
in microorganisms, 3608
Isoimmune rhesus monkey sera
demonstration of blood group
of monkeys, 1709
Isoimmunisation to group A su
stance, aqueous and oil-adju
influenza vaccines, 5348
Isolated bacterial membranes, fractionation of, 3757
. DNA, inactivation and mutagenesis, 6511
Isolation and some properties
reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, 2999
. of a protein from ASPERGIL
nidulans, 2937
. . cyanophages from India, 2

tion of cytopathogenic
teroviruses from sewage
Moscow, 819
2, 4-dihydroxy-3, 5, 6-tri-
ethylbenzoic acid from
ONTIERELLA ramammiana,
7
Salmonella from cattle at
isbane, 1290
5S ribosomal RNA, 549
eucine biosynthesis in MYCO-
CTERIUM tuberculosis H37Rv,
60
oleucine in ESCHERICHIA
li, microbiological assay
r, 6537
eucine metabolism of
SCHERICHIA coli, 6565,
66, 6567
line pathway, thiamine-
ependent accumulation of
tramethylpyrazine, 528
requiring mutants of
ALMONELLA typhimurium,
218
eucyl transfer-ribonucleic
cid synthetase, lack of
ecificity, 1951
. . and the 50S ribosomes
f ESCHERICHIA coli, 5836
iazid, effect on nicotinamide
ucleotide levels in MYCO-
ACTERIUM bovis, strain BC6,
781
ffects on the composition of
ycobacteria, 1137
. triglycerides of BC6, 6782
ode of action on mycobac-
eria,
836

Isoniazid-resistant tuberculosis, retreatment of patients, 7048
Isonicotinyl hydrazones of ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomal RNA, 1958
N^6-(Δ^2-Isopentenyl)adenosine, 7425
Isopentenyl pyrophosphate, Mycoplasma strain grown with, 7087
α-Isopropylmalic acid, biosynthesis with citric acid in AEROBACTER suboxydans, 361
Isotope dilution assay, determination of viral plus and minus RNA strands by, 7127
ISOTRICHA intestinalis, incorporation of ^{14}C components of ESCHERICHIA coli and of amino acids, 1975
. prostoma, incorporation of ^{14}C components of ESCHERICHIA coli and of amino acids, 1975
Itoic acid synthesis in BACILLUS subtilis, 5005
i. v. staphylococcal enterotoxin B in monkeys, pathogenesis of lethal shock after, 5425
Ixodid ticks, development of RICKETTSIA prowazeki, 5002

Japanese B encephalitis in horse, 6355
. . . virus vaccines, studies, 2449
. encephalitis viral haemagglutination, inhibitory activity, 6091
. . virus, antigenic analysis by cross neutralisation tests, 6030
. . . comparison of inactivation by deoxycholate and ether, 4248

Japanese encephalitis virus, experimental infection in laboratory monkeys, 6354
. . . in pig serum, 2-mercaptoethanol sensitivity of antibodies against, 4249, 4250
. . . morphology, 7255
. . . neutralisation, 4650
. . . rabbits inoculated, 4640
. . . serum neutralisation test, using ACS technique, 4242
. . . studies on the neutralisation, 840
. . . . . . structure of two strains of, 7871
. . . tissue culture vaccine against, 5477
. . . vaccine from porcine kidney cell cultures, formalin killed, 1407
. . . . inactivated, 1406
. industrial strains of Aspergillus, non-productivity of aflatoxin by, 6289, 7124
. quail, Rous sarcoma virus, 4931
Japan, Haruna virus isolated from swine, 6353
Jarisch-Herheimer reaction of louse-borne relapsing fever, 3293
Jeryl Lynn strain live attenuated mumps virus vaccine, 5352, 5353
Jet injector, tuberculin skin testing, 4707, 4708
JM strain avian lymphomatosis agent, storage of cells infected with,
6422
JU56 cells, aneuploid change in, 6450
Jungle yellow fever activity in Eastern Panama, 839
Junin virus, growth, 1437
. . tolerance to, in thymectomi
mice, 1890
Juvenile diarrhoea, EDWARDSIE
tarda in, 4046
Juxtaglomerular apparatus in cat
kidney, renin location, 4070

Kanamycin, influence on SALMO
ELLA typhimurium, 4514
. resistance factor, thermosens
tive replication in, 346
Karyology of normal cells, effec
of Mycoplasma on, 2618
KB cell cultures, RNA 5S from, 4149
. cells, adenovirus T and V antigen synthesis in, 7161
. . incorporation of 1-^{14}C-D-glucose amine into, 5162
. . infected with parainfluenza 3 virus, 1423
KCN, effect on inactivation of ESCHERICHIA coli, 7553
Kellermania and its genetic segregates, 7635
KERATINOMYCES ajelloi, prote
lytic enzyme synthesis of, 222
Kern Canyon virus, electron microscopic and immunologica
studies, 4304
α-Keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, 5181
. . . . . comparison of dihydr
lipoyl dehydrogenases and α-k
glutarate dehydrogenase, 1586

to acids, decarboxy potion,
STREPTOCOCCUS lactis
r. maltigenes, 2
acids, produced by CHLAMY-
MONAS reinhardii, 311
production by CERATOCYSTIS
gacearum, 901
oadipate pathway, regulation
enzymes of, in MORAXELLA
lcoacetica, 3543, 3544, 3545
succinyl-CoA transferases II
d III, constitutive synthesis
3545
eto-3-deoxy-6-phosphohexonate
dolases of PSEUDOMONAS
ccharophila, purification,
49
etoglutarate dehydrogenases
ESCHERICHIA coli, compari-
n with dihydrolipoyl dehydro-
nase, 1589
etoglutaric acid, microbial
gradation of progesterone,
47
. microbiological synthesis, 1
semi-aldehyde dehydrogenase
Pseudomonas, 2956
3-Ketoisomerase of PSEUDO-
IONAS testosteroni, 2852
one bodies, effect on growth
urves of mastitis organisms
milk. 5980
. . hepatic enzyme activities
nd on ESCHERICHIA coli
rowth, 3074
etosucrose-forming enzyme
rom the cells of AGROBAC-
ERIUM tumefaciens, 441, 3737
e(CN)$_6$-treated chromatophores
rom RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum
hotochemical activities, 3581

Kidney transplantation, viral hepatitis, 863
Kilham virus, isolation with glass of controlled pore size, 4150
Killed microorganisms or their antigens, oral vaccination, 3259
. tubercle bacilli, antibody response and tuberculin reaction in animals inoculated with, 2508
. vaccines, immunisation against Brucella, 6997
Kinetic-serum neutralisation test for polioviruses, 1393
Kinetics of renaturation of DNA, 1465
. of TP1 tests, 3209
. of viral protein production in adenovirus 4 and 7 infected amniotic cells, 7163
Kinetin, effects on the susceptibility of NICOTIANA glutinosa L. to infection by tobacco mosaic virus, 4951
Kinetoplast of LEISHMANIA tarentolae, behaviour on cell rupture, 6494
KLEBSIELLA aerogenes, adaptation to inhibitory action of triethylene-melamine on growth and division, 3515
. detection by immunofluorescence, 6886
. nitrogen-deficient medium of, 7521
. phages, radiobiological properties, 7479
. pneumoniae capsular antigen, immune unresponsiveness, influence of cellular factors, 2465

KLEBSIELLA pneumoniae, nitrogen fixation by cell-free extracts, 4385
. precipitins to, in serum of patients with chronic respiratory disorders, 4039
. resistance to penicillins, 6545
. strain, association of cephalosporinase activity, cephalothin resistance and episome-mediated drug resistance in, 342
Kleinschmidt method, release of 5-iododeoxyuridine-treated vaccinia virus DNA, 2689
Kreb's cycle enzymes, effect of nitrate in bacteria, 5186
Kuru, rainfall and nutrition, 2586, 2587
Kwashiorkor, acute bacterial infection in, 4061

Labelled tetanus toxoid, distribution in organisms, 7020
Labile sulphide in CLOSTRIDIUM pasteurianum ferredoxin, 6677
Laboratory animals, experimental TRICHOPHYTON verrucosum infection, 6198
. dogs with respiratory disease, viruses from, 4084
. studies, nalidixic acid, 731
Lac-enzyme, studies on induction of, 3865
. operator in DNA, 3864
. operon, depression, 4523
. . in ESCHERICHIA coli, 478, 4522
. . transient repression, 3111
Lac region of ESCHERICHIA coli, transposition of, 3650
. repressor, isolation and charac terisation, 7568
Lactalbumin hydrolysate, growth of PASTEURELLA multocida, 2220
β-Lactamase activity, examinatio of gram-negative bacteria for, 6610
. . . of ESCHERICHIA intermed 5625
. . gratuitous synthesis on STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 93
. . of BACILLUS cereus, binding of zinc to, 6611
. lactamases, produced by three species of mycobacteria, 5727
. lactamase γ-type of BACILLUS cereus, purification and proper ties, 3742
Lactate dehydrogenase activity in certain strains of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 3603
. . virus infection, in mice, effe of neonatal thymectomy, 1895
. enzymatic studies on biosynthe of amino acids from, 6530
. metabolism in vitro by ruminal ingesta, 7426
. oxidation in STRAPTOCOCCUS faecium, regulation and functio 5636
. oxygenase from MYCOBACTERIUM phlei, improved purificati 3746
. racemase of lactic acid bacterium, 2993
D-Lactic acid, alkali-catalysed elimination from muramic aci 5781

c acid bacteria, amino acid
quence of mureins of, 15
dissimilation of L-malic
d by, 1457
glycerol ester hydrolase
ivity of, 5082
molar growth yields, 7550
occurrence of an inhibitor
in fresh olives, 1669
acterium, lactate racemase,
93
streptococci, iron and
nadium requirements, 4493
d succinic dehydrogenase
tivity of guinea-pig liver,
56
cteria, serological identifica-
n, 1203
hydrogenase studies in
imals infected with type 12
reptococci, 779
virus, adjuvanticity, 2475
. in cultures of mouse peri-
neal macrophages, 1364
reptococci, acetone in milk
ltures, 588
proteinase enzyme system
, 88, 2037
obacilli, accumulation of
aminopimelic acid, 1456
termination of species, 4586
saliva, plaque and carious
ntine in MACACA irus, 4082
ucopolysaccharide production
, 7450
pulation levels in intestine of
otobiotic pigs, 2362
CTOBACILLUS acidophilus,
NA synthesis by, 1466
electron microscopic study,
204

LACTOBACILLUS acidophilus, polyuridylic acid-directed phenylalanine incorporation, 2817
. . R-26, thymineless death and deoxyribosideless death, 2807
. . stringent control of RNA synthesis in, 5585
. . tRNA, 5550
. bifidus, electron microscopic study, 1204
. . glycine containing murein of, 6532
. . induction of pleomorphism in, 5061
. bile-tolerant strains of, 5033
. brevis aeration, growth response, 1194
. . D-xylose isomerase, 2973
. bulgaricus, effect of β-indolylacetic acid on growth and auxin catabolism of, 3476
. casei ATCC 7469, glycolipids, 5769
. . folate activity, 708
. . strain 103, anomalous anaerobic growth yields of, 7523
. cellobiosus, isolation of ornithine-containing cell wall precursor of, 110
. classification using computer-aided numerical analysis, 6001
. coprophilus murein, amino acid sequence of, 1972
. effect of orthodontic banding on localised oral, 7765
. fermentibacterrocin, properties, 1048
. inulinus, α-ϵ-diaminopimelic acid containing murein of, 1973

LACTOBACILLUS, in vitro lysis by STREPTOCOCCUS liquefaciens strain, 5084
. leichmanii, ribonucleotide reductase of, 3826
. . vitamin B12 uptake by, 2568
. plantarum, activity in pyruvic acid decarboxylation, 1457
. . culture medium, cell wall material, 4478
. . α-ϵ-diaminopimelic acid containing murein of, 1973
. . effect of biotin, pantothenic acid and nicotinic acid deficiencies, 497
. . mevalonate-derived lipids, 2943
. . transport of amino phosphonic acids, 4388
. viridescens, amino acid sequence of the serine-containing murein, 2754
Lactose genes of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, relationship between recombination and transcription of, 2238
. growth inhibition in ESCHERICHIA coli, by, 5076
. metabolism by STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 7559
. negative enteric mixed flora, differentiation of Salmonellae in, 2374
. operon, mRNA synthesis, utilisation and degradation in ESCHERICHIA coli, 371
. positive Neisseria galactosidase activity of, 3617
Lambs, aetiology of enzootic staphylococcal infection, 6206
Lambs, ESCHERICHIA coli infe tions, 724
. experimental enteritis with fo poisoning and CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens type A strains, 3902
Laminar airflow biological cabi microbiological studies on the performance, 7592
. . equipment, use in microbiology, 4551
Laminaranase, in formation of Pythium protoplasts, 6612
Laminaran of Ishige okamurae, 6685
Laminarin, enzymatic degradati 967
Lancefield's extractions from streptococci, 572
. group E streptococci, swine abscesses, 4758, 7079
Lapinised rinderpest virus in ce cultures of bovine leucocytes, note on culture of, 2690
Large scale vaccination against influenza in USSR, evaluation effectiveness, 2446
. volume air incinerator, micr biological evaluation of, 5254
Laryngotracheitis in chickens, experimental infection with, 6319
. infectious, vaccination of day old chickens by conjunctival instillation, 6132
Late messenger RNA T4, synthesis, 5677
. cardiac prognosis after coxsackie B infection, 7214

nt mould forms, activity in a
xic medium, 360
xoplasma infection of uterus,
d its importance for pregnancy,
62
ichophytosis of human clothes,
83
rus, which is cytopathic and
mour-producing in quail and
ickens, 3427
syphilis, FTA-ABS test,
78
n-American waters, CLOSTRI-
UM botulinum, 3155
ll cultures, virus-like
rticles in, 4146
lls, abortive replication of
ewcastle disease virus, 4668
and polyoma virus, relation-
hip between, 7838
chain termini and alkali-
able dinucleotide sequences,
55
interaction with mouse leuk-
emic cells in tissue culture,
447, 6448
multiplicity reactivation of γ-
nd X-irradiated vaccinia virus
n, 5458
replication of RICKETTSIA
rowazeki, 894
Salmonella cultivated in, 6731
separation of protein synthesis
rom that in meningopneumonitis
gent, 5048
ell suspension cultures, acid-
oluble nucleotides, 4822
ells with COXIELLA burnetti,
003
M virus, immunological toler-
nce, 4603

LCM virus, immunological tolerance in the adult mouse, 626, 627
Lead acetate-induced endotoxin hypersensitivity of rats, effect of sulphydryl compound on, 7102
Leaf hoppers, infection by Western X-disease virus, 4994
. hopper tissues, infection with chilo iridescent virus, 4990
. . transmission of witches' broom and clover phyllody virus to clover, alfalfa and potato, 1915
. . vector, aster yellows virus infection, 4972
. . . ENDRIA inimica, multiplication of wheat striate mosaic virus, 887
. ontogeny, role in the production of mosaic patterns by turnip yellow mosaic virus, 4970
. proteins, from virus-tolerant and virus-susceptible varieties of apple, 1899
. water balance, effect on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus, 4976
Le-antibodies, transfusion reactions, 6041
Lecithinase activities of CORYNEBACTERIUM and PROPIONIBACTERIUM spp., 612
. activity of CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens strains, 7119
. C of CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens, 2977
. from CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens, 4468

Lecithovitellase activity of staphylococci of various origin, 7034

LEE influenza virus in culture, 3411

Leiomyoblastoma of the stomach, 3296

LEISHMANIA donovani, differences in behaviour of macrophages of mice, rats and hamsters in vivo and in vitro, 1454

. . immune response of golden hamsters to, 1926

. . leishmania-leptomonad transformation of, 6493

. leptomonad transformation of LEISHMANIA donovani, 6493

. tarentole, behaviour of kinetoplast of, on cell rupture, 6494

Leishmaniasis in US military in Canal Zone, 6491

LENZITES trabea, light and temperature effects on growth and sporophore formation, 1120

Lepidoptera larvae, BACILLUS thuringiensis toxic to, 4127

Lepra reactions, thalidomide, 4712

Lepromatous leprosy, association with Australia antigen, 224

Lepromin, inhibition of haemaggregation, 3244

. reactivity in adults not exposed to leprosy, 1758

Leprosy, BCG vaccination of children in Uganda against, 4012

. experimental lepromatous, 695

Leprosy patients, lymphocyte cultures, 6085

. review of past research, 7558

. therapeutic effect of 4,4'-diacetyldiamino diphenyl sulpho 6162

. thyroglobulin antibodies, 3222

LEPTOPORUS lignosus, mycelia phases in development of, 512

Leptospira, antibody titre again 7672

LEPTOSPIRA bratislava, haemo rhagic nephritis in experimen bovine leptospirosis, 3311

Leptospirae, Danish pomona strains of, 3919

Leptospira, effect of immune serum in agglutination-lysis phenomenon, 6906

. enzyme patterns in study of, 1684

Leptospirae, pathogenic studies 7556

Leptospira, heated sheep or ho serum substitute for rabbit serum in culture media for, 5151

LEPTOSPIRA icterohaemorrhag effect of mycolic acid on gro 5849

. . . . tetracycline on the anti body production, 645

. . studies on two colonial typ 1096

Leptospiral cytoplasmic envelop ultrastructure of, 6715

. growth, effect of cobalt compounds, 3078

. lipids, biological effects, 5650

PTOSPIRA, low-temperature reservation of, 3798
icrofibres present in surface tructure, 7485
olonica, microbiological and linical picture of, 7774
omona, effect of feeding oxy- etracycline on leptospiruria in igs, 739
  streptomycin treatment on ovine carriers, 740
  toxic factor, 3347
tudies on the susceptibility of water buffaloes to, 7775
ptospires, electron microscopy of immune disruption of, 7649
metabolism, 2795
natural antibody in mammalian serum reacting with antigen in, 5319
ptospirin P, allergic intracutaneous test in leptospirosis with, 7711
ptospirosis, allergic intracutaneous test in, with leptospirin P, 7711
experimental, in monkeys, 6164
in California, epidemiology, 6958
in Cape Town, 4721
of cattle, field observations in Northeastern New South Wales, 2596
prevalence in Bombay, 4722
vaccination against, 5346
PTOTHRIX discophora, manganese oxides, 2929
PTOTRICHIA buccalis, anaerobic filamentous organism, 1082
LEPTOTRICHIA buccalis, related aerobic oral filamentous organism, 207
  cell wall composition, 2193
Lesions of mycosis fungoides following therapy, changes in number and type, 5390
Lethal and mutagenic action of 3200-4000Å light, 7576
. intraperitoneal combination, haemoglobin and ESCHERICHIA coli, 7027
. shock after i. v. staphylococcal enterotoxin B in monkeys, pathogenesis of, 5425
. toxin of BACILLUS cereus, 781
LET, sensitivity of ESCHERICHIA coli to ionising particles, 5844
Letterer-Sieve disease, survey of two subchronic cases, 1786
Lettuce mosaic virus, reactions in safflower to, 1901
. necrotic yellow virus, structure, 3452
Leucine activation catalysed by leucyl-RNA synthetase, reaction sequence, 6581, 6582
. aminopeptidase in SERRATIA indico, 4461
. specific tRNA in leucine-starved ESCHERICHIA coli, 1493
. starved ESCHERICHIA coli, leucine-specific tRNA in, 1493
. tRNA's from BACILLUS subtilis, species specificity of, 1494
. . . ESCHERICHIA coli, species specificity of, 1494
Leucocyte cultures, viral multiplication,
7133

Leucocyte lactate dehydrogenase changes as an indicator of infection prior to overt symptoms, 7769
. migration, effect of phagocytised CORYNEBACTERIUM diphtheriae, 6105
Leucocytes, effect of whole-body X-irradiation on, 251
. of healthy and leukaemic subjects, interferon production by, 5357
Leucocytic hypersensitivity in experimental group A streptococcal infections, 2565
Leucocytotoxic activity of toxin from 80/81 strain of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 7816
Leucoindigoidine formation by Arthrobacter, 5081
LEUCONOSTOC, amino acid sequence of the serine-containing murein, 2754
. citrovorum, acetone in milk cultures, 588
. . carbon dioxide production, 3894
. diacetyl biosynthesis in, 3524
. growth factor and amino acid requirements of species of the genus, 1208
. mesenteroides, crystalline glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from, 3729
. kinases in, 6697
. . purification of 6-phosphotransferase specific for D-mannose and D-fructose, 2166
. oenos nov. sp., 1207
LEUCOTHRIX, apochlorotic cyan phycean, 617
. mucor, radiorespirometric studies, 393
Leucyl-RNA synthetase, reaction sequence of leucine activation catalysed by, 6581
. soluble ribonucleic acid after phage infection, 2860
Leukaemia, and Mycoplasma, 2612
. virus, electron microscopic study of virus particles in mi inoculated with, 7903
. suppression of antibody-forming cells, 4637
. wide distribution in strains of laboratory mice, 7346
Leukaemic cells, study to coxsackie B3 virus, 7215
Leukaemogenic activity of murin leukaemia virus, 7343
Leukin, bactericidal agent from rabbit polymorphonuclear leuc cytes, 2543
Levan, hydrolysis by human plaq streptococci, 7448
produced by STREPTOCOCCUS salivarius, 5756
. sucrase of BACILLUS subtilis, 4505
Levomycetin, typhoid fever treat with, 6941
Lewis rats, cell transfer of expe mental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, 6086
L-form of bacteria, induction a identification, 2068
L forms, aerosols, 4511

rms and PPLO of bacteria,
mparison of morphology of,
30
in LISTERIA monocyto-
nes, 2839
lipid alterations and inhibition
cell wall biosynthesis, 2170
Mycoplasma and bacteria,
olecular genetic studies of
elationship among, 1797
. . . relationship among,
96
of PROTEUS mirabilis,
versity of surface layers in,
19
of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus,
338, 5206
. streptococcal group A,
nmunological study, 5303
nen PELIGERA polydactyla,
ne structure of vegetative
allus of, 6671
e cycle of MYCOPLASMA
neumoniae, 6248
and interactions from NEURO-
PORA crassa, 2802
ht (3200-4000Å), lethal and
utagenic action, 7576
hain evolution, 6798
of rabbit immunoglobulin G,
063
preparations, antibody
ctivity in, 1726
κ, structure and evolution,
895
λ, structure and evolution,
895
nduced pH change in RHODO-
SPIRILLUM rubrum chromato-
hores, inhibition of, 6760

Light-induced rapid absorption changes during photosynthesis, 1116
. . susceptibility of PHASEOLUS vulgaris L. to tobacco mosaic virus infection, 878
. . UV absorbancy changes in Chromatium, 3821
Lincomycin, effect of pretreatment on STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus L-form production, 5859
. elimination of Mycoplasma contamination from tissue cultures with, 7538
. in treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia, 7059
Linderina, intrahyphal hyphae in the genus, 2916
Linear gradient dehydration of specimens, 7594
Lingelsheimia nov. gen., 4590
Linkage groups (8) of ASPERGILLUS nidulans, 505
Linoleic acids, biohydrogenation by bacteria from ovine rumen, 5008
Linolenic acids, biohydrogenation by bacteria from ovine rumen, 5008
Lipase activity of Corynebacterium and Propionibacterium spp., 612
. from RHIZOPUS arrhizus, purification of, 2160
. . staphylococci, antibodies against, 1720
. of PSEUDOMONAS fragii, purification and characterisation, 1064
Lipid alterations of cell wall biosynthesis, 2170

Lipid biochemistry of Mycoplasma, 1810
. biosynthesis of yeasts, 3067
. composition of MICROBACTERIUM lacticum, 4449
. . . MYCOPLASMA laidlawii strain B, 6250
. . . photosynthetic systems, bacterial chromatophores, 3700
Lipidic glycosides of glucuronic acid, serologic properties, 244
. haptens, serologic properties of lipidic glycosides of glucuronic acid, 244
Lipid intermediaries in biosynthesis of O-antigen, 2458
. linked intermediates in O-antigen biosynthesis, 3202
. metabolism in TETRAHYMENA pyriformis GL, 2023
. patterns of microorganisms as determined by gas-liquid chromatography, 84
Lipids, bonding with proteins in HALOBACTERIUM halobium, 2168
from sheep red blood cell stroma, 6077
. of bacteria, occurrence of acylated sugar derivatives, 5768
. of cell walls of BRUCELLA abortus, 6713
. . . . . PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 6713
. . CORYNEBACTERIUM ovis, 83
. . dry sausages, investigations, 2391
Lipids of PROPIONIBACTERIUM freundenreichii, 6675
. . PYTHIUM ultimum, 2142
. . rust fungi, 948
. . SALMONELLA typhimurium and ESCHERICHIA coli, 5742
. . STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 2942
. sensitizing erythrocytes by bacterial antigens, 223
. synthesized by BLAKESLEA trispora, correlation, 5592
Lipid substances and cytopathic effects in man of BCG strain Copenhagen, 7749
Lipoamide dehydrogenase, glutathione reductase, thioredoxin reductase and thioredoxin, simultaneous purification from ESCHERICHIA coli, 2162
Lipogenesis, influence on growth of rabies virus, 4909
Lipoic acid requirement of Mycoplasma species avian stra J, 282
Lipolytic activity of microorganisms, determination of, 5257
Lipopolysaccharide from cell wall of AEROBACTER vinelandii, physicochemical studies on, 2185
. from ESCHERICHIA coli K235, 666
. isolated, morphological structure, 665
of Pasteurella species, 3-deox D-manno-octulosonic acid in, 5007
. preparations of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2782

olysaccharide, protein com-
ents of bacterial cell envelope,
spholipid, reassociation,
9
ssociation with phospholipid
transferase enzymes of
terial cell envelope, 6708
olysaccharides extracted
n penicillin-resistant, serum-
sitive Salmonella mutants,
1
m gram-negative bacteria,
0
ESCHERICHIA coli, isolation
-amino-4, 6-dideoxyhexoses
m, 82
almonella R mutants, 4536,
7
. . biochemical studies,
5
T mutants, 2334
rotein lipase in STAPHYLO-
CCUS aureus, 7505
oproteins, demonstration
he coprecipitation, 6079
d film resistance in oxygen
nsport to microbial cells,
37
drocarbons, incorporation
o agar media, 122
rogen, preservation of
YSARUM polycephalum
smodia in, 2226
. standard inoculum: gas
ase storage, 7522
storage of bacteria in, 2225
ntillation counter as analogy
distinction between 'self'
d 'not self' in immunological
stems, 3932

Liquid virus suspensions, purification of vaccinia virus, 6324
LISTERIA monocytogenes, action of bile and pH on, 1612
. . analysis of plasma membrane, 4484
. . capsular structure, 7514
. . cellular immunity of mice infected with, 7647
. . cell walls, autolysis, 3026
. . . . immunogenicity, 5789
. . cross reactivity with STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis strain, 6092
. . cultivation in batch and continuous cultures, 2218
. . haemolysis of, 247
. . infected mice, plasma enzyme changes in, 4077
. . in vivo production of toxin, 5431
. . isolation, composition and structure of membrane, 5788
. . . from vegetation, 5366
. . L forms, 2839
. . meningitis, ampicillin in the treatment, 3278
. . . in patient with acute leukaemia, 7040
. . outbreak of abortion due to, 4089
. . suppressed multiplication, 7655
. . virus inhibitor in the blood of chickens, 689
. tolerated infection with the subbacterial phase, 697
Listeric septicaemia with mononucleosis,
4745

Listeriosis complicating lymphoma, 1306
Lithium chloride, release of ribosomal proteins from ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes, 5233
Lithuania, typhoid carriers in, 6943
Littman oxgall agar, modified, to isolate CRYPTOCOCCUS neoformans, 7636
Live attenuated measles vaccine, comparative trial in Hong Kong by intramuscular and intradermal injection, 2448
. . . for congenital rubella, 2552
. . virus vaccine, proposed standard dose of measles immune globulin, 5351
. . Brucella organisms, antibody formation in guinea-pigs immunised with, 6885
cultured cells, cytoplasmic fibrils, 4830
. measles virus vaccine, effect of vaccination on status of humoral immunity to poliomyelitis, 7004
. mumps vaccine, study, 848
. oral cholera vaccine, production of antitoxic immunity by, 4010
. . . . studies, 7745
plague vaccine, antigenic activity, 6993
Liver cell abnormalities induced in mice by the fungal toxin causing lupinosis, 3361
. . effect of aflatoxin on transcription in, 6291
Liver connective tissue antigens of rats made cirrhotic with carbon tetrachloride, 3963
. damage, converting enzyme activity in, 2588
effect of prednisolone in ra 785
endoplasmic reticular fractio during Q-fever, 4995
extracts, effect on the capsul of anthrax Bacillus, 4487
fructose-1, 6-diphosphatase, naturally-occurring activato for, 3615
response to endotoxin, effect acetylsalicylic acid on, 6264
RNA, effect of murine hepati virus on, 6386
Livers of mice infected with mouse heptatitis virus, 4913
tissue, immunodiffusion studi 2457
tryptophan pyrrolases, furthe studies, 3753
virus rabies vaccine for dogs modified, 7010
LLC-MK2 cells, dengue virus recovery in, 7870
. growth of Simian adenovirus, 4850
Locomotor activity, alteration after influenza A virus infect 7265
Long chain fatty acids, chain elongation, 2-hydroxylation a decarboxylation by yeast, 31
. distance spore transport, 13 1325
. . transport of cultures, port incubator, 4490

term maintenance of cell
ures, 7851
r complex, ENTOMOPH-
ORA sphaerosperma, 620
-borne relapsing fever,
isch-Herheimer reaction,
3
red infection resistance due
mmunosuppression, 6016
r trypanosomatidae antigens,
mune response of rabbits to,
2
frequency ultrasound, effect
isolation of bacteria from
v milk, 5269
lecular weight RNA in HeLa
ll ribosomes, characterisa-
n, 6743
rine-specific tRNA's from
CHERICHIA coli, separation
1489
mine-requiring mutants of
CHERICHIA coli, 7572
que character of echovirus
S, 7216
ell growth, effect of sucrose
, 6449
nide of Madagascar, new
indle type virus disease in,
88
abscess, caused by FUSO-
LLUS girans Prevot 1940,
9
fection with anonymous
ycobacteria, 6155
olation of organisms in fatal
YCOPLASMA pneumoniae
fection, 1317
calising antibodies,
1

Luria-Latarjet effect studied by phage T4-lysozyme production, 4417
Luteoskyrin, DNA binding of, 1468
  effect on DNA transcription in vitro 1617
  ribonucleic acid synthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumour by, 1946
LYCOPERSICUM esculentum, DNA of bacterial origin, 486
Lymphatic cells clonation, contribution to the problem of, 7654
Lymph node, heterospecific antiserum against, 245
  nodes, cytological changes under effect of Freund's adjuvant, 7019
Lymphocyte cultures from leprosy patients, effect of phytohaemagglutinin and various mycobacterial antigens, 6085
. mitosis, properties of the inhibition of, derived from Mycoplasma, 7787
. populations, influence of antigens on, 1743
. . in Pertussis vaccinated guinea-pigs, 255
Lymphocytes, duration of exposure to antigen, 1282
. quantitation of response to specific and non-specific stimulation, 1699
. response to penicillin, 2497
Lymphocyte transformation, effect of antigens, 629
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis, reproducible plaquing system in BHK-21/135 agarose, 4302

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, biophysical and biochemical characterísation, 864
. . . infection, immunopathology, 7308
. . . infections in mice, provocation with antilymphocytic serum, 6394
. . . investigations, 7309
. . . plaque assay, 3423
. meningitis virus, biophysical and biochemical characterisation of, 6396
. virus, ultrastructure, 7201
Lymphoid cell, cultivation and study of morphology, 675
. cells, formation of antiviral antibodies by, 2505
. . of immunised mice, adherence of typhoid bacilli to, 6939
. leukosis virus, genetic resistance, 7341
. . . lesions in young chicken, 7342
. reaction in mice with Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, 869
Lymphoma intranuclear bacciliform structures in a patient, 7767
. Listeriosis complicating, 1306
Lymphopenia in the pathogenesis of wasting syndrome in neonatally thymectomised mice, 6190
Lyophilisation, preservation of influenza virus infectivity, 6365
Lyophilised bacteria, correlation between free radical production and viability, 7545
Lyophilised virus suspensions, purification of vaccinia virus 6324
Lysed BCG vaccines, 7750, 77
D-Lysergic acid, methylcarbin amide, origin of side-chain 5635
Lysine activating system of chicken liver, oestrogenic hormone action, 1983
. anaerobic degradation, 3587 6616, 6617
biosynthesis in STREPTOCO faecalis, 5860
L-Lysine, crystalline, isolati with ion exchange resins, 1
Lysine decarboxylase during i bation of ESCHERICHIA coli changes in pH activity profil of, 6721
. . rapid technique in the dete mination, 5937
. test papers, abbreviated Salmonella screening proced with, 5276
L-Lysine, effect on the growt ASPERGILLUS terricola, 91
β-Lysine exposure of BACILL subtilis, alterations in mor logy, 6767
L-Lysine isolation with combi ion exchange, 126
Lysine-limited ESCHERICHIA surface structures of, 78
β-Lysine, neutralisation by ac phospholipid, 3631
Lysine, produced by Breviba ium 22, 4538
. purification, 6520
transfer RNA in sporulating BACILLUS subtilis cells, 29

s inhibition in ESCHERICHIA
li infected with bacteriophage
, 2103
echanism in phage T4-infected
lls, 2892
ESCHERICHIA coli, by
hylene-diaminetetraacetate
d phospholipases, 2047
fungi, inhibition by melanins,
1
HALOBACTERIUM halobium,
92
T4-infected ESCHERICHIA
li, 5682
ogenation, effect on respira-
on of genetically associated
rains of CORYNEBACTERIUM
phtheriae, 6760
ogenic BACILLUS megaterium
rain 899, variants of, 5715
cterial populations, stationary
uring continuous cultivation,
300
acteria, λ phage genome, 416
onversion, changes in patho-
enicity of STAPHYLOCOCCUS
ureus, 276
of antigenic characteristics
f SHIGELLA flexneri, 4613
train of Enterococcus having a
ery small 'burst size', 74
ogenicity of pathogenic
SCHERICHIA coli, 6541
. staphylococci of human and
nimal origin, 596
347 staphylococcal strains,
tudies on, 7780
ogenisation and induction,
acteriophage λ DNA,
696

Lysogenisation, changes in the phage-typing patterns of staphylococci, 597
. production of non-typable '80/81' staphylococci, 75
Lysogeny, biochemistry in ESCHERICHIA coli, 2864
. in mycobacteria, 6580
Lysosomal enzymes, effect of whole-body X-irradiation, 251
Lysosome analysis, methods of, 5250
. response of virus-infected serum and serum free mammalian cells, 5163
. rich fractions, isolation from cultured cells, 5160
Lysosomes in type II glycogenosis, changes during administration of ASPERGILLUS niger, 4064
Lysostaphin in taxonomy of aerobic Micrococcaceae, 5983
. isolation of highly polymerised DNA, 5983
Lysotypes of anaerobic corynebacteria, relation to reticulostimulin production, 202
. . SALMONELLA paratyphi B in Northern Westphalia, 5987
. . . typhi in Northern Westphalia, 5987
Lysozyme attack, behaviour of mesosomes of BACILLUS subtilis, 2067
. catalysed hydrolysis, 961
. . . of bacterial cell wall oligosaccharides, 5139
. degradation of MICROCOCCUS lysodeikticus, 3023
. gene of bacteriophage T4, 2898

Lysozyme gene of bacteriophage T4 relative to the linkage map, 4419
. produced by STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 5777
. production by plaque technique, 178
. synthesis, control of, 5179
Lysyl ribonucleic acid synthetase from ESCHERICHIA coli, purification and properties, 3755
Lytic action of colicins, 2072
. . . γ-2, 4-dichlorophenoxybutyric acid on bacilli, 3478
. activity of immune and non-immune rabbit serum on BALANTIDIUM coli, 2525
α-Lytic protease of Sporangium species, amino acid composition of, 21
β-Lytic protease of Sporangium species, amino acid composition of, 21
α-Lytic protease of Sporangium species, amino acid sequence around histidine residue of, 22
. . . . . . kinetic properties of, 60
. . . . . . nature of, 90
β-Lytic protease of Sporangium species, nature of, 90

MACACA irus, lactobacilli in saliva, plaque, carious dentine in, 4082
. rhesus monkey kidney cell cultures, effects of SV-40 on enzyme systems of, 6298, 6299
MacCallum-Goodpasture stain, modification to detect bacteria in oyster tissue, 574
Machupo virus, characteristics, 3408
Macroconidiation of NEUROSPO crassa, metabolic control, 20
Macrolide, cross-resistance to, 6542
Macromolecular composition of AEROBACTER aerogenes, 30
. . . animal cells, role of 'no and autoimmune antibodies in, 6880
. synthesis in single cell cultur rapid screening of, 6737
. . of ESCHERICHIA coli $15T^-$, 5841
. . requirement in establishme of β-galactosidase repressio zygotes, 6564
Macrophage fractions of rat pe toneal cells, observations, 1
. like properties of guinea-pig transformed cells, 1730
Macrophages, behaviour of BRUCELLA abortus, 1293
. ingestion of aldehyde treated erythrocytes attached to, 653
. of guinea pigs and rabbit, in vitro toxicity of endotoxin fo 7810
. . mice, rats and hamsters, difference in behaviour towar LEISHMANIA donovani in viv and in vitro, 1454
. production of serum proteins 1704
. role in antibody production, 1
MACROPHOMINA phaseoli, me bolite of, confusing identifica of aflatoxin B2, 7824

n-Darby bovine kidney cell
e, adaptation of bovine viral
rrhoea virus to, 7313
ra foot due to MONOSPORIUM
ospermum, three Rumanian
es, 7073
URELLA mycetoma, causa-
e agent of Madura foot, 7074
i virus, study, 7286
amycin, biosynthesis, 3531
esium chloride, enhancement
ick-borne encephalitis virus
ques in presence of, 4254
deprivation, effects on cell-
ll synthesis in BACILLUS
otilis, 5140
s, bound and unbound in
CHERICHIA coli, 433
effect on coenzyme A, 1128
proton magnetic relaxation
idies of the binding to ESCHER-
HIA coli ribosomes, 1129
d iron, role on the reversal of
etal toxicities in MICRO-
OCCUS pyogenes var. aureus,
34
nited growth of BACILLUS
btilis, 2212
tassium and phosphorus inter-
lationships in BACILLUS sub-
is var. niger growing in a
emostat, 1127
lief of casein inhibition of
CILLUS thermophilus, 6768
imulation of poly-β-hydroxy-
tyrate oxidation, 2276
d streptomycin, competitive
nding with ESCHERICHIA coli
bosomes, [illegible]
62

Magnesium utilisation, influence of trace metals, 6775
Maintenance, effect of in tissue culture on spleen cells transferred from antigen injected donors to syngeneic mice, 7536
Maize dwarf mosaic virus, aphid transmission, 3447
. rough dwarf virus infected maize plant, electron microscopic study, 7920
Malachite green, use for staining flagella in bacteria, 7591
Malate dehydrogenase from NEUROSPORA crassa, 1063
. oxidation in ESCHERICHIA coli, study, 3877
. synthase, formation, control in RHIZOPUS nigricans, 2853
Malaria, immunity, 3223
. increased non-specific resistance produced by CORYNEBACTERIUM parvum, 5035
. parasites, pleomorphism in, 5134
L-Malic acid, dissimilation by lactic acid bacteria, 1457
Malic acid, identification from yeast, 5551
. enzyme activity of bacteria, decomposing L-malic acid, characterisation, 6606
. . in ESCHERICHIA coli, 7459
. . regulation in NEUROSPORA crassa, 983
. enzymes in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3712
Malignancy, toxoplasmosis complicating,
7065

Malignant catecholamine-producing tumour of carotid body, 279
. lymphoma in rabbit with reovirus, 7238
. transformation, mouse leukaemia virus, 7344
Malonate, succinate dehydrogenase inhibition by, 4135
Maltodextrin phosphorylase of ESCHERICHIA coli, 1073
Maltose figure of flour, as affected by addition of malt and fungal amylase, 2389
. 1-phosphate of mycobacteria, identification, 2147
Mammalian cell cultures, reactions of patients sera with, 1707
. cells, dark reactivation of damage induced by UV-light in, 7530
. . method for replicating suspension cultures, 7531
. . mini-colony assay for viability of, 6738
. . pericellular zone, 4809
. . pyrimidine nucleoside metabolism in, 6455
. cultured cells, radioautography of nucleoli, 4824
. liver, glycerol kinases from, 3559
. ribosomes, interaction with cellular and viral RNA's, 1353
. . recognition of viral RNA, 6122
. . reversible dissociation with bacterial ribosomes, 1648
. serum reacting with antigen in leptospires, natural antibody in, 5319
Mammalian virus, analysis of nearest neighbour base frequencies in the RNA of, 7863
. . preparation, enhancement of infectivity after injection into insects, 4802
. viruses, temperature optima, 7354
Mammary carcinoma induction, mammary gland fatty acids different susceptibility to, 7325
. tumour virus, activation by urethane, 4919
. . . of gross leukaemia virus, group specific-viral antigen in milk, infected with, 7902
. . . infection, transplanted ML leukaemias, 7326
Mandelate pathway in Bacterium NCIB 8250, 4378, 5599
Manganese catalyst, photoreactiv tion in photosynthetic oxygen evolution, 50
. content of various photosynthet izing microorganisms, 5732
. dependent enzyme of ESCHERICHIA coli Q13, polymerisatio of nucleoside diphosphate, 358
. ion, effect on growth energetic of AGROBACTERIUM tumefaciens, 6776
. light-dependent reactivation of photosynthetic activity, 2811
. stimulation of poly-β-hydroxy butyrate oxidation, 2276
Manipal, fungi and diseases of 7067
Manitoba, aster yellows virus from,
1912

col acetyl phosphate phospho-
sferase of Aspergillus,
milation in MYCOBACTER-
phlei, induction, 5629
kinase, identification in
HERICHIA coli, 196
nosamine, identification in
nonella, 5772
nose-containing poly-
charides, infectivity, 6091
se, effect on GOMPHRENA
oosa infection by red clover
mosaic virus, 6469
ative mutants of ESCHER-
IA coli K12, genetic studies,
8
smus, acute bacterial infec-
in, 4061
k's disease, aetiology,
8, 7349
lectrophoretic analysis of
um proteins, 7350
enetic resistance, 7351
tudies on cell cultures,
ected with, 7347
ne micrococci, DNA acid
e composition of, 6837
ruits, biomathematical
lysis of mycoplasma in-
tion, 7089
et foods, examination for
iform organisms, 1197
achusetts, pasteurellosis
wild birds, 5404
culture of synchronised
ls, continuous-dilution
thod for, 6440
cell, observations on meta-
ic enzymes of, 1732

Mast cells in appendicitis, quantitative study of, 1795
Mastitis, incidence, 4762
. milk obtained from cows, 4779
Maternal rubella, criteria for abortion, 6379
Mathematical models for infectivity dilution curves of plant viruses, 4943
Mating type system of the myxomycete PHYSARIUM flavicomum, 1154
Mazurenko virus, murine leukaemias induced by, 6401
McConkey broth, 4496
Measles cell culture system susceptible to, 4144
. immunoglobulin, proposed standard dose, 5351
. infected cells, salt-dependent haemagglutinating particle, 3415
. in Thailand, field trials with reference to K-L method, 4023
. . . seroepidemiological examination, 4289
. . United States, current trends, 4288
. serum survey of Brazilian military recruits, 1967, 1711
. tritiated thymidine, 4900
. vaccination, failure of antibody response after, 7006
. . in Oxford, 4740
. vaccines in rural areas of Iran, live attenuated and further attenuated, 4022
. viraemia, 4903
. virus, comparative study with distemper virus in dog kidney cell cultures, 4283

Measles virus, haemagglutinating activity of, 4286
. . . properties, alteration in by sonication, 7889
. . heat inactivation, 7288
. . infection and vaccination with live measles virus vaccine, effect on status of humoral immunity to poliomyelitis, 7004
. . . in children, effects of amantides on, 4284
. . interaction of, with contaminating viruses of cell culture origin, 7888
. . lack of oncogenic potential, 7289
. . neutralisation test, rapid method with simultaneous cell inoculation, 5492
. . penetration in Vero cells, 1882
. . plaque formation and initial virus-cell interaction, 7287
. . populations, heterogeneity with respect to S and T50 markers of, 4282
. . relation with inclusion-body encephalitis, 852
. . replication, enhancement in UV-irradiated cells, 4902
. . strains, 3416
. . variants, haemagglutinating activity, 4285
. . . haemolytic activity of, 4285
Meat animals, food poisoning clostridia, 586
. curing salts, effects on staphylococcal enterotoxin B production, 6277
Meat imported from South Ameri can countries, Salmonella in, 3901
. products, occurrence and significance of Enterococci, 584
Mechanism of pathogenicity of Pseudomonas in the house fly, 782
Mechanisms in protein synthesis 942
. of biological C-alkylation reactions, 2822
. . chromycin A3, 2728
. . immunological injury of rat peritoneal mast cells: cytotox histamine release, 678
. . photoactivation of pseudorabies virus, 7189
Media of different osmotic pressures, PITYROSPORUM ovale, 1114
. sterilisation, scale up, 577
. where glucose is replaced by galactose, cultivation of canc cells, 4814
MEDICAL AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES, 266-279, 702-740 1296-1315, 1779-1795, 2559-2596, 3273-3313, 4029-4091, 4743-4775, 5378-5404, 6148-6241, 7024-7083, 7757-7785
. treatment of Q-fever endocarditis, 1453
Meiosis in COPRINUS atramenta ius, 1108
Meiotic gene conversion in yeas tetrads, 2244
Melanins, lysis of fungi, 461
Melbourne children and adults, seroepidemiological study of cytomegalovirus infections, 5

idosis, fatal cases in US
diers in Vietnam, 6182
oratory acquired, 6183
noma cell line, study, 874
brane-associated membrane
esting activity of BACILLUS
reus, 3762
nd NADH2 dehydrogenase in
CILLUS megaterium, 5792
er method, for the demon-
ration of bacteria by the
orescent antibody technique,
49
. . . . enteropathogenic
CHERICHIA coli in drinking
ter, 5324
ters, direct counts of bac-
ial spores, 6254
improved technique for
aining bacteria, 5924
sizing of viruses, 4801
tration technique for the
olation of Vibrio species,
59
e fraction from NEURO-
ORA crassa, 7509
res in negatively stained
ole cells, 5453
otein of Sindbis virus,
entification, 6351
branes, interaction with
aphylococcal α-toxin, 6274
branous organellae from
nchronous cultures of BACIL-
US megaterium, fractionation
density gradient centrifuga-
on of, 6818
govirus infection, cyto-
thology,
31

Mengovirus infection in mice, treatment with statolon, 2553
. influence of heavy water on the multiplication, 1384
. in mice, 6124
. physicochemical studies of three variants of, 4234
. RNA polymerase, reversible inhibition of induction, 7234
. replication in Novikoff rat hepatoma, 7233
. ribonucleic acid, replication of, 4233
Meningitis case caused by SALMONELLA javiana, 4687
. Echovirus 33, as a cause of, 7218
. caused by STREPTOCOCCUS agalactiae, 2566
Meningococcal infections at army training centre, 5387
. L-forms, method of obtaining, 6823
. meningitis in Germany, 1294
Meningococci group B, interaction with rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 2544
. rapid sulphonamide disc sensitivity test, 7590
Meningopneumonitis agent, catabolism of glucose, 2034
. . separation of protein synthesis from that in L cells, 5048
. organisms, chemical composition of cell membranes of developmental reticulate forms of, 2190
. . . . . . walls of mature infectious dense forms of, 2189

Meningopneumonitis organisms, multiplication in white blood cells, 6160
Mercaptoethanol, non-random degradation of coliphage T2, 3663
2-Mercaptoethanol sensitivity of antibodies against Japanese encephalitis virus in pig serum, 4249, 4250
6-Mercaptopurine, effect on conversion of glutamic acid to valine, 3832
Mercaptosuccinic acid, microbial growth on, 6723
Mercuric chloride, interaction with ESCHERICHIA coli sRNA, 40
Mercury resistance in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 3514
. resistant bacteria, stimulative vaporisation of phenyl mercuric acetate by, 3521
Mesophiles, L-serine dehydrase of, 2161
Mesophilic clostridia, sporulation, 2639
. pseudomonad, cold shock, 4501
. species of Bacillus, effect of temperature on oxidative metabolism of, 3808
Mesosomes of BACILLUS licheniformis 6346, 5759
Meso-tartrate, dehydratase activity from induced cells of pseudomonads, 2846
Message activity of RNA, 553
Messenger RNA, degradation process in ESCHERICHIA coli, 1649
Messenger RNA and RNA transcription time, 1959
. . interaction necessary for s
thesis of active polysomes fr
ribosomes, 3860
. . relation to polyribosomes i
ESCHERICHIA coli, 4343
. . synthesis by 'coated' viral
genome, 3498
. . transfer RNA-ribose comp
stability, 5013
. ribosome complexes, incorpo
tion of erythromycin, 2032
Metabolic activity of STAPHYL
COCCUS aureus, 706
. disorders of STAPHYLOCOC
aureus, 949
. enzymes of mast cell, obser
tions on, 1732
. inhibition techniques, signifi
ance of antibody to mycoplas
as measured by, 2623
. pathways indication by low te
perature, 5057
. variations of Proteus, 7440
Metabolism, alternate pathway
short-chain fatty acids, 7435
. of leptospires, 2795
. regulation in facultative bact
2790
Metal concentrations, influenc
growth of Nitrosomonas stra
isolated from activated slud
6777
Metallic cations, effect on viab
of phenol-treated ESCHERI
coli, 5180
METALLOGENIUM symbioticu
manganese oxides,
2929

rg region in SALMONELLA
nimurium linkage map, 136
ARRHIZIUM anisopliae,
ermination of nucleus num-
s, 788
stasis of carcinoma, 1307
a, effect on AEDES
ypti, 3396
aemoglobinaemia, micro-
ra in dried milk prepara-
ns in sucklings, 587
aemoglobin-induced 'precipi-
ion' of human serum protein
albumin fraction, 5317
ane analogues, inhibition of
men methanogenesis by, 183
l yields of bacteria grown
it, 3038
oduction from glucose in
ro by mixed rumen bacteria,
3
lising bacteria, polymorphism
5118
HANOBACILLUS omelianski,
mbiotic association of two
ecies of bacteria, 2364
HANOBACTERIUM mobilis,
v. sp. isolated from bovine
men, characterisation, 6840
anol, microbial oxidation,
6, 957
icillin requiring substrain of
DIOCOCCUS cerevisiae,
76, 3796
sistant STAPHYLOCOCCUS
reus, ultrastructure of small
lony variants of, 1994
APHYLOCOCCUS aureus
sistance to,
72

Methionine analogues, effect on DNA synthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli 15T$^-$, 3831
. biosynthesis, transsulphuration, 1521
. cyano-B_{12} auxotroph of ESCHERICHIA coli, unusual growth characteristics of, 2198
[2-^{14}C]Methionine, incorporation of ^{14}C from, into 18S of Chinese hamster cells, 6456
Methionine, involvement in thymineless death in ESCHERICHIA coli, 1512
. requiring Neisseria, 502
. specific tRNA from ESCHERICHIA coli, purification, 1495
. synthesis in SALMONELLA typhimurium, 7415
. . pathways in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3540
. tRNA of ESCHERICHIA coli, structural studies, 1492
. vitamin B_{12}, 940
Methionyl tRNA synthetase from ESCHERICHIA coli, 1077, 5773, 6694
. . . . . . sub-unit structure and specificity, 6693
. . . . SARCINA lutea, 3004
. . . studies, 5774
Method for detection of bacteriurea, 3128
Methylamine assimilation in gram-negative diplococcus, 1997
. role of amine dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas AM1 on growth of, 3726

Methylated purines increase, excreted by hamsters bearing adenovirus 12 induced tumours, 7166
Methylation of bacterial chromosome, 3805
. . . DNA, 3479
. . DNA during induction of bacteriophage P1 by thymine deprivation, 1016
. . rRNA, ribosome development, 6513
. patterns of HeLa cell ribosomal RNA, 1485
3-Methylcatechol, formation of 2-hydroxy-6-oxo-2, trans-4, trans-heptadienoic acid, 3475
Methylcellulose overlay, development of plaque assay, 861
. solution, electron microscopy of Salmonella flagella, 4446
Methylcobalamin enzyme formation by ESCHERICHIA coli B N^5-methyltetrahydrofolate-homocysteine-vitamin-B12 transmethylase, 5618
2-Methyl-1, 3-cyclohexanedione, radiation damage of ESCHERICHIA coli by, 6773
Methyl-deficient leucine tRNA, coding properties, 5544
3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, influence of intestinal flora on liver injury, study in rats, 273
Methylene blue azide medium, isolation of enterococci, 1673
. tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase enzymes of clostridial purine fermentation, 1590
5, 10-Methylene-tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase from SALMONELLA typhimurium, 439
Methylene-tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase of amethopterin-resistant strain STREPTOCOCCUS faecium var. durans A_K, repressibility by serine, 6553
6-O-methylglucose-containing lipopolysaccharide of MYCOBACTERIUM phlei, identification of D-glyceric acid, 6674
N-Methyl groups in bacterial lipids 5776
Methyl groups, in vivo incorporation into the ribose of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2737
N-Methylisatin β-thiosemicarbazone, prophylactic action agains smallpox infection, 4197
Methylmalonyl coenzyme A, decarboxylase, role in succinate decarboxylation by MICROCOCCUS lactilyticus, 6615
Methyl mercury hydroxide, interaction with ESCHERICHIA coli sRNA, 40
α-Methylmethionine, homoserine-O-trans-succinylase, 381
1-Methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine, induction of λ phage by, 3643
6-Methylsalicylic acid, biosynthesi 4346
. . . in PENICILLIUM patulum, effects of cycloheximide and amino acid analogues on biosynthesis of, 3530
. . . synthetase from gel filtratio molecular parameters of, 6599

thyl tRNA synthetase, 3069, 3070
Methyltryptophan facilitation in interaction of cyanide with tryptophan oxygenase, 5564
etschnikowia, ascospore numbers, 211
evalonate-derived lipids from LACTOBACILLUS plantarum, 2943
precursor relationship to Δ^2-isopentenyl group of tRNA, 5577
MeV mono-energetic neutrons effect on HeLa and P388 cells in vitro, 7535
g^{2+}-limited chemostat cultures, growth of mixed microbial populations in, 5153
ice, changes in susceptibility to i. p. injected SALMONELLA paratyphi B endotoxin during transplantation immunity, 5429
58 mice, localisation of C-type virus particles in lymphoid germinal centres of, 6397
ice, coxsackie B4 viral nephritis and its autoimmune like phenomena, 6333
delayed tumours immunised against Ehrlich ascites tumour, 6424
detection of scrapie agent in tissues, 6219
. . wild rabies in central nervous system of, 6381
development of ascitic tumours, 6426
encephalomyocarditis virus, 3389

Mice, endotoxin-induced wasting disease, 775
. experimental infection with SALMONELLA typhi strain $Ty2^1$, 4681
. . . . Sendai virus, 4901
. factors influencing TRYPANOSOMA brucei stabilate infectivity for, 6497
. genetic studies of immunoglobulins in, 6795
. growth of Sendai virus in organ cultures, 1436
. Herpes virus hominis infection, 3382
. immune and susceptible,inoculated with sublethal doses of staphylococci, 6911
. immunised with sheep red cells, cytophilic antibodies, 6112
. immunogenetic aspects of polyoma virus susceptibility in. 7138
. influence of litter size, age, variation and selective breeding on susceptibility to foot-and-mouth disease, 6340
. intrauterine infection caused by CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens, 6014
. leucocyte response to injection of Leucogenenol, 6106
. liver cell abnormalities induced by fungal toxin causing lupinosis, 3361
. NADase activity and growth of Ehrlich ascites cells, 4932
. pathogenesis of West Nile encephalitis in, 6357, 6358
. pathogenicity and neurological effects of OIDIODENDRON kalrai, 6199

Mice, persistent absence of Enterobacteriaceae from intestinal flora of, 5964
. pneumococcal bacteriaemia, 6151
. response to the intravenous injection of cowpox virus, 4867
. Salmonella infection, 6128
. scrapie in, 4079, 6218
. Semliki Forest virus infection, 838
. serological responses during active enhancement of tumour allografts, 6095
. spread of scrapie by contact, 6222
. staphylococcal lesions, 3275
. statolon against mengovirus, 6124
. subcutaneous staphylococcal infection, 1301, 1302
. susceptibility to challenge with PASTEURELLA haemolytica, 4075
. transference of maternal passive immunity to vaccinia virus, 4866
Micro-antistreptolysin O test, 4561
MICROBACTERIUM lacticum, cell wall, 1083
. . lipid composition, 4449
Microbes, viability in simulated airborne state, 6827
Microbial cells, method for destruction of, 181
. . naturally occurring RNA-DNA complex, 2720
. contamination levels, comparison among hospital operating rooms and industrial clean rooms, 5368
Microbial cultures, economical binary test battery for, 5943
. ecology, plate-dilution frequency technique for assay of, 5240
. evolution through loss of biosynthetic functions, study, 2321
. flora, influence on liver injury, 273
. glucoamylase, determination, 4457
. growth, effect of rare earth elements on, 1614
. . . . yttrium on, 1614
. . on mercaptosuccinic acid, 6723
. interaction involving combined mutualism and inhibition, 5804
. L-histidine decarboxylase, anchor site of the active site, 2959
. lipases, enzymatic properties, 2974
. lipolysis, double layered plate method for detection of, 2373
. media, standardisation of soil extract for, 7516
. oxidation of methanol, 956, 957
. penetration through outer structures of avian egg, method for study, 5273
. penicillinase in soft cheeses, 185
. peptides, origin of D-amino acids, 5559
. propagation models considering endogenous metabolism, 175
. proteolysate of non-fat milk solids as potential food base and flavour supplement, 5979
. protoplasts, killing by serum, 458

crobial sulpholipid, structural studies, 85
thermal inactivation, instrument for study, 7542
crobiological assay, mouse issue concentrations, 568
ourden on the surfaces of Explorer XXXIII Spacecraft, 1180
degradation of bile acid, 2753
deterioration of frozen par-fried potatoes, 7609
laboratory hazard of bearded men, 173
micromanipulator work, simple apparatus, 575
research at Porton, 7586
synthesis of α-ketoglutaric acid, 1
test, detection of phenolic compounds, 5939
icrobiology (Book Review), 6501
A Programmed Introduction to, (Book Review), 6505
A short Textbook of (Book Review), 6498
use of laminar air-flow equipment, 4551
icrocalorimetric study of glucose permeation in microbial cells, 6809
icrococcal nuclease, protection against thermal inactivation, 5083
icrococci, anaerobic production of acid from glucose and mannitol in, 1960
ICROCOCCUS aerogenes ferredoxin, amino acid sequence, 1505
MICROCOCCUS aerogenes rubredoxin, amino acid sequence, 1505
. . synthesis of formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase, 2012
. cerificans growing on n-paraffins, oxidation of alkylbenzenes by, 5150
. denitrificans, cytoplasmic membrane, isolation and properties, 5138
. . effect of sodium nitrite on growth of, 2278
. . electron- and energy transport-systems in, 3575
. . fine structure in relation to taxonomy, 5288
. . membrane-bound respiratory chain system of, 5123
. . nitrate-dependent phosphorylation, 3564
. . oxidative phosphorylation, 379, 5641, 5642
. . soluble cytochrome, 1034
. . structure of respiratory chain system of, 3683
. fasteus nov. sp., isolated from human skin lesions, 2406
. glutamicus lysine, unusual metabolism, 5900
. halodentrificans, fine structure in relation to taxonomy, 5288
. lactilyticus, succinate decarboxylation by, 6615
. . xanthine dehydrogenase, 1061
. lysodeikticus, 2931
. . biosynthesis of mannosyl-1-phosphoryl-polyisoprenol, 7422
. . cell wall, degradation by lysozyme, 3023

MICROCOCCUS lysodeikticus, cell walls, 5782
. . complex of $NADH_2$ and malate dehydrogenase, 5479
. . fragmentation of membranes from, 3759
. . integration and replication in DNA, 7390
. . isolation of glycopeptides, 111
. . phosphorus content of cell walls, 456
. . polynucleotide phosphorylase, 6595
. . primer-dependent polynucleotide phosphorylase, 3139
. . proteinase action on membranes of, 112
. . reaggregation of membrane subunits from, 2173
. . ribonuclease 1 of, 1585
. . structure of basal membrane continuum of, 2174
. . UV-irradiated DNA in mutants of, 1636
. . UV-radiation sensitive mutants of, 2337
. nov. sp. crystalline histidine decarboxylase, 2958
. production and characterisation of lipases, 1065
. pyogenes, antibiotic activity of streptomycin, 4513
. . DNase, 6691
. . var. aureus, role of magnesium and iron on the reversal of metal toxicities, 2834
. . . . strain 42E, 5743
. radiodurans, cell walls, 5783
MICROCOCCUS radiodurans, properties of radiation sensitive mutants of, 2338
. . response to UV-irradiation, 3813
. . role of sulphur in radioprotective extracts of, 6584
. roseus, interpeptide bridges, 4471
. sodonensis, radiosensitization by iodine compound, 1609
. status of the genus, 592
. strains, antigenic studies on, 220
Microconidium formation in NEUROSPORA crassa, ultrastructural studies of, 2127
Microcycle sporogenesis, BACILLUS cereus, 5420
. . . megaterium, 761, 762
Microcyst germination in MYXOCOCCUS xanthus, 7461
Microcysts of MYXOCOCCUS xanthus, 5770
Microelectrophoresis, determination of surface charge, 3136
Microellobosporia Cross, Lechvalier, on the taxonomic position, 3177
Microfibres present in surface structure of leptospira, 7485
Microfibrillar elements in fungal walls, dimensions, 6719
Microflora in dried milk preparations in methaemoglobinaemia in sucklings, 587
. of fodders associated with bovine respiratory disease, 7779
. of human vagina, 3290

- croflotation, 5932
- cromonospora, proteolytic enzyme synthesis, 1093
- cromorphology of conidiospores of ASPERGILLUS niger by electron microscopy, 1332
  - of CRYPTOCOCCUS neoformans, 430
- croorganisms, accumulation of DDT and dieldrin, 410
  - active movements, 1182
  - a new laboratory fermentor for cultivation, 7593
  - biochemistry, 2911
  - biosynthesis and degradation of aminoethylphosphonate, 933
  - cultivation under anaerobic conditions, 2378
  - degradation of usnic acid, 911
  - effect of high electric fields, 3058, 3059
  - . . radiation, 140
  - inactivation by electrohydraulic shock, 1195
  - in the water circuits exposed to radiation, 932
  - physiology at low temperature, 5193
  - recovery, 3125
  - relationship between lipid and taxonomic classification, 3157
  - rhythmic response to freeze-drying additives, 1519
  - transformation and utilisation of cholesterol, 4488
- icroplate technique for immunodiffusion, sensitivity and reproducibility, 3945
- Microscopic colonial morphology of an enterococcal L form, 7484
  - . fluorescence-photometry of viral multiplication in cell cultures, 2471
- Microspon infected hair, location of fluorescent matter, 3294
- Microspot method, enumeration of MYCOBACTERIUM lepraemurium, 3129
- Microtetraspora gen. nov., new genus of Actinomycetales, 3920
- Microthread technique for studying viability of microbes in simulated airborne state, 6827
- Microtubule in AZOTOBACTER vinelandii strain O, 2923
- Microtubuli of PROTEUS mirabilis as product of defective lysogeny, 5709
- Microvili of HeLa cells, 4817
- Microwaves, effect on ESCHERICHIA coli and BACILLUS subtilis, 3057
- Middlesbrough outbreak of infantile enteritis, 2763
- Milan, rubella neutralising antibodies in sera of healthy subjects in, 6889
- Mild yellow-edge virus, latent period in vector CHAETOSIPHON fragaefolii, 6479
- Military recruits, comparison of haemagglutination-inhibiting and haemadsorption inhibition antibody response to monovalent vaccines, 5331
- Milked and unmilked udders, rate of infection, 4572

Milk, effect of fatty acids on microflora of, 5268
Milker's nodules virus, electron microscopy, 1392
Milk from cows with mastitis, effect on the activity of butter cultures, 3149
. growth curves of mastitis organisms in, 5980
. obtained from cows with mastitis, 4779
. products, spore-forming anaerobes, 4573
. protein, adsorption of staphylococcal bacteriophage, 2114
. spore-forming anaerobes, 4573
. supplied to Glasgow, BRUCELLA abortus in, 5271
Millipore filters, use in ultrastructural studies of cell cultures and viruses, 4807
. filtration method, grouping of RNA phages, 2074
. membranes, concentration of viruses from sewage by adsorption, 795
. . filtration of arboviruses, 5469
Minced meat, isolation of Salmonella, 585
Mineral requirements of POLYANGIUM cellulosum, 1097
Mini-colony assay for viability of mammalian cells in vitro, 6738
Mink, aleutian disease gammopathy of, 1795
. . . virus of, 6389
. Pseudomonas infections in, 7091
Minor quinones of some Mycophyceae, 1046
Missense suppressor tRNA from ESCHERICHIA coli, fractionation and triplet binding studies, 2331
Mithramycin and chromomycin, effect on synthesis of DNA and RNA, 3845
. effect on HeLa cells, 6446
. mechanism of action of, 1528
Mitochondria biogenesis, 7419
. . in Neurospora, 952
. isolated from flagellate POLYTOMELLA caeca, electron transport in, 5632
Mitochondrial drug-resistance factors, recombination in SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, 5038
. electron transport system, staphylococcal toxic complex affecting areas of, 7108
. polysomes from NEUROSPORA crassa, 519
. pyridine nucleotides, interconversions, 6591
. RNA origins in TETRAHYMENA pyriformis, 3497
. RNAs from Neurospora, 2740
. swelling induced by diphtheria toxin in vivo, 2668
. synthesis in yeast, inhibition by erythromycin, 5037
. tRNA of NEUROSPORA crassa, 5546
Mitochondria of TETRAHYMENA pyriformis, 1076
. phosphoryl transfer reactions, 2030

ochondria, preparation and
ochemical properties, 1027
omycin C, effect on DNA
egradation, 2264
effect on lysogenic and sensi-
ve strains of BACILLUS
egaterium, 2269
enhancement of AGROBAC-
ERIUM tumefaciens infecti-
ity, 2268
increase of haemolytic acti-
ity of Newcastle disease
irus, 850
sensitive mutants of ESCHER-
CHIA coli K12, 5898, 5899
treatment on ESCHERICHIA
coli, 558
nduced λ-phage development,
photosuppression of, 6623
totic crossing-over in ASPER-
GILLUS induced by UV-light,
evidence for, 1604
recombination, in SACCHARO-
MYCES cerevisiae, 511
response, relation to tuber-
culin skin reactivity, 3258
xed diphtheria infection, change
of blood serum proteins, 6953
infections with two plant viruses,
1446
microbial populations in Mg^{2+}-
limited chemostat cultures, in-
fluence of extracellular products
on, 5153
population, continuous culture
of, 5144
Proteus cultures, 2365
rumen bacteria, methane pro-
duction from glucose in vitro,
963

Mixed rumen, organisms, xylanase and xylobiase, 1078
MIYAGAWANELLA abortus ovis, experimental study, 616
. lymphogranuloma venereum, experimental study, 616
. ornithosis, experimental study, 616
. psittacosis, experimental study, 616
Model substrates for rapid assay of specific RNase activity, 6824
Modern Medicine Series, HAEMOPHILUS influenzae, its clinical importance, (Book Review), 6499
Modified nitrate reduction test for bacteriurea, 2570
. transfer RNA's inhibition of amino acyl t-RNA synthetases, 3499
Molar growth yields of lactic acid bacteria as influenced by autolysis, 7550
Molecular basis of the action of interferon, 4663
. H_2, pN_2 function of Azotobacter, 1613
. properties of polypeptides, 1192
. weight determination of fowlpox virus DNA, 1387
MOLLUSCUM contagiosum, 4868
. . autoradiographic studies on, 1866
. . virus, 4666
. . . infection in swimming pools, 4212
. induced interference in mouse embryo cells, analysis, 4213

Moloney virus, effect on protein-bound iodine levels in CFW mice, 4923
Molybdoferredoxin, reaction with ATP, role in nitrogen fixation, 3585
Monacillium, 1240
Monactin, effects on cation permeability of STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis, 5858
MONILIA fructicola, effects of drying on the viability of germinated spores, 1333
MONILIFORMIC dubius, production of ethanol and succinate, 396
Monkey acute phase proteins, immunodiffusion analysis, 2437
. cell-adapting component of defective SV-40, in human kidney cells, 7145
. jejunum, effect of staphylococcal enterotoxin on, 6273
. kidney cell culture, acriflavin-induced dyskinetoplastic LEISHMANIA donovani in, 6492
. . cells, sensitivity to virus before and after freezing, 1361
. . tissue cell cultures, metabolism, 1373
. . . culture cells, nucleic acid metabolism, 4156
. pox, histopathological studies on, 1862
. . virological studies on, 1862
Monkeys, anti-γE-globulin antibodies, 6070
. experimental infection with Japanese encephalitis virus, 6354
Monkeys, experimental leptospirosis, 6164
. failure of parenteral vaccines to protect against experimental Shigellosis, 686
. hepatitis following inoculation with adenoviruses from patients with virus hepatitis, 6310
. intoxication by intravenous staphylococcal enterotoxin B, role of kidney, 2662
. oral poliovirus infection in, 4219
. studies on therapy of staphylococcal infections, 1300
Mono- and polyvalent influenza vaccines, evaluation during epidemic of type A2 and B influenza, 7009
Monobasic aliphatic fatty acids in immune agglutination of sheep erythrocytes, role of, 7681
Monoglucosyl and polyglucosyl diglycerides of STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis, 2772
Mononucleosis antibodies, quantitative aspects of, 5320
. infectious, 4756
. . relation to Burkitt's tumour associated herpes type virus, 4920
. listeric septicaemia, 4745
Monosaccharides, interaction with amino acid uptake by SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, 333
. utilisation by Colletotrichum, 2058
Monosaccharide transport in Nocardia, phosphate dependence of, 5063

NOSPORIUM apiospermum,
adura foot due to, 7073
ovalent anions, activation of
AD-malic dehydrogenase from
CETOBACTER xylinum, 6597
accines, comparison of haem-
gglutination-inhibiting and
aemadsorption inhibition res-
onse of military recruits to,
331
tana trappers, tularaemia in,
027
NTIERELLA ramanniana
sterases, in relation to taxo-
omy, 7630
isolation, 897
on crater, formation on the
lomerular basement mem-
rane, 3301
RAXELLA and Achromobacter,
orphological and biochemical
ifferentiation, 3912
ovis infection, experimental
ovine infectious keratoconjunc-
ivitis, 6212, 6213, 6214
alcoacetica, regulation of
nzymes of β-ketoadipate path-
vay in, 3543, 3544, 3545
genus, MORAXELLA kingii,
ov. sp., haemolytic, saccharo-
ytic species of, 6853
group, oxidative negative
species Acinetobacter, 6851
study of, 3911
ingii nov. sp., haemolytic,
saccharolytic species of genus
MORAXELLA, 6853
lwoffi, direct pathway for con-
version of propionate into
pyruvate in, 5597

MORAXELLA lwoffi, direct pathway for metabolism of propionate in, 5598
. new bacterial groups considered as species of, 194
. p-hydroxybenzoate oxidation, 4379
. polymorpha Flamm, revised description, 3169
. taxonomy, 6852
Morphogenesis of poliovirus, 7203
. RNA synthesis in MYXOCOCCUS xanthus, 2722
Morphological and cytochemical study of leukaemic cells to coxsackie B3 virus, 7215
. aspects in the lysis of Staphylococcus by BACILLUS alvei, 1217
. mutants in PYRENOPHORA teres, 1179
. structure of isolated bacterial lipopolysaccharide, 665
Morphology of DIPLOCARPON maculatum on Crataegus, 1025
. of lymphoid cells, 675
. of rubella haemagglutinin, 6084
. of the L forms of bacteria, 6242
Morphopoiesis of head of phage T4, 1565
. . . . . T-even studies, 5092, 6634
Mosaic patterns in cultured cells, effect of colchicine, 4812
Moscow, salmonellosis, 6931
Mosquitoes, experimental infection by SV-40, 4162
. isolation of Calova virus in Southern Moravia, 866

Mosquitoes, isolation of vesicular stomatitis virus from, in New Mexico, 5497
. . . Western encephalitis virus in Alberta, 5475
. transmission of California encephalitis virus, 5476
. . . Chikungunya virus, 1876
. Ukuawa virus proliferation in, 6361
Mössbäuer spectroscopic evidence for electron sharing between iron atoms of chromatium non-haem protein, 1575
. spectroscopy of bacterial cytochromes, 5925
. . of non-haem iron proteins, 5926
Moth, PLODIA interpunctella, granulosis virus in cells of, 6486
Motile group D streptococci, 2407
. streptococci in cattle, 4086
Motility-indole medium, improved, 6727
Moulds, identification by serologic differentiation of their proteolytic enzymes, 3917
Mould spores, osmotic effects on swelling during germination, 2645
Mouldy corn, fusarial toxins, 4800
Mouse ascites tumour cells, RNA dependent ribonucleic polymerase in isolated nuclei from, 1945
. ascitic fluid, arbovirus antibody in, 2511
Mouse ascitic fluid, Friend leukaemogenic virus-neutralising antibody from, 4320
. brain, Semliki Forest virus isolated from, 6348
. cell surface antigens induced b polyoma virus, immunofluorescent studies, 7139
. cellular DNA enclosed in polyo viral capsids, 3365
. circulating antibodies, decreas in sheep erythrocytes, 1750
. DNA synthesis in the peritonea cells, 3265
. embryo cell cultures, characteristics of focus formation by murine sarcoma virus, 6419
. . . lines, chromosome studies 4498
. . cells, molluscum-induced interference in, 4213
. . . polyoma virus-induced DN polymerase activity, 1369
. epithelial cells, growth of Candida species in cultures, 3045
. footpad swelling caused by inoculation of acid-fast bacilli 2576
. . . phenomenon by inoculation of mycobacteria, 4565
. . transmission of MYCOBACTERIUM leprae to, 5253
. hepatitis virus, livers of mice 4913
. . . propagation in monolayer cell cultures from liver, 7896
. immune system, studies on the ontogeny, 6098

se immunoglobulin classes,
hancement activity of, 3952
cell interferon antisera in
bbit, studies on production
2548
ukaemia viruses, viral inter-
rence test for, 1894
virus, malignant transforma-
on, 7344
ukaemic cells, interaction
th L cells in tissue culture,
47, 6448
acroglobulin antibody to
eep erythrocytes, 7678
acrophages, intracellular
lling of bacteria, 1731
ammary tumours, virus in-
uced, non-cross-reacting
esistance to, 7327
ononuclear phagocytes,
ellular immunity and antibody
, 2535, 2536
assage MYCOBACTERIUM
eprae, transmission to mouse
otpads, 5253
eritoneal macrophages, lactic
ehydrogenase virus, 1364
streptococcal infection, 4676
yelonephritis, 6127
arcoma, ultrastructure in
olid, enzymatically dissociated
nd ascitic forms, 6414
crapie agent, dialysis, 6216
pleen germinal centres, ultra-
tructure of antigen localisation
nd virus like particles in,
863
train selectivity in endotoxin-
nduced hypersensitivity to
istamine, 5428

Mouse tissue concentrations determined by microbiological assay, 568
. tissues, camptothecin lactone, 7600
. virulent and avirulent echovirus type 9 strains, 3386
M13-phage, replication, 2887
M protein capillary precipitin test, quantitative aspects of, 3887
. . synthesis by group A haemolytic streptococci, 3788
M rhinovirus, complement-fixing antigen, 822
MS coat protein, in vitro and in vivo synthesized, 4431
MS2 coat protein, translational control of bacteriophage MS2 RNA cistrons, 4430
. coliphage, infective RNA of, 1556
Mucoid encapsulated MORAZELLA duplex var. nonliquefaciens, association with chronic bronchitis, 5385
Mucopeptide component of cell wall of BACILLUS licheniformis NCTC 6346, 3782
Mucopeptides from BACILLUS subtilis, effect of penicillin, 149
Mucopolysaccharide production by lactobacilli, 7450
MUCOR fuscus and synonyms, 2432
. pusillus acid protease, purification and properties, 5738
. ramannianus Möller, lysis of cell walls by a Streptomyces species,
5799

Mucosal disease in cattle, differential diagnosis of, 4087
Mucosa of the human large intestine, 4606
Multinucleate SCHIZOPHYLLUM commune germlings, nuclear behaviour, 6815
Multiparous women, relationship of frequencies of white cell antibodies and red cell antibodies in sera of, 2500
Multiple catalase enzymes in mycobacteria, 6705
. drug resistance in AEROBACTER aerogenes, 929
. . . of pathogenic ESCHERICHIA coli, 6541
. infection of cells by virus particles, 1358
. length rings of phage 0X174 replicative form, 4426
. polyoma virus-related particles electron microscopic observation, 799
. sclerosis, complement-fixation test, 3251
. transmissible drug resistance in an outbreak of SHIGELLA flexneri infection, 930
Multipoint inoculator for petri dishes, 7596
Multistranded synthetic polynucleotide complexes, 2547
Multitailed T2 bacteriophage, 2099
Mumps antibody, comparison of neutralisation and haemagglutination-inhibition techniques, 1419
. serum survey of Brazilian military recruits 1967, 1711
Mumps vaccination and parainfluenza 1 (Sendai) antibodies, 7007
. virus, haemadsorption, 7276
Muramic acid, alkali-catalysed elimination of D-lactic acid, 5781
Mureins of lactic acid bacteria, amino acid sequence of, 15
Murein structure in L-forms of PROTEUS mirabilis, 113
. synthesis, in vivo studies, 34
Murine Cryptococcus, effect of hyperimmunisation to capsular polysaccharide, 249
. C-type virus, observations, 4924
. faeces, adenovirus isolated from, 1852
. hepatitis virus, effect on liver RNA, 6386
. . . fate after intravenous injection into susceptible mice, 491
. . . stimulating interaction wit murine sarcoma virus, 6415
. interferons, neutralisation by antibody, 851
. leukaemia induced by Mazurenk Friend and Graffi virus in vitr cytotoxic tests, 6401
. . sarcoma complex viruses, exogenous interferon after injection, 6123
. . virus infection influence of stress on, 7345
. . . leukaemogenic activity, 7343
. . . production of antibody to, 7905
. . . proliferation after infectio 3430

ne lung cells, Rauscher virus
riants in cell cultures of,
08
nphoma 2731/L, apparent
nsition of a reovirus 3
ecific antigen in, 7865
crosporidian in Swiss mice,
perimental transmission of,
82
cogenic agent, antibody pro-
ction by mice infected with,
01
agocytes influence of SALMON-
LLA typhi on metabolism of,
10
rcoma leukaemia virus com-
ex, 4921
. characterisation of possible
riant of, 6413
. characteristics, 7330
. focus formation in mouse
nbryo cell cultures, 6419
. induction of independent
llular conversion among,
17
. in vitro multiplication in
vine embryonic cells, 6416
. production of virus by
ammalian cells transformed
, 6421
. RNA of high molecular
eight, isolated from, 7900
. stimulating interaction with
urine hepatitis virus, 6415
. transformation of hamster
nbryo cells, 1439
. tumour induction in
ymectomised rats, 6418
xicity of AGROBACTERIUM
mefaciens, 6287

Murine tumour cells and Sendai virus, relationship between, 7894
Murray-Valley encephalitis virus morphology, 7255
MUSA superba Toxb., effect of seed on smallpox virus, 4860
Muscle cultures, infection with oncogenic DNA viruses, 3368
. of sheep, swine and cattle, isolation of TOXOPLASMA gondii, 3123
Mutagenesis on isolated DNA, 3102
Mutagenic effect of ethylmethane sulphonate in BREVIBACTERIUM ammoniagenes, 5908
. . . . . on bacteria and fungi, 526
Mutant phenylalanyl RNA synthetases of ESCHERICHIA coli, 1167
Mutants of BACTERIUM paracoli 5099, 1170
Mutational synergism between heat and sublethal dosages of UV-light in ESCHERICHIA coli strain, 5890
Mutation causing chloramphenicol resistance in ESCHERICHIA coli K12, chromosomal location of, 5169
. frequency in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3092
. inducing agent, 5889
. producing pyrimidine dimers in a strain of ESCHERICHIA coli, 5893
Mwitunde ground nuts, reaction to virus infection in S. Africa, 6478

MYASTHENIA gravis, serum antibodies in, 2516
Mycelial phases in development of LEPTOPORUS lignosus, 5121
. . of HISTOPLASMA capsulatum, 760
Mycelium of FUSARIUM oxysporum, fatty acid and sterol components of, 1962
Mycobacillin production by BACILLUS subtilis B3, 4782
Mycobacteria, acquired isoniazid resistance and catalase activity, 6848
. amino composition of the protein of, 13
. antigenic structure, 4611
. cholesterol degradation by, 5649
. comparison of N-acetyl-L-cysteine-sodium hydroxide and trisodium phosphate digestion methods for, 5148
. contribution to classification of, 2418
. decomposition of cholesterol, 48
. determination of peptidases in, 1683
. diagnostic key, 7624
. differential identification, 6849
. differentiation by nicotinic acid susceptibility, 605
. effects of isoniazid on the composition, 1137
. electrophoretical analysis in taxonomical studies, 607
. heat stable acid phosphatase activity, 1989, 6847
. identification, 4589
Mycobacteria, identification of ribosomes from, 5236
. immunogenicity of cell walls, 7512
. inducible glutamate transport, 51
. influence upon thyroiditis in guinea-pigs, 680
. inoculation, 4565
. in vitro activity of some broad spectrum antibiotics on, 7557
. isolation, N-acetyl-1-cysteine, α(p-tolyl)-dodecyl-trimethyl-ammonium oxide methylsulphat method, 5244
. . of DNA, 5527
. lysogeny in, 6580
. mode of action of isoniazid on, 3836
. non-tuberculosis in Africa, 7625, 7626
of human origin, biological properties, 5391
. peptidase activity of, 61
. positional distribution of fatty acids in phospholipids from, 315
. properties of β-lactamases produced by three species, 5727
. rapidly growing classification, 7623
. rapid staining by fluorescence microscopy using uranine, 7622
. studies on some enzymes, 2948
. use of anaesthesin in the differentiation, 606
Mycobacterial antigens, sensitiv in young Nigerian adults, 1762
. cultures, comparison on agar and Lowenstein medium, 1596

bacterial cultures, preserva-
n, 5149
lations, patterns, 4707
cleic acids, Candida trans-
mant by, 5229
age-host system, quantitative
dies of, 5712
ages isolated from human
urces, 2908
ysaccharide, immuno-
emistry and significance,
95
lysaccharides from human
bercle bacilli, purification,
00
D sensitins and the non-
ecific reaction problems,
54
bosomal fraction, effect of
fferent adjuvants on immuno-
nic activity of, 2440
bosome, protein synthetic
tivities of, 5237
nsitizing fractions, 3257
ppression of delayed hyper-
nsitivity in experimental
layed encephalomyelitis, 7770
obacteriosis, comparative
sts with nocardiosis in
ttle, 5336
COBACTERIUM album, DL-
anine synthesis, 1111
vium, 6157, 6158
and related opportunist
ycobacteria in England and
ales, classification, 3914
experimental infection
emonstrated by immuno-
uorescence,
051

MYCOBACTERIUM contd.
. avium infection in cattle, case series, 5392
. . serotypes, 4698
. . ^{35}S-labelled, distribution in chicken, 7785
. bovis BCG-strain, biosynthesis of 3-hydroxymethylpyridine, 4362
. . mixed infection with MYCOBACTERIUM tuberculosis, 6154
. . nomenclatural status, 608
. . oil cell vaccine, rabbits immunised with, 6991
. . species description, 2416
. . str. BCG, nicotinamide nucleotide levels in, 6781
. . . . vaccination against tuberculosis, 259
. chitae nov. sp., 609
. fatty acid, synthetase system, 2749
. flavum var. methanieum, carotenoid biosynthesis, 5838
. fortuitum, antigenic analysis, 3960
. . differentiation from other mycobacteria by cycloserine susceptibility test, 2417
. . numerical taxonomy, 3167
. . s.c. abscesses due to, 7049
. 607, glycerol kinase of, 101
. johnei, detection of antibodies by immunofluorescence, 6050
. kansasii, antigenic analysis, 3960
. . . structure, 3197
. . development of experimental infection by, 1769
. . heteropolysaccharides, 6082

MYCOBACTERIUM contd.
. lacticolum, effect of light on pigment content, 5839
. leprae, effect of X-irradiation and thymectomy on development, 696
. . infections in mice, cell walls from MYCOBACTERIUM tuberculosis as vaccine, 5790
. . in mice, effectiveness of two freeze-dried BCG vaccines against, 6992
. . oxidation of phenolic compounds by, 7445
. . properties of phenoloxidase, 7501
. . transmission into mouse footpads, 5253
. . . . using a wild strain of Japanese origin, 2577
. . white mice inoculated, 4711
. lepraemurium, cell wall composition, 3020
. . enumeration by microspot method, 3129
. luteum, effect of carbon source on amino acid release and protein synthesis of, 5565
. marinum, induction of carotenoid synthesis by antimycin A, 2787
. microti, species description, 2416
. multiple catalase enzymes in, 6705
. pellegrino, induced phenotypic resistance to valine in, 1987
. phlei, antigenic analysis, 3960
. . difference in utilisation of glycerol and glucose by, 6588

MYCOBACTERIUM contd.
. phlei, effect of iron nutrition on bound hydroxylamine content of, 3824
. . extracts, soluble enzymes, 2814
. . induction of mannitol assimilation in, 5629
. . lactate oxygenase from, 3746
. . 6-O-methylglucose-containing lipopolysaccharide of, 6674
. . new mutant, 5909
. . . natural naphthoquinone, 3699
. . non-acid-fast strain by UV-radiation, 1123
. . respiratory chain, 1133
. . strain PA, mutagenic effect of hydroxylamine, 7583
. . . PN, isolation of auxotrophic mutants, 5910
. . water soluble complex of vitamin K from electron transport particles of, 3695
. rhodochrous, infections caused by, 7056
. scotochromogens, infections caused by, 7056
. smegmatis, amino acid content in the total protein, 7409
. . antigenic analysis, 3960
. . biosynthesis of ergothioneine from endogenous hercynine in, 5044
. . infection with DNA extracted from bacteriophage B1, 5713
. sp. ATCC 607 associated with lysogeny, Tween 80 hydrolysis of, 6580

OBACTERIUM contd.
onomic studies on basis of igenic structure, 5997
erculosis, antibody response lowing injection with, 3969
ntibody response to, 2507
antigenic analysis, 3960
antigens, 6858
cell walls as vaccine against YCOBACTERIUM leprae, 90
emergence of resistant ains, 358
growth promoting factor om egg, 467
heteropolysaccharides, 82
$H37R_V$, isoleucine bio- nthesis in, 6560
. valine biosynthesis in, 60
improved surface culturing , 2222
infection, effect on formation complement-fixing auto- tibodies, 5327
isoniazid action on, 2062
mixed infection with MYCO- ACTERIUM bovis, 6154
relationship to immuno- nicity, 5308
RNA, DNA and protein con- nt of cells of different ages , 5308
species description, 2416
var. hominis wax D, 4696
virulent, 8237
wax D, peptidoglycolipid of, 55, 5750
nopei, aerial hyphae of, 5120

MYCOBACTERIUM contd.
. xenopei, isolation, 274
. . pulmonary disease caused by, 7060
Mycocerosic acid synthesis, inhibition of, 5655
Mycoflora of sub-human primates, 3118
Mycolic acid, effect on the growth of LEPTOSPIRA icterohaemorrhagiae, 5849
Mycological laboratory, prevalence of TRICHOPHYTON terrestre, 4768
. serodiagnosis, 3253
MYCOPLASMA, aerosols, 4511
. and leukaemia, 2612
. antigenic relationships, 1799
. antigens, heat-lability and organic solvent-solubility, 2625
. as contaminants and their detection, 7537
. brief historical review, 2629
. cell membrane of, 1808
. comparative lipid biochemistry, 1810
. comparison with myxovirus, 1813
. contamination, elimination from tissue culture with lincomycin, 7538
. detection in cell cultures, 747
. diseases of goats caused by, 1822
. effect of gold, 754
. . on karyology of normal cells, 2618
. electrophoretic patterns of membrane proteins, 741

MYCOPLASMA contd.
. factors involved in growth-inhibition by immune serum, 2634
. filamentous growth of, 1803
. from contagious caprine pleuropneumonia, 1823
. gallisepticum, action on chicken, rabbit and cow erythrocytes, 5407
. . A5969, life cycle of, 1802
. . . ultrastructure of, 1802
. . control by immunisation, 1817
. . effect on the growth by different steroids, 7793
. . electron microscopy of, 1813
. . immune inactivation, 745
. . in commercial laryngotracheitis vaccine, 5410
. . in embryonated chicken eggs, factors influencing growth of, 1819
. . influence of soluble steroids on growth, 4780
. . isolation from Bobwhite quail, case report, 5408
. . neurotoxins of, 1815
. . plate antigens, 6253
. . serological test for detection of antibodies to, 7792
. . tube dilution test for screening, 2638
. granularum, physiological and serological comparisons with strains of M. laidlawii, 7091
. haemadsorption and haemagglutination, 4777
. heterogeneity among, 1798

MYCOPLASMA contd.
. hominis, antigenic relationships with oral group D streptococci, 3315
. . H39 chromosome, size and structure, 755
. . type 1, isolated from the lung of a stillborn infant, 3322
. human cell relationship, 746
. . strains, stabilities to physical and chemical treatments, 7085
. identification, 3316
. . laboratory tests for, 1801
. immune response of rabbits to various strains of, 2621
. in blood dyscrasia, 2610
. in collagen diseases, 2610
. induced stimulation of BHK21-C1 cells, studies on biology of, 5405
. in enzootic pneumonia of pigs, 1820
. infection in acute respiratory illness, 4380
. . role in the development of experimental bronchiectasis in rat, 751
. injection in marine recruits, biomathematical analysis, 7089
. in leukaemic mice, 1828
. in mice and men, submicroscopic morphology of structures revealing, 4094
. in non-leukaemic mice, 1828
. in various tissue cultures, nature and source, 2619
. isolated from bovine sources, 3119
. isolates, antibiotic resistance in, 284

YCOPLASMA contd.
isolation, 1833
. and identification from human clinical materials, 2615
. . from human oropharynx, 1836
. . . respiratory tract, 6244
. . tissue cell lines, 3318
laidlawii, association of protein and lipid in, 4100
. characterisation of the plasma membrane, 742, 743
. DNA binding and transformation, 4099
. glucolipids, 1322
. physiological and serological comparisons with strains of M. granularum, 7091
. strain B, lipid composition, 6250
L-forms and bacteria, molecular genetic studies of relationship among, 1797
. . . . relationship among, 1796
meleagridis, egg transmission of, in turkeys, 1816
. fertility in turkey breeder hens, 5411
. hatcher, 5412
. intraflock transmission of, 5412
membranes, antigenicity, 744
. disaggregated by detergents, reassembly, 7092
. disaggregation and reassembly, 1321
metabolism of, 1806
mycoides, antigens, 6252
. electron microscopy of, 1813

MYCOPLASMA contd.
. mycoides, galactan of, 4102
. . glycerolipids of, 4101
. . growth inhibition by immune bovine serum, 1827
. . serological relationship with other bacteria, 1826
. . strains, virulence and viability in chicken embryos, 6251
. . var. capri, infection of goats in Mexico, 1829
. neurolyticum, neurotoxins of, 1815
. new assay procedure for separation from virus pools and tissue culture systems, 4092
. nucleic acids of, 1807
. of bovine origin, comparative studies, 1824
. . human origin, identification, 7084
. . rodent origin, isolation from rats, 4098
. other than M. pneumoniae, propagation of, 1830
. pharyngeal flora in civilians, 7088
. pneumoniae, 3323
. . a community outbreak, 6245
. . analysis of the life cycle by synchronised division, 6248
. . and Streptococcus MG, immunological relationship between, 7788
. . antibody to, 7789
. . 19S and 7S antibodies to, 283
. . antigen, complement fixation test with, 2622, 3324
. . chloroform-methanol extract, 7090

MYCOPLASMA contd.
. pneumoniae due to, in gnotobiotic mice, 7791
. . effect of antibiotics, 753
. . factors influencing growth inhibition of, 2633
. . fatal infection with isolation of organisms from lung, 1317
. . growth on glass surface, 1832
. . hydrogen peroxide secretion, 1805
. . immunochemical analysis of, 2627
. . in civilians, infection in the Netherlands, 2601
. . infection, cold agglutinins, direct Coomb's test and serum, immunoglobulins in, 2637
. . . in military recruits, epidemiology of, 2604
. . . progress in immunoprophylaxis of, 2602
. . infections in children, 1319
. . . in civilians, epidemiological studies, 2600
. . . in volunteers, 2603
. . . syndrome with joint manifestations in association with, 7790
. . in military and university personnel, 6246
. . occurrence of complement binding antibodies against, 285
. . phospholipid hapten of, 2605
. . propagation of, 1831
. . relation of catalase to substrate utilisation, 6243
. . serological and immunogenic activities of different fractions of, 2626

MYCOPLASMA contd.
. pneumoniae vaccine, protective effect, 6249
. pneumonial infection, 1316, 131
. possible derivation from cells and tissue culture, electron microscopical observations, 4095
. problems of morphology, 1800
. . of ultrastructure, 1800
. propagation of, 1833
. properties of the inhibitors of lymphocyte mitosis derived from, 7787
. protein synthesis in, 1809
. pseudocolonies, from cultures buffy coat of blood, 748
. pulmonis, pathological response of Swiss and Princeton mice to, 2632
. relationship to acute leukaemic in children, 2613
. . to bacteria, 1798
. . with aetiology of non-gonococcal urethritis and Reiter's syndrome, 2606
. respiratory pathways, 1804
. 880, RNA of, 2636
. role in acute pneumonia in civilian adults, 5381
. significance of antibody to, as measured by metabolic-inhibitio technique, 2623
. some characteristics, 3314
. species avian strain F, lipoic acid requirement of, 282
. . DNA homology, 2597
. . haemolysis and peroxide activity, 7786
. . mixtures isolated from human oropharynx, 2598

COPLASMA contd.
species, pharyngeal carriage,
778
stability of human strains to
heat, pH and shaking, 2624
strain grown with isopentenyl
pyrophosphatase as substitute
or sterol, nature of unsaponi-
iable lipids of, 7087
strains, chemical composition
of nucleic acids and proteins
of, 4096
from cats, characterisation,
2616
. patients with rheumatoid
arthritis, characterisation,
2609
. in tissue cultures, observa-
tions, 2617
studies of human leukaemia,
2611
. on metabolism of arginine
by, 2614
symbiotically growing, 749
synthesis of polar lipids of,
1811
tissue culture cell receptors,
4776
T-strain, detection of, 1834
. . in non-gonococcal urethritis,
2635
. strains, associated with non-
gonococcal urethritis, cultiva-
tion and properties, 2607
. . electron microscopy of,
1835
. . growth requirements, 280
type microorganisms in cicada
and in plant infected by phyllody
disease, 7094

MYCOPLASMA contd.
. use of fluorescent antibody technique for identification, 3317
Mycoplasmal salpingitis in chickens and turkeys, 5409
Mycoplasmata, adherence to glass and plastic, 2628
Mycoplasmata, immunoelectrophoretic analyses of an aqueous fraction of, 2620
Mycoplasmosis, porcine polyserositis and arthritis with reference to, 7093
Mycorrhizal-associated basidiomycetes, 3331
Mycosis fungoides lymphoma, cells in lesions following therapy, 5390
Mycotic dermatitis in sheep, 4772
. . prevention in sheep, 1314
Mycotoxin production by Entomophthora species, 789
Mycotoxins from food-borne fungi, 6288
. produced by FUSARIUM nivale cesati, 4799
. . . . . isolated from tall fescue, 4132
Myeloblastosis virus antigen in cell cultures, detection, 5507
. . infected chicken bone marrow cells, thymidine kinase activity in, 6412
Myeloma, immunochemical investigation, 4654
γA-Myeloma proteins, binding to albumin and Waldenström macroglobulins, 2538

Myelomatous antiprotein IgA, phospholipid in Pg site revealing, 5299
Myocarditis due to coxsackie A9 virus, 7212
. observed at routine autopsy, 4222
Myosin filament, structural organisation, 641
Myxamoebae of DICTYOSTELIUM discoideum, accumulation of mononucleotides in washed suspensions of, 3632
Myxin, mode of action on ESCHERICHIA coli, 3071
Myxobacterales, DNA base compositions, 2717
Myxobacter AL-1 protease, composition, properties, substrate specificities of, 6688
Myxobacteria (CYTOPHAGA hutchinsonii and SPOROCYTOPHAGA myxococcoides), ultrastructure of surface layers, 80
. intracellular motility organelles of, 2131
. ribosomal RNA cistrons, 2736
. surface structure of, 2187
Myxobacterium enzyme basic peptides released by, 448
Mycococci, growth in suspension in liquid media, 1091
MYXOCOCCUS xanthus FBa, nutrition, 5913
. . . nutritional induction and suppression of fruiting in, 5630
. . microcyst germination in, 7461
. . nucleic acid synthesis during morphogenesis, 4332
MYXOCOCCUS xanthus, peptidoglycan, 7495
. . RNA synthesis during morphogenesis, 2722
. . unique structure in microcysts, 5770
Myxomycete, new, from Texas, COMATRICHA nodulifera, 7638
. PHYSARIUM flavicomum, matin type system, 1154
Myxomycetes, notes, 3188
. of India, 1688
Myxophyceae, minor quinones, 1046
Myxotrophy of Beggiatoa, 2231
Myxovirus, comparison with Mycoplasma, 1813
Myxoviruses, biological role of host antigens in, 7875
. effect of vitamin A on, 4262
. immunodiffusion studies on, 5479
. in agar gel, agglutination of erythrocyte stromata, 1411
. peculiarities of template synthesis in, 4261
. Thomsen antigen in red cells induced by, 6864
Myxovirus haemagglutinating activity, use of formalin-treate red cells for study of, 4263
. influenzae PR8; kinetic study of cellular antibodies in rabbit, 4274
. inhibition of multiplication, 4804
. neuraminidase studies, 7260
. parainfluenzae 2, electron microscopic study, 7285
. . 1 in calf kidney cells, inhibitio of multiplication by RNA, 6375

Dase activity in mice, 4932
D$^+$, ATP-supported reduction by succinate, 379
D factor for coupling to hydrogenase in HYDROGENOMONAS eutropha, 3572
DH-benzyl viologen reductase from Azotobacter, 4463
DH oxidation of MICROCOCCUS denitrificans, phosphorylation activity in, 5641
DPH-linked 5-ketofructose reductase, purification and properties, 378
DP-linked dihydroorotate dehydrogenase from pseudomonad, 1062
D, turnover in bacteria, 2827
EGLERIA gruberi, factors influencing form of, 5132
ftacillin, action on ESCHERICHIA coli, 3843
gano, serotype of bovine adenovirus, 7170
$^+$-K$^+$-activated ATPase in ESCHERICHIA coli, properties, 3584
alidixic acid, clinical and laboratory studies, 731
. effect on conjugational transfer and expression of episomal lac genes in ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 313
. . . division ability of ESCHERICHIA coli, 5848
. induction of excessive DNA synthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli, 2282
. in ESCHERICHIA coli pyelonephritis, evaluation of antibacterial effect of, 4041
Nalidixic acid in experimental ascending ESCHERICHIA coli pyelonephritis, 7028
NANNIZZIA incurvata, somatic karyokinesis in, 7807
1-4-Naphthoquinones, growth inhibitory activity on STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus and ESCHERICHIA coli, 7554
Narcissus mosaic virus, X-ray diffraction evidence of helical structure, 7916
Nasal flora of people of the Southern Sudan, 1286
. secretion, rhinovirus neutralising antibody, 1397
Nascent mRNA, in ESCHERICHIA coli, 552
. protein, release of formyl groups from, 5659
Native bacterial amylase from denatured form, changes in enzymatic activity and conformation during regeneration, 6603
Natural anti-sheep haemolysins in X-irradiated rabbits, 658
. influenza A2 infection in man, antibody response to, 7883
. messenger RNA, functional binding of ribosomes to, 6432
. . RNA's, translation process in ESCHERICHIA coli cell-free system in presence of, 3867
. 19S antibodies, properties in normal pig serum against phages 0X174and T2, 2090
. zoogloeal colonies, predominant bacteria, 3116, 3117
. template, binding to ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes in presence of soluble RNA, 3853

Naturally-infected Culex mosquitoes, transmission of arboviruses to hamsters, 3393
Naval recruits, prevention of acute respiratory illness in, 7002
NAVICULA pelliculose, highly purified cytochromes c derived from the diatom, 1036
Nasopharyngeal excretion in new attenuated rubella virus, 1883
Near-UV-light, influence on hyphal elongation in Verticillium, 1122
Necrotic cerevicitis due to primary infection with herpes simplex virus, 6316
Necrotising infectious enteritis in piglets, caused by CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens type C, incidence, clinical features, 5398
Needle biopsy diagnosis of tuberculous peritonitis, 7058
. . specimens of parietal pleura, isolation of tubercle bacilli, 7050
Negative cross-reacting material mutant, complementation, 5228
NEISSERIA bacteriophages for, 1569
. catarrhalis, arylamidase, 1056
. . group and genus Moraxella, 3911
. DNA homologies among species of, 2405
. Chacko-Nair egg-enriched selective medium in diagnosis, 6822
. gonorrhoeae, human antibodies reactive with antigens of, 227
NEISSERIA gonorrhoeae, identification by fluorescent antibody technique, 1682
. growth, inhibition by acetazolamide, 7547
. meningitidis antibodies, group-specific haemagglutination test for, 3993
. . experimental infection with, 7760
. . high mutability, 160
. . new serological group E, 5993
. . relationship between sulphadiazine resistance and the failure to ferment maltose, 356
. protein free liquid medium for the cultivation, 7517
. species, fatty acid composition, 7404
. sulphadiazine-resistant and methionine-requiring, 502
. taxonomy, 6852
Nematicides, control of arabis mosaic virus in strawberry with, 6466
Nematode, transmission of plant pathogenic viruses, 6482
Neocarzinostatin-mediated DNA degradation in SARCINA lutea, requirement of protein synthesi for, 5047
Neomycin B, single-stranded DNA like polymers with repeating nucleotide sequences, 517
. effect on physical properties o the ribosome, 498
. polymyxin prophylaxis of urinar tract infection, 738

nycin resistance of PSEUDO-
ONAS aeruginosa towards,
7
rays, influence on spread of
sistant staphylococci, 1995
atal hepatitis, rat virus
sease, 7135
mphocyte reactivity, indica-
r of intrauterine bacterial
ntact, 7039
lenectomy and survival in
ice, 7712
natally thymectomised mice,
erpes simplex virus infection,
381
. interferon production,
984
natal rabbit skin, comparative
usceptibility to herpes simplex
rus, 4187
at liver, antigen development
, 5335
hymectomy and lactate dehydro-
enase virus infection, effects
n mice, additional studies,
895
ariola, virological study of
hree cases, 6321
nate, colonisation with staphyl-
cocci and gram-negative bac-
eria, 4728
plastic tissue, role of immune
esponse in establishment and
ejection of, 1700
ransformation in vitro of
amster pineal cells by three
ncogenic DNA viruses, 7826
helometric assay of bovine
nti-staphylocoagulase serum,
523

Nephrotoxic nephritis in rat, delayed, 1727
. . . . immediate, 1727
Netherlands, SALMONELLA typhimurium isolations, 3162
Neuramic acid, as cell receptor for influenza virus, 4892
Neuraminidase activities of DIPLOCOCCUS pneumoniae, 268
. distribution among food-poisoning strains of CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens, 188
. isolation in pure culture of human oral organisms capable of producing, 2372
. of CORYNEBACTERIUM diphtheriae, 2150
. treated monkey erythrocytes, increased sensitivity in measles virus and adenoviruses, 4286
Neuraminidases of influenza virus, 4893
. . . viruses, serological relationship between, 7876
NEUROSPORA biogenesis in mitochondria, 952
. closely linked genes, 5823
. crassa, accumulation of argininosuccinate in, 2020, 2051
. . acetate-non-utilising mutants, 5920, 5921
. . actinomycin D-induced phenotypic reversion in, 2346
. . allosteric function and ligand interactions, 2802
. . alteration of tryptophan mediated regulation in, by indoleglycerol phosphate, 6583
. . altered aspartate transcarbamylase of, 3619

NEUROSPORA contd.

. crassa, arginosuccinate synthetase of, 3756

. . coding for aggregate of five aromatic synthetic enzymes, a gene cluster of, 1607

. . complementing mutant, 5919

. . composition of cell wall of, 118

. . deactylation of N-acetyl-L-glutamic acid by, 312

. . dehydroquinases, 2961

. . effect of nitrogen source and cysteine on the morphology, conidiation and a cell wall fraction of conidial and aconidial, 1112

. . . . . . on cobalt toxicity of, 5188

. . enzyme activities during the asexual cycle, 979

. . genetic control of allele recombination at the histidine-3 locus, 3087

. . glutamic acid dehydrogenases in quiescent and germinating conidia, 1060

. . growth in unstirred liquid cultures, 7524

. . histidinol dehydrogenase, 914

. . homocysteine synthesis, 2784

. . 286-10 HSA, adenine-deficient mutant of, 3883

. . linkage group V, new morphological mutants in, 2348

. . localisation of structural polymers in cell wall of, 3786

. . macroconidiation of, metabolic control, 2029

NEUROSPORA contd.

. crassa, malate dehydrogenase and aspartate aminotransferases, 1063

. . membrane like fraction from, 7509

. . microconidium formation in, 2127

. . mitochondrial and cytoplasmic polysomes, 519

. . . tRNA, 5546

. . multiple alterations in metabolite uptake, 2344

. . new morphological mutants in, survey, 2347

. . observation on the tube method of measuring growth rate, 7603

. . phosphatidyl monomethyl ethanolamine-N-methyltransferase, 3012

. . phosphoglucomutase mutants in, 1633

. . preparation and biochemical properties of mitochondria, 1027

. . presence of glycerol-teichoic acid, 2752

. . pyr-3 locus, genetic control of aspartate transcarbamylase, 6789

. . regulation of malic enzyme, 983

. . regulation of nitrate reductase and catalase in, 3506

. . ribonucleases in, 1584

. . ribosomes and ribosomal protein, 541, 2345

. . role of iron in haem-biosynthesis, 7423

. . serine biosynthetic pathway, 2797

OSPORA contd.
ssa, size distribution of
ray induced multilocus
etions in ad-3 region of,
1
structure of cell wall of, 118
ransmembrane location of
ertase, 992
ryptophan pathway of, 161
transport in, 5631
ptake of neutral and acidic
ino acids in, 5177
V-sensitive mutants, 537,
22
ect of sorbose on metabolism
d morphology of, 5184
tamate dehydrogenase,
bridisation between wild-type
d mutant, 1641
terokaryons, phenotypic and
netic changes during pro-
nged growth, 5875
echanism of protection of
ehalase against heat inactiva-
on in, 2250
ethionine biosynthesis from S-
ethylcysteine by thiomethyl
ansfer in, 364
itochondrial and cytoplasmic
ucine transfer RNA's, coding
operties, 46
. . ribosomal RNA's, 2740
ricentric inversion with
stable duplication progeny,
8
larised intragenic recombina-
on in chromosome rearrange-
ents of, 5170
gulation of sulphur metabolism,
74

NEUROSPORA contd.
. repair of multiple defects of a regulatory mutant, 7585
. role of tryptophan in the physiology, 7452
. some unusual mutants of a locus related to the am locus, 7584
. specific enzymatic defects produced by morphological mutations in, 2343
. . mutagenesis by azo dye carcinogens, 2343
. synthesis of cystathionine from o-acetylhomoserine in, 5588
. tetrasperma, ascospores of, 2648
. . ascospor, ultrastructural changes during germination, 7099
Neurosyphilis, changing clinical picture, 3292
Neurotoxins of MYCOPLASMA gallisepticum, 1815
. . . neurolyticum, 1815
Neurovaccinia-infected mice, anticonvulsant drugs on tonic convulsions in, 4210
Neutral detergent, lysis of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2837
Neutralisation of Japanese encephalitis virus, 840
. test for rubella antibody, 858
Neutralising antibodies to SV-40 in human sera, 7841
. haemagglutination-inhibiting strain-specific complement-fixing antibodies, development in guinea-pigs given inactivated influenza virus, 5329

Neutral proteinases from microorganisms, comparison of specificities, 6614
. red, enhancement of St. Louis arbovirus plaque formation, 6356
. salt solutions of collagen from calves skin, differentiation of, 1702, 1703
Neutrophil response to endotoxin in mice, 4113
Neutropic influenza A virus, absence of inhibitor-destroying activity, 6368
New antigen, evidence within the adenovirus capsid, 1379
. . in virus infected cells, 2474
. antiviral inhibitor produced from cultured cells, antivirin, 2680
. approach to therapy with amphotericin B, 729
. arbovirus, Nodamura virus from Japan, resistant to diethyl ether and chloroform, 1855
. bacteriophage specific for SERRATIA marcescens, 3677
Newborn babies, study of measles virus neutralising antibody levels in the serum, 853
. calves, role of CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens in etiology of enteritis, 4751
. clean catch urines, 3127
. guinea-pigs, tuberculin hypersensitivity, 4699
. hamster kidney cells, in vitro transformation by simian adenoviruses, 5449
Newborn hamsters, prevention of SV-40 virus tumorigenesis in, 5441
. infants, antiseptic skin care with hexachlorophene, 4729
. rats, pathogenic effect of rubella virus, 4907
New buffer in culture of animal cells, use of, 6437
Newcastle disease vaccine, commercial inactivated, 6131
. . virus, abortive replication in L cells, 4668
. . . accidental isolation of an avirulent strain of, 5490
. . . and Sindbis virus genome, absence of nucleotide sequence between, 7831
. . . chick embryo cells infected, 4669
. . . complementary RNA, relationship to viral genome, 2699
. . . concentration and purification, 7278
. . . contamination of influenza virus strains with, 7885
. . . helical nucleocapsid of, 2698
. . . in chicken kidney cells, infectious bronchitis virus interference with, 6373
. . . increase of the haemolytic activity through mitomycin C, 850
. . . infection, complementary RNA in, 4275
. . . . RNA synthesis in serum-deprived cells after, 5489

Newcastle disease virus, inhibition of host-cell protein and RNA synthesis, 4899
. . interferon, production in cells stimulated by, 4277
. . (lentogenic strain) plaque enhancement, 7282
. . nucleocapsid, isolation and properties, 6372
. . . ovine α_1-glycoprotein, inhibitor of, 4279
. . . persistent infection of heteroploid and diploid cells with plaque variants, 1420
. . . photodynamic inactivation with acridine orange, 4278
. . . plaque forming capacity of, 5488
. . . plaque morphology, 7279
. . . recently isolated, infection of chicks, 1881
. . . RNA synthesis, 1421
. . . serological response and pathogenicity to chickens, 1422
. . . specific interference among strains of, 4276
. . . strains, 4898
. . . titration of lentogenic strain of, 7280
New circular dichroic band in nucleic acids and ribosomes, 546
. colicine, type F5, 2401
. 1, 2-disubstituted benzimidazoles with high inhibiting effects on poliovirus replication, 1867
. Guinea Burkitt lymphoma, virus-bearing lymphoblasts from, 6407
New Guinea, typing of Brucella strains, 5991
. herpes virus, virus disease of captive vervet monkeys, 4193
. invertebrate virus in Coleoptera, 1924
. Jersey (the) 1959 outbreak of Eastern encephalitis, 6964, 6965, 6966, 6967, 6968, 6969
. laboratory fermentor for cultivation of microorganisms, 7593
. metabolites of GIBBERELLA fujikuroi, 2927
. microbial sulpholipid, 2946
. natural naphthoquinone in MYCOBACTERIUM phlei, 3699
. phage of BACILLUS subtilis, 3679
. plating medium for isolation of enteric pathogens, Hektoen enteric agar, 6820, 6821
. psychrotolerant pectin fermenting microorganism similar to CLOSTRIDIUM pskovianum, 5999
. rabies vaccine from cellular culture, 5354
. Salmonella 28:i:1, 6, 2403
. . subspecies, SALMONELLA poeseldorf, 5283
. serotype of BRUCELLA murium isolated in USSR, 5281
. skin test antigen from CRYPTOCOCCUS neoformans, experience with, 6979
. South Wales, smallpox vaccination survey in, 5349
. spindle type virus disease in Lucanide of Madagascar, 6488

New strain of STREPTOMYCES venezuelae, 1238
. tetracycline-producing Streptomyces of chlorine non-exhaustive type, taxonomic studies, 5294
. thiamine antagonist, 2828
. tissue culture method for studies on antibody synthesis, 1267
. toxin from ASPERGILLUS flavus, isolation, 4131
. type of arbovirus isolated at Senegal, Bandia forest virus, 2697
. ventilated isolation cage, 7598
. viral component of type 5 adenovirus, characterisation by immunoelectrophoresis, 807
. York families, continuing surveillance of viral infections, 5374
N_2 fixation, acetylene as a competitive inhibitor, 1113
. . and H_2 evolution by CLOSTRIDIUM pasteurianum, ATP requirement for, 6574
NICOTIANA glutinosa L., effects of kinetin and actinomycin D on the susceptibility to infection by tobacco mosaic virus, 4957
. healthy and TMV-infected, 1908
. tabacum var. samsun, effect of tobacco mosaic virus infection on glucose metabolism, 877
Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide, binding to diphtheria toxin, 6281
. . . biosynthesis, comparative study of regulation of, 5041
. . . . pathways in nicotinic acid, 3542
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide linked oxidoreductase activities in CORYNEBACTERIUM diphtheriae, 5622
. . . oxidation, in ESCHERICHIA coli particles, 958
. . dinucleotides, binding to diphtheria toxin, 4121
. nucleotide levels in MYCOBACTERIUM bovis, str. BCG, effect of isoniazid on, 6781
Nicotinamides, effect of whole-body X-irradiation on, 251
Nicotinic acid, biosynthesis in mutants of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2767
. . effect of deficiency on amino acid transport in LACTOBACCILUS plantarum, 497
. . from N-formyl-L-aspartate by extracts of CLOSTRIDIUM butylicum, 5548
. . incorporation of formate, 5549
. . pathways of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide biosynthesi in, 3542
. . susceptibility, differentiation of mycobacteria, 605
Nigericin, effect on membrane systems, 3765
. effects on cation permeability of STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis, 5858
. inhibition of light-induced pH change in RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum chromatophores, 6780
Night-soil and cholera infection in Hong Kong 1966, 1777

Nisin-producing strain of STREPTOCOCCUS lactis, effect of penicillin on, 5208
production of STREPTOCOCCUS lactis, 3031, 5846
N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)adenosine, biosynthesis of, 5577
Nitrate assimilating bacteria, isolation and identification, 3905
dependent phosphorylation by extracts of MICROCOCCUS denitrificans, 3564
. effect on Kreb's cycle enzymes in bacteria, 5186
. reductase in ESCHERICHIA coli, localisation and regulation of synthesis, 5593
. . regulation in NEUROSPORA crassa, 3506
. reduction in AEROBACTER aerogenes, 1632
. . regulation in ASPERGILLUS nidulans, 398
Nitrite formation from hydroxylamine and oximes by PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 6577
. induced germination of putrefactive anaerobe 3679h spores, 5418
. inhibition test in differential identification of mycobacteria, 6849
. in ventilating shafts, microbial formation of, 6810
. oxidising activity of Nitrobacter membrane fragments, 6716
. production, in VIBRIO cholerae, 406
NITROBACTER agilis, obligate or facultative autotroph, 5289
. membrane fragments retaining nitrite oxidising activity, minimum size of, 6716
. winogradskyi, oxidative phosphorylation, 1541
Nitrofurantoin, 732
. correlated with eradication of bacteriuria, susceptibility of Enterobacteriaceae to, 1782
Nitrogenase, fractionation and storage from AZOTOBACTER vinelandii, 1069
Nitrogen deficiency induced changes in microbial synthesis of nucleic acids, 5190
. . . . proteins, 5190
. . . . vitamin B, 5190
. deficient medium in the isolation of Klebsiella and Enterobacter from faeces, 7521
. fixation in AZOTOBACTER vinelandii OP, regulation, 6806
. fixing enzyme complex, purification and properties, 3715
. . . system in AZOTOBACTER vinelandii, 4384
. . extracts of CLOSTRIDIUM pasteurianum, acetylene reduction, 2812
. . mycobacteria, effect of copper ions on growth, 3068
Nitrogenic radiation, 1610
Nitrogen mustard, reversible dissociation of ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes by, 5234
. nutrition of STEMPHYLIUM radicinum, 5814

Nitrogenous compounds, effects on growth of Pythium species, 2295
Nitrogen, pH 7 buffer devoid, 565
. requirements of single cell of ESCHERICHIA coli, 5955
. source, effect on cobalt toxicity of NEUROSPORA crassa, 5188
. . . . the morphology, conidiation and a cell wall fraction of conidial and aconidial NEUROSPORA crassa, 1112
. sources of BACTERIOIDES amylophilus, 5154
Nitrophenyl phosphates, kinetics of reaction with alkaline phosphatase from ESCHERICHIA coli, 3558
β-Nitropropionic acid, oxidation by ASPERGILLUS flavus, 153
4-Nitroquinoline-N-oxide, interference of interferon synthesis, 3989
Nitrosamine synthesis of bacteria, 5594
Nitrosocystis oceanus, cytomembranes, 464
Nitrosoguanidine, action on tobacco mosaic virus, 3444
. mutagenesis of the replication point, 5888
NITROSOMONAS europaea cells, oxidation of hydroxylamine, 3827
. . growth in batch and in continuous culture, 6726
. . hydroxylamine metabolism of, 5609, 5610
. . properties of peroxidase, 7502
NITROSOMONAS strain isolated from activated sludge, influenc of metal concentrations and pH value on growth of, 6777
Nitrous acid inactivation of filamentous sex-specific phage Ec9 of ESCHERICHIA coli K, 3655
. . induction of ESCHERICHIA coli K12(λ), 3644
. . . . mutations on denatured HAEMOPHILUS influenzae DNA, 2342
. . treatment of tRNA, 1500
NOCARDIA asteroides, causative agent of Madura foot, 7074
. . extracellular antigens, 4607
. . infection in a bull, 7777
. . structure in chemically defined medium, 76
. canicruria matings with NOCARDIA erythropolis, 523
. caviae, rapidly fatal infection in a dog, 6202
. cell wall composition, 2193
. characterisation of DNA's, 2716
. erythropolis matings with NOCARDIA canicruria, 523
. farcinia, delineation by delayed type skin reactions on guinea-pigs, 5338
. minima, pigment-free mutant, 5911
. phosphate dependence of monosaccharide transport in, 5063
. polychromogenes, 4394
. rRNA degradation in, 1501
Nocardias, contribution to classification of, 2418
NOCARDIA species, pulmonary fungal ball, 6153

CARDIA, utilisation of halogenated aromatic acids, 3461, 3462
cardiosis, diagnostic antigen for, 5336
damura virus from Japan, new and unusual arbovirus, 1855, 7259
dular reactions after revaccination against smallpox, 2688
. . . successful and unsuccessful, 7003
dule bacteria, physiological and biochemical properties, 4444
omenclatural status of MYCOBACTERIUM bovis, 608
of the genus AEROMONAS kluyveri and Van Niel 1936, 614
on-agglutinable vibrios from an enteritis outbreak, 6168
chromosomal genes induced by UV irradiation, biparental inheritance, 1605
coordinate synthesis of division related mRNA, 7394
cross reacting resistance to virus induced mouse mammary tumours, 7327
cytopathic viruses, assay by intrinsic interference, 4138
discriminating proteinase of PENICILLIUM notatum, partial purification and specificity, 3747
esterified fatty acids in vegetative form and spores of BACILLUS megaterium and B. subtilis, 6521
Non-fat milk solids, microbial proteolysate, 5979
. gas-producing SALMONELLA enteritidis variety, 5282
. glucosylated DNA, isolation and preliminary characterisation of T4 mutants, 70
. gonococcal urethritis, association with T-strains of mycoplasma, 2607
. . . relationship with mycoplasma, 2606
. . . T-strain mycoplasma in, 2635
. grouped β-haemolytic streptococcal strains, 193
. haemadsorbing African swine fever virus, segregation of, 7897
. haem iron as cofactor in ribonucleotide reductase from ESCHERICHIA coli, 5125
. . . containing protein of AZOTOBACTER vinelandii, 2936
. . . protein in CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum, isolation and role, 5124
. . . proteins, 5725
. . . . amino acid sequence of rubredoxin from PEPTOSTREPTOCOCCUS elsdenii, 6673
. . . . . photosynthetic bacteria, 1029
. . . . Mössbauer spectroscopy, 5926
. haemolytic Streptococcus, isolation from patients with primary atypical pneumonia, 7762
. ideal biopolymers, sedimentation equilibrium studies of, 2684

Non-ideal biopolymers, sedimentation equilibrium studies of, 2684
. linear complementation maps, interpretations, 7563
. pathogenicity of species-homologous anti-kidney antibodies in rat, 3975
. pathogenic Staphylococcus, human serum against, 6901
. . strains of TREPONEMA pallidum, 4480
. precipitating antigen from timothy pollen extracts, biological properties of, 1746
. protein components of the cell surface of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 5779
. . sulphydryl content of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, 7334
. repeating nucleotide sequences in genome of bacteriophage T4, 3667
. replicating bacteriophage λb2, independent segregation, 5172
Nonsense codons in ESCHERICHIA coli, 520
Non-specific binding of ribosomal RNA to ESCHERICHIA coli, 551
. . inhibitors of haemagglutinating activity of arboviruses in sera of rodents, 7866
. . reaction problem and mycobacterial PPD sensitins, 7754
. . rubella haemagglutinin serum inhibitor, 7299
. . toxicity from HELMINTHOSPORIUM carbonum, 3363
. . vaginitis, Haemophilus-like organism, 720
Non-toxic material from gram-negative bacteria, 7106
. tuberculosis mycobacteria in Africa, 7625, 7626
Norethindrone, in vivo and in vitro action of staphylococci, 2287
Norleucine, effect on DNA synthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli 15T^{-} 3831
Normal baboon, characterisation of agents isolated from, 4294
. γ-globulin, immunochemical investigation, 4654
. human serum, effect of trypsin on complement components in, 5316
. mouse spleens, haemolytic antibody-forming cells, 3217
. probability paper in determining thermal melting values of DNA, 5524
. rabbit immunoglobulin G, N-terminal half of heavy chains, 6061
. American blastomycosis, amphotericin therapy, 730
. . . 1960-64, epidemiology of 46 Wisconsin cases of, 2557
. . equine encephalomyelitis virus western type, experimental infection of white mice and guinea-pigs, 6347
Northern Westphalia, lysotypes of SALMONELLA typhi and S. paratyphi, 5987
Nose, antibiotic-resistant bacteria of colonisation and cross-infection, 340
Nosocomial infections, relationship to transferable drug resistance in Enterobacteriaceae, 351

ostoc colonies, phosphate accumulation by, 5070
ovel type of transferase from BACILLUS subtilis, 3011
ovobiocin action on ESCHERICHIA coli and STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 3842
uclear behaviour in multinucleate SCHIZOPHYLLUM commune germlings, 6815
DNA, preparation and properties of TRYPANOSOMA cruzi, 326
herpes simplex antigens, localisation in infected cells by immunofluorescence, 5451
membrane in human cells, DNA replication in, 6443
polyhedral bodies of silkworm, formation, 4326
polyhedrosis virus, against larval instars of the gypsy moth, 4985
. . of silkworm, BOMBYX mori, electron microscopic investigation of structure of, 4327
. . . . in mammalian cells infected with viral DNA, 4326
protein synthesis, stimulation by interferon of, 3987
RNA's, role in biosynthesis of proteins in rat liver nuclei, 2006
structure of BACILLUS brevis during growth, 2918
template activity, role of hydrolytic enzymes in, 3804
uptake of exogenous DNA by mammalian cells in culture, 6739
Nuclease, interference in inhibitory activity of elevated temperatures on poliovirus development, 6329
Nucleases activity of the haemolytic Streptococcus strain Challis, 902
Nuclease-T, derivative of staphylococcal nuclease composed of two non-covalently bonded peptides, 1583
Nucleic acid base analogues, effect on sensitivity of ESCHERICHIA coli to partial dehydration, 6803
. . . composition, relationship with nucleic acid content and radiosensitivity in viruses, 4136
. . biosynthesis, inhibition by pluramycin A, 2776
. . formation during synchronous growth of RHODOPSEUDOMONAS spheroides, 5617
. . homology, genetic differentiation by, 1796
. , metabolic activity, potential carcinostats and virus-stats, 5940
. . metabolism in BHK cells, infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus, 7225
. . . in monkey kidney tissue culture cells after infection with SV-40, investigations, 4156
. . . in rat spleen, 7666
. . . of monkey tissue cell cultures, 1373
. . molecules, high contrast staining, 5009
. . of arbovirus Tribec, study on nature of, 5471

Nucleic acid of bacteriophage ØN, 3647
. . of influenza virus, isolation and partial characterisation, 4264
. . of Sendai virus, 4259
. . polymerase, interaction with brominated polynucleotides and bromoguanine nucleotides, 1538
. acids, changes in microbial synthesis of, 5190
. . content of the haemolytic Streptococcus strain Challis, 902
. . new circular band, 546
. . of mycoplasma, 1807
. . . . strains, chemical composition, 4096
. . of wild-type NEISSERIA meningitidis, labelling by exogenous adenine, 1927
. . titration by haemaggregation inhibition, 1359
. acid synthesis by Ehrlich ascites cells, effect of 4-aminopyrazolo-(3, 4-d)pyrimidine on, 6425
. . . during morphogenesis in MYXOCOCCUS xanthus, 4332
. . . effect of urethane, 7383
. . . in ESCHERICHIA coli, inhibition by a new triazeno-imidazole, 2778
. . . in frog-virus-infected BHK21/13 cells, 4309
. . . in HeLa cells infected with Shope fibroma virus, 1438
. . . of SALMONELLA typhimurium, 5852
. . . of the rat spleen during BRUCELLA abortus antibody synthesis, 6039

Nucleolar and cytoplasmic uridine-^{3}H incorporation in virus-infected plants, 875
. ribonucleic acid, cytophotometry, 2938
Nucleoli in mammalian cultured cells, radioautography, 4824
. of HeLa cells, 4819
Nucleoside diphosphate, polymerisation with manganese dependent enzyme from ESCHERICHIA coli Q13, 3588
. hydrolase from PSEUDOMONAS fluorescens, 2971
. triphosphate pools, regulation in ESCHERICHIA coli, 397
5'-Nucleotidase of ESCHERICHIA coli, 1067, 1068
5-Nucleotidases of Enterobacteriaceae, 6692
Nucleotide allosteric activation of L-threonine dehydrase, 3730
. composition of bacteriophage λDNA, 2081
. phosphohydrolase in purified vaccinia virus, 6323
. sequence at 3'-linked end of bacteriophage MS2 RNA, 6649
. . of ESCHERICHIA coli amber suppressor transfer RNA, 2242
. sequences from the low molecular weight ribosomal RNA of ESCHERICHIA coli, 554
. . in amino acid specific tRNA's from TORULOPSIS utilis, 1496
. . in RNA, determination of, 1942
. . in tRNA's from TORULOPSIS utilis, 1949
. . of ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomal RNA, 1484

Nucleotide sequences of yeast phenyl-alanine sRNA, 1480
Nucleotides, distribution in DNA, 1459
. in spoiling beef, 25
. interaction with active site of staphylococcal nuclease, 1539
. segmental distribution in DNA of phage λ, 7472
Nucleus and cytoplasm (Book Review), 5521
. and membrane of bacteria, association, 7480
Numerical classification of atypical mycobacteria, 3166
. . factors affecting reproducibility, 2396
. taxonomy, and influenza B virus, 5480
. . of catalase-negative cocci isolated from frozen vegetables, 7615
. . of MYCOBACTERIUM fortuitum, 3167
. . of some named bacterial cultures, 2395
Nursery, bacterial interference in, 7717
Nurse shark, immunoglobulins of, 3948
Nutrient broth, trace metal analysis, 3046
. media, preparation for anaerobic bacteria, 1193
Nutritional evaluation of bacterial diets in growing rats, 5968
. requirements of PASTEURELLA tularensis, 3040
Nystatin resistance in yeast, 4355

O-acetyl-L-serine, control of sulphate reduction in ESCHERICHIA coli, 5645
O agent related to Simian virus SA11, 4295
Oak anthracnose fungus, characteristics and nomenclature, 3189
O-alkyl-L homoserines, three new amino acids formed from alcohols by CORYNEBACTERIUM ethanolaminophilum, 918
O-antigen biosynthesis, lipid-linked intermediates, 3202
O-antigenic side-chains of lipopolysaccharide in Salmonellae, 3234
O-antigen, lipid intermediaries in biosynthesis of, 2458
. . of Proteus OX19, 6028
. . of SALMONELLA typhi, effect on biological activities of histiocytes, 5311
. . . . . influence on metabolism of murine phagocytes, 5310
. . of typhoid bacillus, regularities in incomplete antibody formation against, 6890
. antigens, metachromatic properties, 3205
. . quantitative determination in corpuscular typhoid vaccines, 6988
Obligate hydrocarbon-utilising bacteria, capsule, 4486
Obligately psychrophilic PSEUDOMONAS sp., continuous culture study of, 2208
Obligate thermophilic bacilli, spontaneous coccoid formation, 1183

Obstetric radiography, changes in the cancer risk, 3307
Ochratoxins A and B, synthesis, 3357
Ochre codon in ESCHERICHIA coli B/r WP2, 3096
. suppressors in ESCHERICHIA coli, mapping, 5214
. . suppression of radiation sensitivity and capsular polysaccharide synthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 370, 2018
1,8-Octanediol, dissimilation by hydrocarbon-utilising Pseudomonas, 2000
Odd amino sugars, occurrence in bacterial polysaccharides, 2939
4-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-D-arabinose synthesis by cellobiose phosphorylase, 5591
. . . . . 2-deoxy-D-glucose synthesis by cellobiose phosphorylase, 5591
. . . . . D-glucosamine synthesis by cellobiose phosphorylase, 5591
. . . . . D-mannose synthesis by cellobiose phosphorylase, 5591
. . . . . D-xylose synthesis by cellobiose phosphorylase, 5591
3-O-α-D-glucopyranosyl-α-,β-trehalase of STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis, 3706
Oedogoniomyces, placing in new order of aquatic Phycomycetes, 6855
OEDOGONIUM cardiacum irradiated at different stages, analysis of lethal responses, 3816
Oedogonium, four new species, 1231
Oestrogenic hormone action, study of, 1983
Oestrogens, enhancement of staphylococcal infection in mice 6179, 6180
3'-OH terminal undecanucleotide sequence of viral RNA chain, 3659
OIDIODENDRON kalrai, pathogenicity and neurological effect for mice, 6199
Oil adjuvant, assessment, 4737, 4738
. treated mycobacterial cell wall effects on organs of mice, 2186
α-Olefin-epoxidising enzymes induction by a non-hydrocarbon in Pseudomonas, 2039
Oligodeoxynucleotides, interaction with denatured DNA, 4339
Oligomycin, effect on energy transfer system of submitochondrial particles, 3840
. effect on protein synthesis in anaerobic ESCHERICHIA coli, 2270
Oligonucleotide pattern of 28S and 18S RNA after pancreatic RNase digestion, 6741
Oligonucleotides, inhibition in cell-free preparations from ribonuclease I-less bacteria, 2741
. production by digestion of bakers' yeast serine tRNA, 1487
. resolution of mixtures of, by use of gradient chromatography on DEAE paper, 1660

lives, occurrence of lactic acid bacteria in, 1669
LPHIDIUM brassicae, electrophoretic mobility of zoospores, 7370
-methylthreonine inhibition of growth in ESCHERICHIA coli, 2804
ncogenesis by avian myeloblastosis virus, 873
  IgG and IgM antiviral antibody response during, 2509
  of adenovirus type 12 in hamsters, pathological studies, 6309
ncogenic adenovirus-type 3, transformation of primary rat embryo cells, 3376
  DNA viruses, infection of muscle cultures, 3368
  . . in vitro neoplastic transformation of hamster pineal cells by, 7826
  potential, lack of, of measles virus, 7289
  potential of human adenoviruses carrying defective SV-40 genome, variations, 6313
  virus, effect of 5-fluorouracil on the multiplication, 793
  viruses, collagen-glucosyl transferase in fibroblasts, transformed by, 7828
Oncogenicity and development of S and T antigens in hamster embryonic cell lines, exposed to SV-40, 7147
One-day egg culture of animal viruses, 4024
Onion, Botrytis species, 1221
Ontogeny, studies, 6098
OOSPORA lactis, effect of boric acids on oxidases in, 1458
Oospore formation in PHYTOPHTHORA cactorum, competition and synergism between cholesterol and cholestanol in, 5424
Operon polarity in relaxed RNA control strains of ESCHERICHIA coli, 3097
Opsimorphs, changing concepts of, 2429
Opsonisation of group A streptococci, 672
Optical rotatory dispersion and RNA base pairing in ribosomes and in tobacco mosaic virus, 4955
Optimum temperature of bacteria, relationship with environmental temperature, 5196
Oral filamentous bacteria, studies on, 2193, 2529
  . fusiforms, classification, 5290
  . group D streptococci, antigenic relationship with Haemophilus species, 3315
  . hamycin, treatment of bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, 1790
  . immunisation, with sodium deoxycholate extract from dyspepsia coli strains, possibilities of, 5340
  . poliovirus infection in monkeys, immunofluorescent study on pathogenesis of, 4219
  . sulphonamide treatment on the faecal coliflora, 6170
  . vaccination with heat-killed microorganisms or with their antigen, 684

Oral vaccination with killed microorganisms or their antigens, 3259
Orange pigment from PSEUDOMONAS aureofaciens, 2920
Orchids, tobacoo mosaic virus, 4959
Orcinol, bacterial metabolism of, 5056
O_2-requirement of lymphocyte cultures, influence of tuberculin, 1756
Organ culture perfusion chamber modifications used in the culture organs in vitro, 1360
. cultures, direct electron microscopy for detection and characterisation of viruses, 4145
Organic catalysts, growth response, 1194
. cations, effects on the gram-negative cell wall, 1079
Organisation of tryptophan pathway, 2799
Organisms causing food-borne disease, 4567
. related to VIBRIO parahaemolyticus from American estuarine sediments, isolation of, 5297
Organ lesions produced in rabbits by group A streptococci, 1303
Origin of bacteriophage P221, 2903
Ornithine-containing cell wall precursor of LACTOBACILLUS cellobiosus, isolation of, 110
. . lipid in RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, 920
. . . studies on structure, 4448
Ornithine-decarboxylase, rapid techniques in determination, 5937
. transaminase in bakers' yeast, 4389
Ornithosis agent development, use of macrophage cultures, 250
. virus, avian reservoir by complement fixation test, 6093
Orthophosphate, uptake by adenine-deficient mutant of NEUROSPORA crassa 286-10-HSA, 3883
O sero groups among ESCHERICHI coli strains isolated from urinar tract infections, distribution of, 1991
Osmotic regulation in a halophilic strain of Chlamydomonas, 1115
. shock, release of surface enzymes in Enterobacteriaceae, 3054
O-somatic antigen 5 of Salmonellae comparative assay, 5334
Ossamycin, phosphoryl transfer reactions in mitochondria, 2030
O-stearoyl derivatives of cell wall carbohydrate-grouping antigens, detection of haemagglutination of antibodies to group A and E streptococci, 6712
Ouchterlony techniques, investigation of patients serum, 109
Outpatient examining room, prevalence of TRICHOPHYTON terrestre, 4768
Ovarian and midgut cell, in vitro cultivation, 7528
Ovine abortion agent, association with human abortion, 1783

vine abortion outbreak associated with three pathogens, 4090
congenital toxoplasmosis, observation on an outbreak, 6215
conjunctival sac, bacterial flora of, 5967
α1-glycoprotein, inhibitor of Newcastle disease virus, structural aspects, 4279
rumen, bacteria isolated from, 5008
Ovularia, new species from India, 4597
Oxalacetate decarboxylase from AEROBACTER aerogenes specifically activated by sodium ion, 2851
Oxidase reaction in 12 species of Indian polypores, 1232
Oxidation impaired yeast mutants, induced by mutagens, 1637
Oxidative assimilation by SERRATIA marcescens, 5640
. decarboxylation of glycine, 975
. . . . electron transfer proteins, 3565
. negative species Acinetobacter, study of Moraxella group, 6851
. phosphorylation in CORYNEBACTERIUM diphtheriae, 3562
. . in fractionated bacterial systems, 2818
. . in MICROCOCCUS denitrificans, 5641, 5642
. . in mitochondria of ASPERGILLUS niger, 968
. . in NITROBACTER winogradskyi, 1541
Oxidised ferrodoxin from CLOSTRIDIUM pasteurianum, pH-dependent magnetostatic properties of, 1578
. . . . . spectral properties of, 1578
. polyamines, interaction with deoxyribonucleic acid, 2863
. . phagocidal action of, 2534
. transfer ribonucleic acid of ESCHERICHIA coli, 906
Oxidoreductases in CANDIDA genus, isoenzymes of, 2430
Oximes, nitrite formation from, 6577
β-Oxoadipate pathway, control of enzymes in bacteria, 3539
Oxolinic acid, biochemical effect on PROTEUS vulgaris, 6528
Oxychlororaphin, production by PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 3626
Oxygen effect in bacterial cells irradiated with high-intensity pulsed electrons, 6769
. . on formation of haem and cytochromes in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3811
. . on growth of coloured sulphur bacteria in nature, 5834
. sensitivity of anaerobic bacteria, 3055
. transfer demand for BACILLUS licheniformis, 1597
. transport, liquid film resistance to microbial cells, 3137
. utilisation, inhibition in THIOBACILLUS thiooxidans, 3812
Oxytetracycline, effect on glucose tolerance and serum lipids, 500

Oxytetracycline, effect on leptospiruria in pigs infected with LEPTOSPIRA pomona, 739
. resistant cells of ESCHERICHIA coli, controlled selection, 5575
Oxythiamine, stimulation of thiamine biosynthesis, 3526
Oyster, bacteriophage clearance in, 6665
Oysters, proteolytic activity of bacteria in, 3896

Pacific Northwest, CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum E in salmon and other marine fish, 6831
Pactamycin, inhibition of peptidyl-sRNA binding to ribosomes, 3841
Palmitate metabolism in tumours induced by Rous sarcoma virus, 4312
Palmitic acid metabolism, 388
. acids, new metabolic pathways, 2796
p-aminobenzoic acid, inhibition of aflatoxin synthesis, 3355
Pancreatic RNase digestion, oligonucleotide pattern of 28S and 18S RNA after, 6741
PANONYCHUS ulmi, virus disease of the European red mite, 890
Pantothenic acid, effect of deficiency on amino acid transport in LACTOBACILLUS plantarum, 497
. . growth promotion of SHIGELLA flexneri, 2203
Papain fragments of rabbit antileucocyte antibodies, 1724
Papilloma cells induced by Shope virus in rabbits, characteristics of primary explants of, 6295
. DNA, number of tertiary turns in, 7136
Papillomata, virus-like particles of the human oral cavity, 797
Papillomata induced by Shope virus in rabbits, DNA synthesis durin keratinisation, 4163
Papova virus SV-40, plaque formin activity, 7840
. . . tumour antigen, hamster antibody, 803
Papua, typing of Brucella strains, 5991
PARA-adenovirus, infection of monkey kidney cells, 4157
PARACOCCIDIOIDES brasiliensis, cell wall changes during building process of, 119
Paracoccidioidin sensitivity, distribution in Columbia, 6200
Paraffin oxidation by CANDIDA tropicalis, 52
. . in PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, induction, 5638
Parainfluenza 1 (Sendai) antibodies and mumps vaccination, 7007
. 2 virus, adsorption, 7283
. 1 virus, effect of UV-irradiatio on haemagglutinating activity of, 6374
. viruses, action on mitotic activity of primary trypsinised human embryo kidney cell cultures, 4280
. . antibody patterns in Taiwan, 7886
. 1-3 viruses, changes in antibody response, 7272

rainfluenza 3 virus, infectivity in susceptible cells, 2493
  virus, isolation from lungs of sheep, 7284
  3 virus, KB cells infected, 1423
  virus SV5 in Vero cells, 3414
  2 virus, Tween-ether treated haemagglutinin of, 4281
  virus type 3, cytopathic effects in organ cultures of human respiratory tract tissue, 5491
  . typing, 1424
aralysis of the flagella of gram-negative bacteria, 485
aramyxovirus infections, rapid laboratory diagnosis, 1418
arapertussis, immunity to, shown by passive haemagglutination test, 6951
  spread in children's institutions, 6952
araprotein antibodies, significance, 6870
arasitic diseases, prevalence of antibodies, 1269
arasitising BDELLOVIBRIO bacteriovorus strain, infectious cycle on gram-negative and gram-positive bacteria, 6814
arasitism, genetic aspects, 3081
  of PENICILLIUM purpurogenum on ASPERGILLUS niger, 768, 1001, 1002
arasporal inclusions of three entomogenous bacteria, 787
arathyroid hormone production by human parathyroid cells, 4842
  fever, epidemiological investigations in Japan, 4683
Paravaccinia viruses, agar-gel diffusion, 7198
Parental DNA's covalent union following conjugation in ESCHERICHIA coli, 1150
  . genome segregation in PENICILLIUM chrysogenum, 5885
Parenteral vaccines, failure to protect monkeys against experimental shigellosis, 686
Parietal pleura, isolation of tubercle bacilli from needle biopsy specimens of, 7050
Parotid saliva, rhinovirus neutralising antibody, 1397
Partial purification of a bacteria a ω-hydroxylase, 2969
Particle-bound uricase, inductive biosynthesis of, in Hydrogenomonas H16, 2001
Particulate dihydroorotate oxidase system from a pseudomonad, 988
Passive cutaneous anaphylaxis with antigens from COXIELLA burneti, 6866
  . haemagglutination methods, detection of adenovirus antigens, 4173
  . . reactions, coupling reagent for, 2483
  . . reaction with cysteine, 4638
  . . test for detection of PASTEURELLA pestis antibodies, 6883
  . . . immunity to pertussis and parapertussis shown by, 6951
  . sensitization of tissue cells, 1738
Pasteur effect in ESCHERICHIA coli, 391
PASTEURELLA avicida, filterable forms, 4450

PASTEURELLA haemolytica, susceptibility of mice, guinea-pigs and hamsters to challenge with, 4075
. multocida, amino acid incorporation, 1977, 1978, 1979
. . cysteine biosynthesis in, 3754
. . nutritional requirements of, 2219, 2220
. . virulence and immunogenicity of certain strains, 4503
. pestis antibodies, detection by passive haemagglutination test, 6883
. . colonies on antiserum-agar plates, 6003
. . effects of fatty acids on, 6759
. . transport medium for, 7520
. pseudotuberculosis, gene transfer in strains of, 6753
. . growth in simulated intra- and extracellular environments, 3789
. . metabolism of carbohydrates by, 6570
. septica, effect of haemoglobin, 3233
. species, 3-deoxy-D-manno-octulosonic acid in lipopolysaccharide in, 5007
. tularensis, growth initiation, 2805
. . infection, epidemic of, 264
. . . in man, whole blood amino acid changes, 1980
. . in the outbreak of tularaemia in Sweden, 6165
. . live vaccine strain, 7441
. . nutritional requirements, 3040
Pasteurellosis in wild birds in Massachusetts, 5404
Pathogenesis and pathology of infection in calves with reovirus 1 and 2, 7239
. of African swine fever, 3424
Pathogenic and non-pathogenic staphylococci, differentiation, 3130
. bacteria, isolation from udders of cows during a 6-month period, 5397
. ESCHERICHIA coli, drug resistance of, 6541
. fungi, mycotic infection of the scalp, 4769
Pathogenicity of aspergilli for mice, experimental study of, 2581
. to chickens of a Queensland isolate of Newcastle disease virus, 1422
Pathogenic leptospirae, studies, 5809
. leptospires, differentiation from saprophytic leptospires, 208
. staphylococci, change of phage types in, 6836
. staphylococci, identification by use of DNA test, 2369
. . lysogenicity, 596
. . sensitivity to 2, 4-dinitrophenol, 6785
. . specificity of antimicrobial immunity to, 6987
. TREPONEMA pallidum antigen, haemagglutination test for serodiagnosis of syphilis, 216
. yeasts of the Candida family, 4626

thogens, ovine abortion outbreak, 4090
thology of cavian viral leukaemia, 4925
thotec urease, abbreviated Salmonella screening procedures with, 5276
atients sera, reactions with mammalian cell cultures, 1707
with high analgesic intake, renal biopsies, 6171
atterns of antibodies to SV-40 in children following the last booster with inactivated poliomyelitis vaccines, 1394
^{2}P decay, novel characteristic induced in yeast, 3115
each mosaic viruses, in apricot trees, 4965
ea enation mosaic virus, retention of inoculativity in the transmission, 882
eanut stunt virus, seed transmission, 4980
. . strain isolated from bean in Washington, 6474
ectolytic enzymes, synthesis by ASPERGILLUS niger deep culture, 131
ediastrum, silica in wall of, 1594
EDIOCOCCUS cerevisiae, comparison with methicillin requiring substrain, 3776
. effect of folinate on thymidine uptake, 5854
. strain requiring methicillin for growth, 3796
ellicle formation by HANSENULA anomala, 964
Peliomycin, phosphoryl transfer reactions in mitochondria, 2030
PELODICTYON clathratiforme, properties, 2415
Penicillin, 5856
. action on enzootic abortus virus in ewes, 5502
. . . SERRATIA marcescens, 1142
. acyl-transferase in PENICILLIUM chrysogenum, 2164
. antibodies in the presence of glucosamine, 1268
Penicillinase, anomalous dissociation constants for, 3607
. conformative response and relaxation, 3605
. formation inducing factor in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus present in S. albus cell-free extract, 5620
. . in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 5902
. induction with inorganic phosphate, 2277
. inhibition, modification of antibiotic resistance in gram-negative bacteria, 344
. origin and function, 1070
. produced by R-factor, unique substrate specificity, 1514
. producing Staphylococcus, electron microscope study of mesosomes of, 3696
. purification from ESCHERICHIA coli mutants, 5025
. rapid fixed-time assay for, 5953
. regulation of synthesis in diploids of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 5054

Penicillinase, release by BACILLUS licheniformis, 994
. specific RNA component from BACILLUS cereus, 5540, 5541
. synthesis in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 372
. . regulation in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 938
. . . of, 2011
Penicillin, cells producing antibody to, 1740
. effect on morphology of Vitreoscilla, 2272
. G, in treatment of pneumococcal pneumoniae, 7059
. haemagglutinins in the sera of children treated with penicillin, 4657
. haemolytic plaque technique for enumeration of cells producing antibody, 1274
. immune cross-reactivity, 3195
. induced filaments of ESCHERICHIA coli, 86
. inhibition of division of protoplasts of BACILLUS megaterium, 2271
. resistance correlated with phage types in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 5571
. . in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 28, 1515
. . of staphylococci to, 6546
. resistant variants of pneumococci, 5032
. response of lymphocytes to, 2497
Penicillins, bacterial cell wall synthesis sensitive to, 3768
Penicillins, changes of ESCHERICHIA coli ultrastructure, 5733
. effect on transpeptidation reaction for bacterial cell wall murein synthesis, 2171
. resistance of Enterobacter to, 6545
. . . Klebsiella to, 6545
Penicillin, staphylococcal haemolysin stimulated, 5855
. stimulation of production of staphylococcal haemolysins, 1716
. synergistic killing effect, 1173
. toxicity in immunised guinea-pigs surviving challenge with Western encephalitis virus, 6346
PENICILLIUM, assay for aflatoxin production by, 7821
. chrysogenum, parental genome segregation, 5885
. . penicillin acyl-transferase in, 2164
. . spores, effect of CO_2 on germination of, 295
. citrinum N19, herbicidal action of its toxin, 3358
. cyclopium, endogenous conidium formation, 1024
. . Westling, isolation and structure of cyclopiazonic acid, 4348
. digitatum, chemical composition of cell walls of, 5143
. expansum, 2,3-butylene glycol production, 3030
. griseofulvin producing species of, 2192
. islandicum Sopp, biotin and the biosynthesis of anthraquinoid pigments in, 363

ENICILLIUM islandicum Sopp, hepatotoxic pigment of, 1468, 1946
italicum, chemical composition of cell walls of, 5143
megasporum conidia, fine structure, 4109
notatum, non-discriminating proteinase of, 3741
patulum, biosynthesis of 6-methylsalicylic acid in, 3530
purpurogenum, parasitism, 768, 1001
roqueforti, a new guanidine derivative enzyme, 4364
. cell wall, 5797
. oxidation of fatty acids by, 7406
Pentagonal dipyramidal crystal like structure, intracellular herpes virus aggregate, 4853
Pentamidine treatment of PNEUMOCYSTIS carinii pneumonitis in an adult, 6152
Pentitol metabolism, regulation by AEROBACTER aerogenes, 5611, 5612
Pentose, ethanol-induced accumulation in ARMILLARIA mellea, 3079
Pepper isolates of XANTHOMONAS vesicatoria, 615
Pepsin digestion of virus particles in canine hepatitis, 4851
. removal of blood substance 'A' by gel filtration, 6115
Peptic ulceration, herpes simplex in, 4189
Peptidase activity of mycobacteria, 61
Peptidase fraction from BACILLUS stearothermophilus, partial purification and properties, 3737
ϵ-Peptidase of ACHROMOBACTER pestifier EA, specificity, 91
Peptidases in Mycobacteria, determination of, by application of chromogenic substrates to, 1683
Peptide bond formation by 50S ribosomal subunits from ESCHERICHIA coli, 557
. . . of puromycin, 5210, 5211
. . forming step, localisation of sparsomycin action, 5861
. chain inhibition in ESCHERICHIA coli by inhibitor of dihydrofolate reductase, 2283
. detection by rIIB cistron of phage T4, 2101
Peptides from cyanogen bromide cleavage and tryptic digestion, 1645
. molecular properties, 1192
Peptide synthesis induced by yeast RNA in cell free system, 5586
. transport in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3573
Peptidoglycan, biosynthesis, 4479
. cell wall composition and polysaccharides, 453
. of bacterial cell walls, biosynthesis, 4472, 4473, 4474, 4475
. of chemolithotrophic bacterium, FERROBACILLUS ferrooxidans, 6681
. . MYXOCOCCUS xanthus, 7495
. . SPIRILLUM serpens cell walls, isolation and chemical structure, 3784
. . of the cell-wall, 454

Peptidyl-sRNA binding to ribosomes, inhibition, 3841
. . nature, 550
. tRNA, ribosomal binding site, 1163
Peptone-free media, BACTERIUM faecalis, 466
PEPTOSTREPTOCOCCUS elsdenii, amino acid sequence of rubredoxin from, 6673
. . biosynthesis of amino acids from lactate, 915, 6530
. evolutus Smith, amino acid sequence of glycine containing murein from, 6711
PEREGRINUS maidis, virus particles, 3431
Pericellular zone of some mammalian cells, 4809
Pericentric inversion in Neurospora with unstable duplication progeny, 518
Perinatal death, causes of, 5378
. lamb mortality, association with congenital infections, 2594
Periodate, effect on competence of BACILLUS subtilis, 2292
Peripheral enzymes, regulatory organisation, 981
. leucocytes, antibodies against bacterial polysaccharides of, 1734
. . in infectious mononucleosis, establishment of cell lines from, 4066
Perithecium formation, influence of flavin inhibitors, 2320
. . on media containing compounds involved in shikimic acid pathway, 2319
Peritoneal streptococcal infection in the mouse, 4676
Permanent turbidity standards, 1664
PERONOSPORA tabacina, cryogeni storage of conidia of, 2382
Peroxidase coupled antigens, antibody formation, 4633
. of ESCHERICHIA coli strain McElroy, 3710
Peroxides of carbonyls of rancid fat, action of microorganisms on 5977
Persistent infection of heteroploid and diploid cells with plaque variants of Newcastle disease virus, 1420
Pertussis immunisation, epidemiological study, 6994
. immunity to, shown by passive haemagglutination test, 6951
. spread in children's institutions, 6952
. vaccinated guinea-pigs, changes in lymphocyte populations, 255
. vaccine, combined with diphtheri and tetanus vaccines, reactions, 256
. . protection test, 3262
Pesticins, fibrinolysis, 137
Petite mutation, induction in SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, 1175
Petri dishes, multipoint inoculator, 7596
Pg site, phospholipid in, 5299
pH, action on LISTERIA monocytogenes, 1612
. activity profile of lysine decarboxylase during ESCHERICHIA coli intubation, changes, 6721

age λ attachment, plaque assay for, 2086
CD, secondary structure of DNA in, 5104
2C, immunochemical properties of DNA preparations, 1017
coat protein as repressor, 7464
ϵ^{15} conversion, mechanism of, studied with bacterial mutant, 3645
. . . . bacteriophage mutants, 3646
14, conversion of SALMONELLA cholerae suis, 6932
DD7, minor basis in DNA of, 5703
λ DNA, biosynthesis, 2079
DNA, dependence of hyperchromic value on procedure of destruction of, 67
λ DNA molecule, covalent joining by ESCHERICHIA coli extracts, 2082
. . strands, specificity and transcription in vivo and vitro, 2080
. early regulation, 5692
effect on amino acid activation, 3661
enrichment method for detection of Celebes-type El Tor vibrio carrier, 5112
fd, alteration of, in tobacco leaves, 1551
f2 effects of UV-irradiation, 2879
. FH5 replicase, altered in vitro chain synthesis by, 5103
. . . isolation and activity, 5102
Phage contd.
. formation by lysogens of integration deficient phage P22 mutants, 6654
. f2 RNA-directed binding of formylmethionyl-tRNA to ribosomes, 2092
. . . specific fragmentation, 5090
. λ genetic control of transcription during development, 1006
φ80-λ phage genome, deletions and functions of the centre, 2869
Phage λ genome, mechanism of transcription during induction of lysogenic bacteria, 416
. group IV, STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus strains of, 3906
. λ, heat inducible, 2878
. . induction by 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine, 3643
. infected cells, transfer RNA, 2888
. infection, function of leucyl-soluble RNA, 2860
. intramolecular heterogeneity of λ DNA, 1004
. (κ type) detection as a method for the tracing of cholera El Tor carriers, 7739
. messenger RNA, in vivo stability, 4415
. . . regulation of synthesis in temperate phage infected cells, 2075
. MG40, transducing phage related to P22, 6655
. MS2 amber mutants, ESCHERICHIA coli infected with, 5665
. MyF3P/59a, characteristic properties, 5712

Phage contd.
. 6557, new epidemic phage type of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 5704, 5705
. particles leading to increase in burst size, ageing effect, 3672
. PBS1, primary adsorption site of, 5714
. P22 induction by UV-radiation, 1021
. . isolation of non-excluding mutants of, 1558
. . linkage map, circulatory of, 5707
. . mediated transduction of SALMONELLA typhimurium, 2902
. . MG40 phage related to, 6655
. P1, transduction in SALMONELLA typhimurium, 5706
. QB-RNA, specific cleavage of, 2094
. receptor activity of ESCHERICHIA coli C cell wall to phage ØX174, 7510
. receptors, of PROTEUS mirabilis, 470
. receptor synthesis in the stable L-form of PROTEUS mirabilis VI, 1018
. ØX174 replicative form, multiple length rings, 4426
. 47 and λ, restriction and modification by R factors, 2904
. RNA, translation of, 1549
. S13, circular genetic map, 2113
. Sd, minor basis in DNA of, 5703
Phages, detection in aerosols, 5674

Phage contd.
. S13, early replicative form DNA, 7478
. sensitivity of Actinomycetes, 5716
. . of staphylococci, 4438
Phages, identification of PSEUDOMONAS pyocyanea, 3163
. in Caribbean sea, 1547
. K of SERRATIA marcescens, 425
. occurrence and effects of epidemic spread in the staphylococcal populations of hospitals, 692
. of BACILLUS brevis var. G. B. 3680
Phage specific RNA synthesis, inhibition by phleomycin, 5671
. SP8, infecting BACILLUS subtilis, 412
. susceptibility, classification of subtypes of human tubercle bacilli, 6846
. T, and its host ESCHERICHIA coli, comparative analysis of lethal lesions in, 7467
. T6, Brucella phage typing by, 6843
. T7 DNA, binding of RNA polymerase to, 3670
. T4$^+$, DNA polymerase induced by infection with, 5095
. T4 DNA, transcription in vitro, 2893
. . early messenger RNA presenc in polysomes, 1561
. T3, effect of acridine orange o susceptibility of ESCHERICHIA coli B to, 5675

hage contd.
T4, effect of hydroxyaminopurine derivatives on, 6641
T-even, morphopoiesis of head of, 5092, 5634
T4 head protein, specificity of polyribosomes in the synthesis, 7470
T2 head, study of self-assembly of protein of, 69
therapy of dysentery, 7032
T4, induction of polynucleotide ligase, 1563
T3 infected cells, interaction of RNA polymerase and DNA in, 1560
T4-infected cells, mechanism of lysis, 2892
. infection, evidence for long DNA strands in the replicating pool, 4413
T2, infection of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2097
T4 infection of ESCHERICHIA coli DNA, 6640
T2, kinetics of formation of tail sheaths of, 6639
. T4, location of glucosyl transferase genes on genetic map of, 6642
. . lysozyme, in vivo genetic code of, 1564
. . . primary structure of, 1564
. . messenger RNA, instability of, 1562
. . morphopoiesis of the head of, 1565
. T2, natural 19S antibodies against, 2090

Phage contd.
. T4, transformation in, minimum recognition length between donor and recipient DNA, 3668
. . rIIB cistron of, peptide detection, 2101
. . rII deletions, 5680
. treatment as prophylactic measure in acute intestinal diseases, 7031
. T2, studies of rII region of, 5673
. type of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 4580
. types, change in pathogenic staphylococci, 6836
. . of XANTHOMONAS phaseoli isolated from beans, 1218
. typing of brucellae, 2408
. . of PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 201, 1681
. . . SALMONELLA typhimurium in Israel, 1213
. . . SHIGELLA sonnei, 601
. . . STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus from dairy cattle in Australia, 3907
. ØX174, natural 19S antibodies against, 2090
. . process of infection with, 7476
Phagocidal action of oxidised polyamines, 2534
Phagocyte, hydrogen peroxide myeloperoxidase bactericidal system in, 2532
. role in host-parasite interactions, 2531, 2532
Phagocytic studies of isotope-labelled streptococci, 3996

Phagocytosed microorganisms, intracellular degeneration, 6102
Phagocytosis by human leucocytes, 2533
. inhibition in CRYPTOCOCCUS neoformans, 3997
. in host-parasite interactions, 251
. of ASPERGILLUS flavus spores, 6261
Pharyngeal carriage of mycoplasma species, 4778
PHASEOLUS lunatus, formation of fungitoxins in wound sap of, 2676
. vulgaris, infection by D strain of tobacco necrosis virus, 1898
. . inhibitory effect of tobacco mosaic virus in, 1905
. . leaves, cytoplasmic inclusions in virus infected, 7357
. . light-induced susceptibility to tobacco mosaic virus infection, 878
pH 7 buffer devoid of nitrogen, sulphur and phosphorus, 565
. changes, light-induced reversible in chromatophores from RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, 998
. dependent magnetic and spectral properties of oxidised ferredoxins from CLOSTRIDIUM pasteurianum, 1039
. . magnetostatic properties of oxidised ferrodoxin from CLOSTRIDIUM pasteurianum, 1578
Pheasants, resistance to eastern encephalitis virus, 6344
pH effect on growth of CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum, 2251
. . . particle size distribution of microorganisms and clay minerals, 3819
. . . thermal stability of canine adenovirus, 1853
Phenacetin, effect on experimental ascending pyelonephritis, 5379
Phenazinemethosulphate, influence on bacteriochlorophyll biosynthesis in anaerobic cultures of RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, 6784
Phenethyl alcohol, reversible inhibition of induction of mengovirus RNA polymerase by, 7234
. β-D-galactopuranoside, selective inhibition of ESCHERICHIA coli, 1671
Phenolic compounds, detection by microbiological test, 5939
. . oxidation by MYCOBACTERIUM leprae, 7445
Phenol-insoluble extract, 1244
. oxidase, properties, in MYCOBACTERIUM leprae, 7501
Phenolphthalein diphosphate agar with polymyxin, use as selective medium for isolation of coagulase-positive staphylococci from foods, 5258
Phenols, biosynthesis of, 5042
Phenol-treated ESCHERICHIA coli, effect of metallic cations on viability of, 5180
Phenotypical activity of amylomaltase, changed by ESCHERICHIA coli mutant, 1629

henotypic changes during prolonged growth of Neurospora heterokaryons, 5875
suppression in streptomycin resistant mutants, 1168
henylalanine, conversion to tyrosine by microorganisms, 6536
-Phenylalanine deamination, detection, 5947
henylalanine hydroxylase from Pseudomonas sp., 440
polyuridylic acid-directed polymerisation of, 1510
purification, 6520
specific tRNA from ESCHERICHIA coli, purification, 1495
tyrosine biosynthesis in NEUROSPORA crassa, 5578
henylalanyl RNA synthetase of ESCHERICHIA coli, relation between subunit structure and temperature sensitivity, 6802
tRNA, properties of ribosomal binding sites for, 320
henylboric acids, effect on oxidases and dehydrogenases in OOSPORA lactis, 1458
henylhydrazine-treated STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus cell walls, immunochemical examination of, 3773
henyl mercuric acetate, stimulative vaporisation by mercury resistant bacteria, 3521
H 5·0 fraction, inactivation in amino acyl soluble RNA synthesis in vitro, 3815
. function, dipicolinic acid release of BACILLUS stearothermophilus spores, 5421

Phialophora, relation to Rhinocladiella and its synonym Fonsecaea, 6010
Philippines-Japan-WHO cholera studies, laboratory investigations, 7736
pH inactivation, stability of African swine fever virus, 2703
. indicators in the classification of dermatophytes, 6005
. influence on radioprotection of ESCHERICHIA coli by sulphhydryl compounds, 6770
Phlebotomus fever virus, conditions for plaque formation with, 4329
. . . Naples strain, carrier state, 7257
. (sandfly), fever virus, growth, 7256
Phlyctochytrium, new species, cytological and morphological studies, 3926
PHOMA medicaginis, phomic acid, 904
. acid from PHOMA medicaginis Malbr. and Roum, 904
Phosphatase reaction of coagulase negative staphylococci and micrococci, 598
Phosphate accumulation by colonies of Nostoc, 5070
. compounds, influence on fungi, 5278
. . preservative effects on fresh cherry fruit, 5278
. dependence of monosaccharide transport in Nocardia, 5663

Phosphate limitation effect on the senescence of glucose- and acetate-grown ESCHERICHIA coli, 1134
. solubilisation, identification of bacteria, 3904
Phosphatides of ESCHERICHIA coli, 3017
Phosphatidylethanolamine, decomposition with phospholipase C from CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens, 4392
Phosphatidyl-glycerol, amino acyl derivatives, 2785
. monomethyl-ethanolamine-N-methyl transferase from NEUROSPORA crassa, 3012
. myoinositol monomannoside in PROPIONIBACTERIUM shermanii, 3697
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase activity, regulation by effectors in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3620
. . in FERROBACILLUS ferrooxidans, 2061
. direct synthesis by ESCHERICHIA coli, 369
. formation in ARTHROBACTER flobiformis, 3
. reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide assay system for adenosine diphosphate, 99
Phosphofructokinase activity, lack in several species of Rhodotorula, 2849
. from ESCHERICHIA coli, 2800
Phosphoglucomutase in NEUROSPORA crassa,
1633
Phospho-β-glucosidases in AEROBACTER aerogenes, relationshi with tryptic phospho-β-glucosidases, 3744
3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase, enzyme diphosphopyridine nucleotide compound of, 2040
Phosphoglyceric acid mutase, crystalline yeast, 2976
Phosphohydrolases of BACILLUS subtilis accumulating inosine and hypoxanthine, 169
Phospholipase activities of ESCHERICHIA coli, 990
. C activity of purified β-haemolysin, 2517
. isolated from BACILLUS cereu culture filtrate, 2982
Phospholipases, lysis of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2047
Phospholipid alterations during growth of ESCHERICHIA coli, 7492
. composition of some actinomycetes, 2145
. fatty acids, positional distribution in BRUCELLA abortus Bang II, 3466
. hapten of MYCOPLASMA pneumoniae, 2605
. lipopolysaccharide and protein compounds of bacterial cell envelope, reassociation of, 2169
. metabolism of ESCHERICHIA coli, alterations in, 2285
. presence in Pg site revealing myelomatous anti-lipoprotein IgA, 5299

hospholipid, reassociation with lipopolysaccharide and transferase enzymes of bacterial cell envelope, 6708
hospholipids, deacylation and reacylation in bacteria, 2823
  from the chemoautotroph FERROBACILLUS ferrooxidans, 2944
  in vegetative form and spores of BACILLUS megaterium and B. subtilis, 6521
  of CLOSTRIDIUM butyricum, 2945
  of sterol-requiring mycoplasma, 281
  of thiobacilli, 7493
  of THIOBACILLUS thiooxidans, 2144
  positional distribution of fatty acids from mycobacteria, 315
Phospholipid synthesis, inhibition by actinomycin D, 7533
Phosphomannose isomerase, derepression by regular gene mutations, 2241
Phosphomonoesterase and phosphodiesterase, derepression in AEROBACTER aerogenes, 2850
. crystallisation, 2963
Phosphorus compounds of non-germinating conidia of ACTINOMYCES streptomycini Krass, 45
. content of cell walls of MICROCOCCUS lysodeikticus, 456
. metabolism, during sporulation in BACILLUS megaterium, 288
. pH 7 buffer devoid of, 565
Phosphorylation in chromatophores of RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, 6573
Phosphorylation of alkaline phosphatase, 56
Phosphoryl transfer reactions in mitochondria by peliomycin, ossamycin, venturicidin, 2030
Photo-assimilation of acetate by CHLOROPSEUDOMONAS ethylicum, 2798
Photobacteria, mass culture of microorganisms with reference to, 7515
PHOTOBACTERIUM fischeri, aspects of light production by, 5956
Photochemically active subchromatophore particle derived from Chromatium, 4382
Photochromogenic acid-fast bacillus isolated from mouse leproma, 6163
Photodynamically inactivated vaccines, 4734
. induced mutational damages in yeast cells, 3104
Photo-induced carotenoid synthesis, mechanism, 2786
. . EPR signals of Chromatium D, properties, 5067
. . sporulation of Trichoderma, action spectrum, 4111
Photometric haemaggregation test, assay of tuberculin antibody, 6981, 6982
Photomicrography, sealed aerobic slide culture for, 5942
Photon radiation effect, microbiocidal effect of transient electric arcs in aqueous systems, 3818
Photoperiodical induction of monospore formation in PORPHYRA tenera, 1338

Photophosphorylation in RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, alcohol effects on, 3837
. in virus-infected tobacco action of gramicidin, 4949
Photosynthesis, fluorometric evidence for the participation of chlorophyll a-695, 1037
. light-induced rapid absorption changes, 1116
Photosynthetic activity by manganese, light-dependent reactivation, 2811
. bacteria, amino acid pool of, 1502
. . distribution of quinones, 1045
. . energy-linked reactions, 971, 4383
. . properties of the family of non-haem iron proteins, 1029
. . pyruvate decarboxylase, 2960
. . rapid preparation of in vivo absorption spectra of, 2375
. . trace metal composition of, 3694
. . tritium incorporation into, 1570
. bacterium growing under carbon monoxide, 3797
. budding bacteria, RHODOPSEUDOMONAS palustris and R. viridis, 2410
. electron transport and pteridines, 3578
. energy transfer to carbon metabolism, 953
. hydrogen transfer, participation of chlorophyll and bacteriochlorophyll, 954
Photosynthetic oxygen evolution, photoreactivation of manganese catalyst in, 50
. pyridine nucleotide reduction in chromatophores from RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, 955
. sulphur bacterium depositing outside cells, ECTOTHIORHODOSPIRA mobilis Pilsh, 6839
Photosynthesising microorganisms iron and manganese content, 573
PHRAGMIDIELLA heterophragmae, mechanism of sex, 1156
pH relationship to staphylococcal enzyme synthesis, 1844
. . . . toxin synthesis, 1844
. stability of human strains of mycoplasma to, 2624
Phtienoic acid synthesis, inhibition of, 5655
pH value, influence on growth of Nitrosomas strain isolated from activated sludge, 6777
Phycocyanobilin, biosynthesis, 4363
Phycoerythrins from some Acrochaetium species, 7499
p-hydroxybenzoate oxidation by Moraxella, 4379
Phyllody disease infected plant, mycoplasma-type microorganism in, 7094
Phylogeny of immunoglobulin structure and function, 3948
. of rust fungi, 1234
PHYSARUM polysephalum plasmodia, preservation in liquid nitrogen, 2226
Physical approach to infection process by viral DNA, 2891

ysical heterogeneity of the ribosomal proteins from ESCHERICHIA coli, 544
hybrids formed in bacterial transformation, 4526
methods for differentiating among AGROBACTERIUM rhizogenes, A. tumefaciens and A. radiobacter, 1200
ysico-chemical parameters of STREPTOCOCCUS pyogenes cultures, 4491, 4492
ysiological characteristics of CHROMOBACTERIUM marinum nov. sp., 1090
properties of CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum type E, 3039
. . TORULA jeanselmei, 619
study in the genus Tympanis, 1241
hysiology of growth at high temperature, 5194
hytagglutinin of DOLICHOS biflorus for agglutination of streptococci, 215
hytanyl groups in lipids of HALOBACTERIUM cutirubrum, absolute stereochemical configuration of, 3701
hytohaemagglutinin, decrease of mouse circulating antibodies to sheep erythrocytes, 1750
effect on an antibody forming system, 636
induced blastic transformation, impairment in lymph nodes from thymectomised mice, 2490
. induction of human lymphocytes in vitro,
1751
Phytohaemagglutinin in vitro, response of human peripheral lymphocytes to, 1749
Phytopathogenic pseudomonads, rapid detection of fluorescence, 3041
PHYTOPHTHORA cactorum, oospore formation in, 5424
. . streptomycin resistance, 5040
. capsici sporangia and P. palmivora, light-cholesterol relationships in morphogenesis, 3929
. infestans, composition of DNA, 5534
. . germinated oospores, 508
. . R-gene resistance to, 1985
. palmivora and P. capsici sporangia, light-cholesterol relationships in morphogenesis of, 3929
. . extracellular enzymatic patterns, 4495
. . production of extracellular enzymes by, 5080
. species, relation of carbon-nitrogen ratio to sexual reproduction, 3871
Phytosterol biosynthesis, 937
Phytoterpenoid quinone, observations on the biosynthesis, 936
Phytotoxic polysaccharide produced by CORYNEBACTERIUM sepedonicum, purification, 4117
. substance, production by ALTERNARIA zinniae, 3359
Phytotoxin site of action, 3360
PICHIA angophorae nov. sp. from the exudate of an Australian red gum tree, 6009
. hansen, numerical classification of yeasts by a factor analysis method, 1220

PICHIA zaruensis, new yeast, 209
Picodnavirus infected embryonic rat cells, thymidine kinase activity in, 6457
Picornaviruses, description and classification, 4214
Picornavirus inhibitors, determination, 7202
Piericidin A, inhibition of bacterial respiration, 5074
PIERIS brassicae, persistence of granulosis virus, 4991
Pig adenovirus, characterisation, 6311, 6312
. bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum and newborn serum of, 6908
Pigeon breeders' disease, cryptococcal antibodies in, 6978
. coops, control of CRYPTOCOCCUS neoformans by alkalinisation, 6196
Pig intestine, ESCHERICHIA coli in ligated segments of, 4085
Piglets, necrotising infectious enteritis in, 5398
. SALMONELLA dublin meningitis, 4688
Pig kidney cells, vesicular exanthema of swine virus, 862
Pigment content, effect of light in MYCOBACTERIUM lacticolum, 5839
. fractions from SERRATIA marcescens strain, chromatographic separation of, 3707
. free mutant of NOCARDIA minima,
5911
Pigment protein complexes derived from RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum chromatophores by enzymatic digestion, 1031
Pigment synthesis, of saprophytic mycobacteria, effect of light, 1119
Pigs, Battey type mycobacterial infection, 6209
. botulism, 1311
. distribution of ESCHERICHIA coli strains in, 5362
. ESCHERICHIA coli infections, 724
. management and control of disease under intensive husbandr systems, 1295
. of gilts vaccinated with attenuated live virus hog cholera vaccine, embryonic death, foetal mummification, stillbirth, neonatal death, 7015
. pre-weaning disease, 7076
. with diarrhoea, enteroviruses isolated from, 6339
PI lysogenic cells, kinetics of yielder cell formation in host-controlled modification caused by, 3642
Pipecolic acid, metabolism in Pseudomonas species, 2025
Piptocephalis, species of, 7639
Piroplasmosis, human case, 4757
Pituitary basophil cells, ultrastructural features of Crooke's changes, 6100
PITYMYS subterraneus, experimental infection with tick-borne encephalitis virus,
3406

TYROSPORUM ovale, lack of swelling and shrinking in media of different osmotic pressures, 1114
. sulphur metabolism, 2794
ague, effect of pre-existing immunity on vaccination against, 7001
forming cells in spleens of rabbits immunised with viable BCG bacilli or oil cell wall vaccine from MYCOBACTERIUM bovis, 6991
in Vietnam, 4723
passive haemagglutination reaction in various hosts, 6089
pre-existing immunity to, 7000
transmission determinant P+, 6956
tularaemia, brucellosis combined vaccine, effect of pre-existing immunity on vaccination against plague with, 7001
lanting efficiency of Salmonellae, variation on eight lots of brilliant green agar, 7587
lant pathogenic viruses, method of transmission by nematodes, 6482
ribosomal RNA, sedimentation rates, 547
lants, blue light promotes symptom formation and virus multiplication, 4942
tumour cells, fine structure studies, 4941
viral RNA, binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to, 6461
. . directed polypeptide synthesis with N-acetylphenylalanyl-tRNA, 4944
Plant viral RNA, interaction with ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes, 6462
. virus, electron microscopic observations on the apparent replication, 4940
. viruses, bentonite flocculation tests for serological work, 4946
. . effect of mercury-containing preservatives on, 7356
. . electron spin resonance studies of, 5511
. . mathematical models for infectivity dilution curves, 4943
. . mixed infection, 1446
. . observations on structure of filamentous particles of, 4323
. virus host, quasi-genetic model, 876
. . RNA-directed protein synthesis in cell-free ESCHERICHIA coli extracts, 3435
. . systemic infection of an aphid, 3437
. . the minimum concentration needed for infection of monolayers of vector cells, 7373
. . ultrastructural observations on replication, 4939
Plaque assay for lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, 3423
. . methylcellulose overlay, 861
. assays of rubella virus in cultures of rabbit cornea, 1429
. formation and initial virus-cell interaction of measles virus, 7287
. . by arboviruses, 1400, 6343
. . by influenza viruses, 7271

Plaque formation by influenza virus NWS in a human diploid cell strain, 1412
. . of influenza A2 virus, 7270
. forming activity of papova virus SV-40, 7840
. . capacity of Newcastle disease virus, 5488
. . inhibition by diethylamino ethyl dextran, 578
. . properties of two echovirus strains isolated in Bulgaria, 5463
. morphology of Newcastle disease virus, 7279
. murine toxin, inhibition of heart mitochondrial respiration, 4118
. reduction test for dengue virus neutralising antibodies, 1405
. reduction test, serological comparison of selected porcine enteroviruses, 6338
Plaques of type A foot-and-mouth disease virus in calf kidney cell cultures, effects of chronic residence on size distribution of, 6341
Plaque technique for detecting single antibody forming cells, 7670
. titration of herpes simplex, 7849
. type mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus, comparative pathogenicity of, 1888
Plaquing of viruses in absence of carbon dioxide atmosphere, 4291
Plasma, effect on non-specific resistance to infection induced by endotoxin or protodyne, 6270
. enzyme changes in LISTERIA monocytogenes-infected mice, 4077
. lactic dehydrogenase-elevating virus, association with scrapie-infected mice, 1896
. lipids, alterations by STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 2832
. lipoprotein, in vivo interaction of endotoxin with, 7808
. membrane, characterisation of MYCOPLASMA laidlawii, 742, 743
Plasmid-linked resistance to inorganic salts in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 5567
PLASMODIUM, cross-protection immunisation with Babesia infections of rats and mice, 6980
. infection, serologic cross reaction of serum antigens, 6031
. vinckei, primary exo-erythrocytic forms, 5766
Plate-dilution frequency technique for assay of microbial ecology, 5240
Plating, interval estimates for efficiency of, 4133
PLECTONEMA boryanum, interaction of cyanophages, 428
Pleomorphism, induction in LACTOBACILLUS bifidus, 5061
. in malaria parasites, 5134
Plesiomonad O-antigen, 3203
PLESIOMONAS shigelloides, unusual isolate from faeces, 5988

eural empyaema caused by FUSOCILLUS girans Prevot 1940, 719

LEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS, 280-285, 741-755, 1316-1322, 1796-1836, 2597-2638, 3314-3324, 4092-4102, 4776-4780, 5405-5412, 6242-6253, 7084-7094, 7786-7793

. . control in cell cultures, 3321

. . organisation of small cells, 4093

. . shape in liquid media, 750

LT organisms, relation to the rickettsiae, 4996

luramycin A of nucleic acid biosynthesis, inhibition, 2776

-mercuribenzoate-induced conformational change of turnip yellow mosaic virus, 3454

neumatosis intestinalis, pathogenic study, 2590

neumocinogenic factors, conjugational capacity conferred on bacteria by, 2073

neumococcal bacteriaemia in mice, 6151

C-polysaccharide, characterisation of, as ribitol teichoic acid, 3470

. . structural and immunological studies, 2540

pneumonia mild and moderately severe, lincomycin and penicillin G in treatment, 7059

. polysaccharides, immunologic paralysis by, 7643

. transformation, donor DNA in, 1467

Pneumonococcal transformation genetic heterozygosity in, 5220

Pneumococci, penicillin-resistant variants of, 5032

. resistance in pathological specimens, 1996

Pneumococcus, DNA-induced transformation of, 2300

. effect of DNA repair in transformation-heterozygotes of, 7387

. heterospecific transformation, 3109

. isolation and purification of substance inducing competence and inactivating t-DNA in, 3489

. replacement of choline by ethanolamine in cell wall of, 3775

. resistance to streptomycin, 7416

. ribosomes from genetically linked, streptomycin-resistant mutants of, 6551

. type T, capsular polysaccharide of, 2541

. . 12A, 1209

PNEUMOCYSTIS carinii pneumoniae, 4858

. . pneumonitis, pentamidine treatment, 6152

Pneumoenteritis outbreak in vervet monkeys, isolation of Simian adenoviruses, 4178

Pneumonia caused by ESCHERICHIA coli and Pseudomonas, 717

. due to mycoplasma in gnotobiotic mice, 7791

. influenza mortality in three major influenza A2 epidemics, USA, 1775

Pneumonias caused by gram-negative bacilli, 4746
PODOSPORA anserina, incompatibility factors in, 5231
. . structure of a complex locus, 4518
Polar filaments of GLUGEA fumiferanae spores, stimuli causing extrusion of, 2649
Polarity in relaxed strains of SALMONELLA typhimurium, 3098
. . vitro, 2880
Polar lipids, synthesis by mycoplasma, 1812
. mutants of ESCHERICHIA coli, 4512
. . . . . transcription and intragenic recombination in, 6800
. . . . . tryptophan operon in, 1640
Poliomyelitis associated type 2 poliovirus vaccine strain, transmission from immunised to non-immunised child, 5461
. in children, effect of measles virus infection and vaccination with live measles virus vaccine on status of humoral immunity, 7004
. in The Netherlands, 4739
. serological study of regularities in epidemiology of, 5313
Poliovirus, alkaline disruption of, 2693
. antigen antibody precipitates from gel diffusion plates, electron microscopy of, 4218
Poliovirus antigens for D-antigen determination, 824
. biophysical studies on, 6330
. development, inhibitory activity of elevated temperatures on, 6329
. epidemiological significance of rct marker of, 1772, 1773
. equilibrium centrifugation, 4869
Polioviruses, complementary stuc of the factor 'thermosensitivit of the development' by means c Carp and Koprowski's method, 825
. kinetic serum neutralisation, 1393
Poliovirus, genetic markers, 4872
. host cell interaction, saturate fatty acids in, 7208, 7209
. immunoreactivity of non-suscep tible animals, inoculated with, 7206
. induced RNA's, interaction with ESCHERICHIA coli, 4217
. infected cells, multi-stranded forms of RNA in, 4215
. . FL cell line, 4871
. . HEp2 cells, RNA synthesis, 4216
. inhibitors in sera of domestic animals, studies on, 6327
. intestinal immunity of newbor to, 3955
. morphogenesis, 7203
. neutralising antibodies, remov from sera by fluorocarbon treatment, 6046
. on the nature of the cystine-dependent phenotype, 7205

oliovirus particles irradiated with UV-light, biophysical properties, 823
. relation between adsorption to cells and antigenic properties in, 7856
replication and cytopathogenicity, 7210
. inhibiting effects of new 1, 2-disubstituted benzimidazoles, 1867
replicative intermediate RNA, structure, 5460
. RNA, enhancement of infectivity by diethylaminoethyl dextran, 3383
. . replication, 7207
. serum survey of Brazilian military recruits 1967, 1711
. strains, attenuated, genetic changes in, 7857
. superinfection of SV-5 RNA, 4293
. survey of spread in Hamburg, 4220
. temperature-sensitive mutants, production of infectious RNA and serum-blocking antigen, 6328
. type 3 vaccine, with greater genetic stability investigations, 7858
. vaccine campaign, strategic viral surveillance of sewage, 5350
. . children vaccinated and revaccinated, 6130
. . type-2, association with poliomyelitis, 5461
Pollinosis patients, haemagglutination titre changes, 1252
Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, fractionation of thylakoid-components of Athiorhodaceae, 6686
. . . of influenza virus RNA, 7262
. . . separation of bacterial ribosomal RNA from its macromolecular precursors, 5542
. gels, fractionation of ^{32}P-labelled RNA's, 1943
Polyamine content of nucleated and enucleated ESCHERICHIA coli cells, 6680
. inorganic cation interaction with ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes, 5235
POLYANGIUM cellulosum, mineral requirements, 1097
Poly (A) synthesis, activation by electrolytes and polylysine of, 3537
Polyauxotrophic strains of ESCHERICHIA coli, accumulation of RNA in, 2327
Polycation, increase of infectivity of foot-and-mouth disease RNA, 4229
Polycistronic messenger, translational properties, 1003
Polydeoxyribonucleotide degradation by DNases and venom phosphodiesterase, 2264
Poly-γ-D-glutamyl capsule of BACILLUS anthracis, 6022, 6023
Polyelectrolytic macromolecules, biologically active, 1249
Polyene compounds, production as taxonomic criteria in streptomycetes, 6007

Polyethylene-glycol, concentration of viruses by, 4134

. . precipitation technique for purification of endotoxins, 2655

Polygalacturonic acid tran-eliminases of ERWINIA carotovora, 5736

Polyhedral antigens in silkworm eggs fluorescent antibody technique, 7376

Poly-β-hydroxybutyrate granules from BACILLUS megaterium, internal structure, 5117

. . . metabolism, 4369

. . . occurrence in Azotobacteriaceae, 6682

. . . oxidation, stimulation of, in SPHAEROTILUS discophorus by manganese and magnesium, 2276

. L-lysine Kieselguhr columns, fractionation of BACILLUS subtilis DNA, 5010

. . ornithine, enhancement of toxin action of diphtheria toxin in cultured mammalian cells, 5431

Polymerase QB RNA, 2095

. T7 DNA complex, retention on membrane filters, 3670

Polymerised DNA, lysostaphin in isolation of, 5983

Polymers in bacterial cell walls, structure, 2167

Polymorphonuclear leucocyte lysosomes, arginine-rich proteins of, 6913

. leucocytes, bacterial factors chemotactic, 6104

Polymyxin B, biosynthesis of, 5043

. . disc test differentiation between VIBRIO cholerae and V. cholerae biotype El Tor, 4593

. . interaction with endotoxin, 4114

. . neutralisation of Shwartzman reactions, 1846

. . sulphate, synergistic action with polysorbate SO on PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 5209

Polynucleotide cellulose, as substrate for polynucleotide ligase induced by phage T4, 1563

. complexes, antigenicity, 3196

. homologies, of Brucella DNA's, 5528

. ligase, biological assay, 1011

. . induced by phage T4, polynucleotide cellulose as substrate for, 1563

. . repair of single strand breaks in transforming DNA by, 7385

. phosphorylase, CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens, 96

. . distribution in ESCHERICHIA coli cells, 95

. . effect of trypsin digestion on the activities, 1138

. . from AZOTOBACTER agilis, 2724

. . from ESCHERICHIA coli, purification and properties, 3737

. . in ESCHERICHIA coli mutant Q13, 531, 2322

. . novel cyclic reaction system in assay of, 3556

Polynucleotides, initiation of prote synthesis in vitro as studied by using ribopolynucleotides, 367

olynucleotides, metabolism, 1534
studies on, 1651, 7569
olynucleotide strands, breakage by disintegration of radiophosphorus atoms in DNA molecules and their repair, 2874, 2875
olyol dehydrogenases, production in bacteria, 5615
olyoma capsid culture, role of hydrogen and disulphide bonds in, 7137
. protein synthesis, effect of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine on, 7836
DNA, number of superhelical turns, 5532
related particles, incorporation of cell DNA into, 7835
transformed BHK 21/31 hamster fibroblasts, 4838
tumour antigens, specific complement fixing antibodies, 1371
viral capsids, mouse cellular DNA, 3365
virus, abortive transformation by, 7141
. . and L cells, relationship between, 7838
. . DNA, effect of UV-radiation on, 306
. . . hydroxyapatite, 1368
. . . interaction of RNA polymerase, 2679
. . . replication, 7837
. . foot-and-mouth disease virus of bovine lung cells transformed by, 3387
. . induced DNA-polymerase activity in resting mouse embryo cells, 1369
Polyoma virus induced mouse and hamster cell surface antigens, immunofluorescent studies, 7139
. . . release of inhibition of cellular DNA synthesis caused by iododeoxyuridine, 5440
. . . tumour complement-fixing antigen, localisation in protein fractions of tumour extracts, 5439
. . infected cells, cellular-DNA, 798
. . infection, IgG and IgM antiviral antibody response during, 2509
. . . in neonatally thymectomised hamsters, 4839
. . . of BHK21 cells, 6296
. . isolation from tissue culture fluid, 1370
. . neoplastic transformation of hamster astrocytes, 6301
. . specific surface antigen in cells, infected with, 7839
. . susceptibility in mice, immunogenetic aspects, 7138
. . temperature sensitivity, 4837
. . transformation of polyploid hamster cells, 3367
. . transformed cells, susceptibility to cytotoxic effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbon benzo[α]pyrene, 7140
. . treated hamster cells, growth stimulation in soft agar by conditioned medium, 7142
Polyoxin A, structure, 3690
. B, structure, 3690
Polypeptide biosynthesis, action of bothromycin, 4359

Polypeptide chain initiation, role of subribosomal particles in, 1533
. . re-initiation after chain termination in the rIIB cistron of bacteriophage T4, 1013
. chains of γG-globulin from bursectomised chicken, 664
. chain termination, 7471
. . . rapid assay, 1186
. components in bacteriophage T2L contractile sheaths, 6638
Polypeptides, antigenicity of, 1742
. molecular properties, 1192
Polypeptide synthesis, biosynthetic polydeoxynucleotides as direct templates for, 6790
. . effect of spectinomycin on, 1621
. . initiation in cell-free bacterial extracts, 1445
. . specific binding of sRNA to ribosomes, 550
. synthetase, purification, 4560
Polyphenylalanine synthesis, activation of 50S and 30S ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes for, 3855
Polyploid hamster cells transformation by polyoma virus, 3367
Polyporaceae, study of hyphal systems in, 1661
Polyribitol-phosphate synthetase, solubilisation, 2854
Polyriboadenylate polymerase, 5679
Polyribonucleotide chains, progressive degradation of, 6594, 6595
Polyribosome metabolism in ESCHERICHIA coli, 1535
. patterns in EMC-virus infected Krebs-2 cells, 4306
Polyribosomes from ESCHERICHIA coli, 3140
. in ESCHERICHIA coli infected with bacteriophage R17, association with RNA, 1559
. of cultured mammalian cells, 4821
. relation with messenger RNA in ESCHERICHIA coli, 4343
. specificity in the synthesis of phage T4 head protein, 7470
Polysaccharide component of enterobacterial lipopolysaccharides, 3235
. depolymerase, phage-initiated in PSEUDOMONAS putida, 411
. determinants, sensitization of erythrocytes, 223
. from CRYPTOCOCCUS neoformans, protein conjugates of, 248
. of a mucoid ESCHERICHIA coli, 7758
. of group A streptococci isolated from bovine cardiac valves, relation to glycopeptide, 5301
. specific for salmonella group D2, structure, 3933
Polysaccharides, trichophyton activity, 7072
Polysaccharide synthesis, extracellular by cariogenic streptococci, 7430
. whole structure of, 2539
Polysome distribution in synchronised Chinese hamster cells, 4825

ysomes, effect of ribonuclease, 5845
lysorbate SO, synergistic action with polymyxin B sulphate on PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 5209
lysphonydelium pallidum, RNA metabolism, 2725
lyuridylic acid-directed phenylalanine incorporation by LACTOBACILLUS acidophilus, 2817
. . polymerisation of phenylalanine, initial phase, 1510
. interaction analogues with ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes, 563
olyvinyl superchloride, use in morphological studies of tissue culture, 7527
ond mussels, immunohaematological investigations on, 3937
ooled animal sera, chemical characterisation, 8236
opulation kinetics of cells in tissue culture incubated at low temperatures, 5167
opulations of finite size, effect of repeated cycles of selection and regeneration in, 5178
opulation variations of epiphytic bacteria, 1185
orcine adenoviral infection, lesions of, 7171
adenoviruses, characteristics, 809
cell cultures, African swine fever virus in, 6387
enteroviruses, serological comparison by plague reduction test, 6338
Porcine kidney cells, propagation of Japanese encephalitis virus, 5477
. meningitis, SALMONELLA enteritidis from, 6937
. polyserositis and arthritis with reference to mycoplasmosis and Glasser's disease, 7093
. suppurative arthritis produced by STREPTOCOCCUS equisimilis, pathological changes, 5394
Porphobilinogen synthesis, catalysed by δ-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase, mechanism, 6602
Porphyran, enzymatic degradation, 966
Porphyra tenera, photoperiodical induction of monospore formation, 1338
Porphyrin radicals, electron spin resonance studies of, 3583
Porphyrins, accumulation in cultural liquid of Actinomycetes, 130
. and zinc porphyrins in normal and mutant strains of yeast, 2930
. removal from diphtheria toxoid by selective adsorption on Ecteola-cellulose, 5345
Portable incubator for long-distance transport of cultures, 4490
Post-leptospirosis ophthalmia, delayed ocular reactions resembling, 5227
. meiotic segregation in locus 46 of ASCOBOLUS immersus, 6754
. mortem bacteriological changes in the alimentary tract of pigs, 725

Post-operative staphylococcal infection, spiramycin in the prevention, 3274
. vaccination encephalitis treatment with specific γ-globulin, 6899
Potassium accumulation in EDTA-treated cells of ESCHERICHIA coli, utilisation of energy sources for, 6587
. . in yeast, effect of redox dyes, 1618
. concentration in BACILLUS subtilis var. niger, 3471
. deficient medium as a reversible non-toxic inhibitor, 828
. fluoride, inhibition of aflatoxin synthesis, 3355
. ion activity, measurements in cytoplasm of Characeae as test of absorption theory, 5958
. retention by bacteria, effect of aerosolisation on, 6761
. . . STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis, 163
. sulphite, inhibition of aflatoxin synthesis, 3355
. transport, inhibition in STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis by sodium, 3879
Potato corky ringspot, influence of crop rotation on free-living nematodes in connection with, 6483
. spindle tuber virus, tomato for detecting mild strains of, 6471
. virus X, effects of ultrasonic treatment, 883
. . . eradication by thermotherapy, 1451
Potato virus Y, increases hypersensitivity induced in tobacco by infection of, 7372
. yellow dwarf virus, interpretation of the polymorphism, 7919
Potential antiviral agents, evaluation by herpes simplex keratitis in hamsters, 4188
. carcinostats and virustats with nucleic acid metabolic activity, 5940
Poultry clostridial infections in poultry in Western Australia, 1309
. feedstuffs, salmonella organism from, 5981
. packing stations, incidence of Salmonellae in, 5275
. psychrophilic spoilage bacteria of, 5274
Pox virus DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, 1388
. viruses, induction of the stripping enzyme, 814
. virus-induced acid DNase-regulation, purification and properties, 4195, 4196
. . infection, effect on host cell DNA synthesis, 7193
. . . skin lesions, elementary bodies, 7855
. . isolated from rhesus monkey in vitro characteristics, 5456
PPD-S and PPD-B sensitivity, 4701
PPLO, and L-forms of bacteria, comparison of morphology of, 2630
Pragmopora, genus, 1233
Precipitating auto-antibody, form tion by rabbits, 4632

ecipitinogens in β-haemolytic streptococci, 222
ednisolone, effect on liver damage in rats, 785
inhibition of DNA synthesis by human lymphocytes, 1751
edominant bacteria, in zoogloeal colonies, 3116, 3117
e-existing immunity to plague, tularaemia and brucellosis, 7000, 7001
egnancy, bacteriurea, 4753
cytomegalovirus infection, 4200
patients with bacteriurea, 6172
egnant ewes, pathogenicity, 4759
. . to organism of genus Bacillus, 5395
mouse, coxsackie B-3 virus infection, 827
women, symptomless bacteriuria, 3284
remature infants, bacterial serum antibodies, 4628
nursery, ESCHERICHIA coli 04:H5, 6135
renatal rubella, persistence of virus in lens, 1884
reputial exudate, Vibrio foetus in, 5325
reserved sheep erythrocytes, use, 1279
re-slaughter treatments, effect on Salmonella population in bovine rumen and faeces, 5277
ressure shock wave, effect in microbiocidal effect of transient electric arcs in aqueous systems, 3817
Preventive immunisation against Tsutsugamushi fever, 5341
Pre-weaning disease of pigs associated with ESCHERICHIA coli, observations, 7076
Primary antibody plaque response of mice, suppression following infection with Friend disease virus, 6402
. atypical pneumonia, isolation of non-haemolytic Streptococcus from patients with, 7762
. calf testes cell cultures, virological investigations, 4143
. exo-erythrocytic forms of PLASMODIUM vinckei, 5766
. haemolysin response in rats, effects of actinomycin D, 1273
. heart cell cultures, protein synthesis in, 4120
. hepatic carcinoma in rats, 3308, 3309
. human amnion cell culture, cultivation of TOXOPLASMA gondii, 5816
. monolayer cultures of differentiating muscle cells, 4832
. . tissue culture, increase of yield, 5158
. pig kidney tissue cultures, propagation of rubella virus in, 4299
. rabbit embryo cell culture for isolation of rubella virus, 7298
. . kidney cell cultures, attenuation of rubella virus by serial passage, 1430, 3420
. rat embryo cells, transformation by adenovirus type 2, 3375

Primary rat embryo cells, transformation by a weakly oncogenic adenovirus-type 3, 3376
. structure heterogeneity in ribosomal protein from ESCHERICHIA coli, 542
. trypsinised human embryo kidney cell cultures, mitotic activity of, 4280
Primate cell lines, production of β_{1C}, β_{1E} and transferrin by, 1704
. neurological and physiological responses to anthrax toxin, 6284
. sera for antibodies to viruses of human and simian origin, survey, 5323
Primer-dependent polynucleotide phosphorylase from MICROCOCCUS lysodeikticus, 3139
Princeton mice, pathological response to MYCOPLASMA pulmonis, 2632
Prior immune response to immunogenicity, 3192
Probenecid, experimental undertreatment of early syphilis, 6185
Procaryotic organisms, morphogenesis in, 5136
Prodigiosin-complex protein, in SERRATIA marcescens, 7498
Production of fluorescent antibody reagents, hyperimmune antispecies serum, 648
. of granules by actinomycetales, 2913
. of penicillinase in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 509
. of radioactive myxin, 962
Products of BACILLUS thuringiensis, 784
Proflavine binding to ESCHERICHI coli B transfer RNA, synthetic RNA's and DNA, 908
. . . . . ribosomes, 2121
. effect on structure of transforming DNA 1627
Progeny molecular recombination, parental with bacteriophage T7, 5684
Progesterone, microbial degradation to α-ketoglutaric acid and succinic acid, 4347
P870, role in bacterial photosynthesis, 3582
Proline permease, activity and specificity in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3513
D-proline reductase, presence of covalently bound pyruvate in, 2041
Proline synthesis, inhibition by tetracycline in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3846
Prolonged vascular response induced by CLOSTRIDIUM oedem tiens toxin, ultrastructure of, 2670
Promotion and Prevention of Synthesis in Bacteria (Malcolm Lecture Series 1) (Book Review 6500
Pronephros of teleost LEPOMIS macrochirus, antibody forming cells in, 2515
Properties of bacterial ω-hydrox ase, 2969
. of hydrogenase from DESULFO VIBRIO desulfuricans, 2966

properties of 5S-ribosomal RNA, 549
Prophage attachment and detachment during heteroimmune superinfection, effect of temperature, 3637
Prophage, detachment upon induction, 3638
. excision, 4399, 4400
. induction by 5-fluorouracil in isotonic and hypertonic liquid medium, 2084
. . . spheroplast, 2085
Prophage, integration into ESCHERICHIA coli chromosome, 5174
Prophages, induction in ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 2870
Prophage λ vegetative cycle, 415
Prophylactic activity of N-methylisatin β-thiosemicarbazone against smallpox infection, 4197
effect of heated paratyphoid B monovaccine, 6989
. treatment in dysentery, 6924
. vaccination of children in rural communities, 6986
Prophylaxis in dysentery, 6920
. of influenza with synthetic isoquinoline, 6946
β-Propiolactone, effect on adventitious viruses in mouse, 792
Propionate, adaptation of ESCHERICHIA coli, 5603
. as endogenous CO_2 acceptor in RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, 6707
Propionate, direct pathway for conversion into pyruvate in MORAXELLA lwoffi, 5597
. . . . metabolism in MORAXELLA lwoffi, 5598
. metabolism, 5603, 5604, 5605
. oxidation in PROTOTHECA zopfi, 959
Propionibacteria propionic acid, 980
PROPIONIBACTERIUM freudenreichii, lipids of, 6675
. pentosaceum, erythritol metabolism by, 5614
. shermanii, effect of incubation temperature on the content of different corrinoids in the cells, 3052
. . enzymatic synthesis of cobinamide phosphate by, 5052
. . phosphatidyl-myoinositol monomannoside in, 3697
. . use of starch enzymatic hydrolysate in nutrient media for, 127
. species, lipase and lecithinase activities, 612
Propionic acid bacteria, enzymatic synthesis of guanosine diphosphate cobinamide, 374
. . in Propionibacteria, 980
Propionyl-coenzyme A, carboxylase properties, 6707
Proposing new names and combinations, 4578
Protamine, enhanced diffusion of enterovirus antigens in presence of, 4227
Protease action on influenza A2 virus, 4272

Protease production by Entomophthora spp., 5152
Protein A as structural component of bacteriophage R17, 6651
Proteinaceous transplantation antigen, hypersensitivity reaction of guinea-pigs to, 4001
Protein A from STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 661, 5780
. . isolation from bacteriophage R17, 6652
. . of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus serological activity, 7684
. analysis at various stages of human rabies, 6380
. and lipid association in MYCOPLASMA laidlawii, 4100
. and nucleic acid metabolism in BHK cells, infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus, 7225
Proteinase action on MICROCOCCUS lysodeikticus, 112
. biosynthesis by STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis var. liquefaciens, effects of oxygen and carbon dioxide, 2256
. enzyme system of lactic streptococci, 88, 2037, 3740
. from group A streptococci, 1072
. of BACTERIUM proteus, 5748
Proteinases produced by AEROMONAS salmonicida, serological studies, 6910
Protein component of cell surface of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 6672
. components of bacteriophages λ and λ virulent, 2871
. composition of yeast-like and filament forming phases of SPOROTRICHUM schenckii, 1030
Protein containing 4'-phosphopantehteine from ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 2934
. content of cells of different ages of MYCOBACTERIUM tuberculosis, 5308
. DNA complex, extraction from ESCHERICHIA coli, 3485
. factor, role in functional binding of ribosomes to natural messenger RNA, 6432
. free dialysate medium, TRYPANOSOMA cruzi, 471
. . liquid medium for the cultivation of Neisseria, 7517
. labelled in cell-free system from BACILLUS cereus 569, partial characterisation of, 2140
. nature of BACILLUS subtilis saccharifying α-amylase, 2952
. of bacteriophage T2 head, self-assembly of, 2096
Proteins, accelerating effect on the renaturation of denatured bacterial α-amylase, 3073
. bond with lipids in HALOBACTERIUM halobium, 2168
. changes in microbial synthesis of, 5190
. modification, 1355
. of mycoplasma strains, chemical composition, 4096
. of ribosomes formed from relaxed particles, 1650
Protein strains, antagonism of, 5957
Proteins, tryptophan residues, 3142
Protein subunits, self-assembly from bacteriophage fr, 5702

Protein supplement, urea, 3460
synthesis and RNA codons, 7400
. by cell-free system, inhibitory effect of diphtheria toxin, 2667
. by Ehrlich ascites cells, effect of 4-aminopyrazolo-(3, 4-d)-pyrimidine on, 6425
. by ESCHERICHIA coli, infected with phage T4D, 7469
. directed by an arbovirus, 4887
. directed by coliphage MS2 RNA, 1555
. during fungal spore germination, 7098
. f2, translational repression, 5699
. in anaerobic ESCHERICHIA coli, 2270
. in a psychrophil at normal and restrictive growth temperatures, 5831
. in bacterial spores activation, 1324
. . in cell-free systems from ESCHERICHIA coli and BACILLUS thermophilus, 1965
. . . . . . of ESCHERICHIA coli, initiation, 2009
. . in CLAVICEPS strain, 1530
. . induction in STAPHYLOCOCCUS albus by heterologous RNA, 2779
. . in ESCHERICHIA coli, inhibition by a new triazeno-imidazole, 2778
. . inhibition by 5-azacytidine in ESCHERICHIA coli, 2780
Protein synthesis, inhibition by cycloheximide, 4367
. . . . diphtheria toxin, 3343
. . . . fusidic acid, mechanism, 5046
. . . in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, 7333
. . . MYCOBACTERIUM luteum, effect of carbon source on, 5565
. . . mycoplasma, 1809
. . . pyrithiamine-requiring STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus mutant, 913
. . . sonically damaged ESCHERICHIA coli, 146
. . . the tissues of silkworm BOMBYX mori, 4987
. . joining of 50S ribosomal subunit to initiation complex, 1532
. . limited capacity at 0°C in ESCHERICHIA coli for, 3810
. . mechanisms, 942, 3859, 3861
. . pyrrolopyrimidine nucleotides, 3532
. . redundant tRNA's from yeast in, 6519
. . role of ribosomal subunits in, 3854
. . species specificity in, 366, 2008
. . structural basis for inhibition by certain antibiotics and alkaloids, 2019
. . ternary complex in, 7429
. . with N-formylmethionine, 1531
. synthesizing machinery of thermophilic bacteria, 7428
. synthetizing system of SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae mitochondria, 1149

Protein synthetic activities of mycobacterial ribosome, 5237
Proteolysis of α and β casein, 4380
Proteolytic action of STREPTOMYCES erythreus spores, 1343
. activity of bacteria in oysters, effect of low-level radiation on, 3896
. . . microorganisms isolated from freshwater fish, 5261
. . . spleen cells, 623
. enzymes, identification of moulds, 3917
. . of genes Clostridium, serological studies, 3942
. . . STREPTOMYCES griseus K-1, 2994
. enzyme synthesis by Micromonospora, 1093
. . . of KERATINOMYCES ajelloi, 2228
PROTEUS, enhancing effect of agar on swarming by, 5137
. isolation from episomal DNA, 1460
. L-forms, localisation of endotoxin, 299
. metabolic variations, 7440
. mirabilis, action of colicin G and E2 on the cells of a stable L-form of, 7551
. . arginine synthesis in, 1982
. . chromosome transfer with ESCHERICHIA coli Hfr strains, 1602
. . colicine K, 4550
. . cyclic phosphodiesterase with 3'-nucleotidase activity, 3736
PROTEUS mirabilis, diversity of surface layers in L-forms of, 5119
. . effect of colicins, 492
. . genetic instability of an UV-sensitive mutant of, 162
. . L forms murein structure, 113
. . microtubuli as product of defective lysogeny, 5709
. . phage receptors, 470
. . VI, phage receptor synthesis in the form stable L-form, 1018
. . stable L-forms, effect of surface active substances on bacterial cell envelopes, 114
. . streptomycin-dependent strain, mutation induction, 5219
. organism, inhibition of growth by synergism, 1622
. OX19, O antigen, 6028
. providencia group, glutamic acid decarboxylase, 5771
. vulgaris, bacteriophage-tail-like particles associated with intraspecies killing of, 3678
. . biochemical effects of oxolinic acid on, 6528
. . dehydrogenase activity, 1130, 1131, 1132
. . effect of surface active substances on bacterial cell envelopes, 114
. . . . UV-light on hydrogenase, 4508
. . exposed to cephalothin, electron microscopy of, 6779
. . gram-negative bacterium, 450, 451, 452
. . transducing bacteriophage for, 1567

OTEUS contd.
vulgaris urease, inhibition by ydroxamic acid, 3075
otion dyes, use in microbiology, 76
otocatechuate branch of β-keto-adipate pathway, synthesis of enzymes of, 3544
otodyne, increase of non-specific resistance to infection by, 5565
infection, effect of plasma on non-specific resistance to, 6270
otohaem, conversion to haem in Staphylococcus, 973
otomer-oligomer interconversions in 5'-adenylic acid-activated threonine dehydrase action, 3618
oton magnetic resonance of tRNA, 6516
otoplast membrane of BACILLUS megaterium, fractionation, 3760
otoplasts, bacterial phospholipids and properties, 1047
from Pythium sp. PRL2142, 2922
of BACILLUS megaterium, growth and division, 2271
rotoporphyrin IX, anaerobic formation from coproporphyrinogen, 5619
ROTOTHECA zopfii, cell wall, 4481
. growth, adenine reversal of 3-amino-1, 2, 4-triazole inhibition of, 2259
. propionate oxidation, 959
PROTOTHECA zopfii, reserve polysaccharides, 1043
Prototrophic polar mutations, isolation of, 2311
Protozoan, ribosomes from, 5239
Prozonen phenomenon origin, 3270
Prune dwarf virus infectivity in squash tissue homogenates, loss of, 1917
PRUNUS avium L., tomato bushy stunt virus, 4979
. virus, relationship of inoculum-receptor contact period to rate of graft transmission of, 6476
Pseudomonad, particulate dihydroorotate oxidase system, 988
. production and characterisation of lipases, 1065
. riboflavin biosynthesis, 2770
Pseudomonads, bacteriophages attacking, 6657
. loss of mesotartrate dehydratase activity from induced cells, 2846
Pseudomonad, soluble NADP-linked dihydroorotate dehydrogenase, 1062
PSEUDOMONAS acidovorans, metabolism of aromatic acids by, 1963
. aeruginosa, absence of storage products in cultures of, 7518
. . 8602, acetate and acetamide mutants of, 3880
. . ageing, 2806
. . amidase synthesis by, 7432
. . aminoacyl-sRNA synthetases, 3002
. . bacteriocin of, 1582

PSEUDOMONAS contd.
. aeruginosa, catechol oxygenase induction in, 3601
. . cell walls, general composition, 3777
. . cross-infection, 3273
. . erythrogenic strains, chromogenesis of, 6728
. . experimental pyelonephritis, 6173
. . exposure to hyperbaric oxygen, 1110
. . extraction of cell walls with aqueous phenol, 3778, 3779
. . formation and metabolism of ethylmalic acids, 4345
. . β-galactosidase estimated size, 7508
. . glucose metabolism, regulation of enzymes by citrate, 946
. . immunisation against, 253, 254
. . induction of paraffin oxidation, 5638
. . influence of cold-shock, 7544
. . lawns, enhancement of clear spot formation on, 2267
. . lipids of cell walls of, 6713
. . membrane, 5785
. . metabolism of ethylmalic acids, 5613
. . nitrite formation from hydroxylamine and oximes by, 6577
. . oxidation of D-amino acids by a particulate enzymes, 5560
. . phage typing of, 201, 1681
. . production of oxychlororaphin and glycolipid, 3626

PSEUDOMONAS contd.
. aeruginosa, purified pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase, 2967
. . pyocine typing, 1681
. . regulation of glucose enzymes in, 3591
. . resistance towards neomycin, 347
. . ruby pigment producing variety, 3164
. . salicylate formation from naphthalene, 4390
. . serological and pyocine types, 6096
. . superficial wounds infected, 3276
. . synergism between hyperoxia and antibiotics for, 5200
. . survival during prolonged starvation, 7519
. . synthesis of carnitine dehydrogenase of, 3536
. . tryptophan metabolism, 2791
. . typing by pyocine production, 5989
. . viability in fertile stocks of, 6794
. . virulent bacteriophage specific for, 3675
. AM1, amine dehydrogenase from, 3726
. aureofaciens, metabolism of tryptophans, 1511
. . structure of orange pigment, 2920
. azurins, optical and magnetic properties, 5068
. caused pneumonia, 717

EUDOMONAS contd.
dacunhae, crystalline aspartic β-decarboxylase, 2957
desmolytica, crystalline p-hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase, 2972
desmolyticum, induction of 1, 2- and 2, 3-diphenol oxygenase in, 5062
fluorescein produced by, 5949
fluorescens azurin, amino acid sequence, 912
. inducible cholinesterase of, 3734
. isolation of pyrrolidonyl peptidase, 1591
. metabolism of 2-furoic acid by, 3477
. M16, R and S types of, sensitivity to UV and photoreactivation, 2260
. Migula, ferribactin, siderochrome from, 6678
. nucleoside hydrolase, 2971
. pyrocatechase, 2986
formation and degradation of carnitine, 47
. of 2-hydroxy-6-oxo-2, trans-4, trans-heptadienoic acid by, 3475
fragi, purification and characterisation of the lipase, 1064
genetic transformation in, 2302
growth inhibition by carbon dioxide, 2257
indigofera, isocitrate lyase, 2975
induction of alkane-oxidising and α-olefin-expoxidising enzymes in, 2039
PSEUDOMONAS infection, epidemiological report on, 5359
. infections in mink with reference to PSEUDOMONAS vasculitis in pulmonary lesions, 7081
. α-ketoglutaric semialdehyde dehydrogenase, 2956
. lemonnieri, intracellular blue pigment of, 2134
. . pigments, synthesis, 2135
. mechanism of pathogenicity in the house fly, 782
. metabolism of n-decane, 945
. nitocinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific benzaldehyde dehydrogenase from, 2163
. oleovorans, rubredoxin, component of co-hydroxylation system of, 3714
. oxalaticus, choice between autotrophy and heterotrophy in, 5633, 5634
. presence of threonine and serine dehydratase activities in, 5624
. pseudomallei, identification, 7621
. putida A. 3. 12 bacteriophage gh-1 DNA, sedimentation analysis of, 3676
. . cold-sensitive mutation, 3100
. . comparative studies on oxidation of 3-deoxy-D-galactose and D-galactose in, 5637
. . enzymes of tryptophan synthetic pathway in, 3541
. . polysaccharide depolymerase, 411
. . transducing phage, 4440
. . tryptophan biosynthesis, 4356

PSEUDOMONAS contd.
. pyocyanea, identification by phages, 3163
. rapid methods for mutant isolation, 1173
. regulation of tryptophan metabolism, 944
. rubescens, reduction of hydroxocobalamin by cell-free particles from, 5648
. saccharophila, 2-keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphohexonate aldolases of, 2149
. solanacearum virulent and avirulent strains, 2750
. species, dehydrogenase activity of, 1670
. . enhancement of fluorescent pigment production by, 2209
. . glycolipids containing glucose and uronic acids, 3703
. . induced synthesis of asparaginase and glutaminase, 37
. . induction of asparaginase and glutaminase activities with asparaginic and glutamic acid, 3474
. . metabolism of D-glucurate by, 5602
. . . of pipecolic acid, 2025
. . obligately psychrophilic, 5832
. phenylalanine hydroxylase, 440
. syringae, cytochromes of, 2138
. testosteroni, inhibition of RNA polymerase, 2727
. . interaction between testosterone and anti-androgenic steroid in, 3625
. . Δ^5-3-ketoisomerase, 2852

PSEUDOMONAS contd.
. testosteroni, metabolism of aromatic acids by, 1963
. tryptophan oxygenase of, interaction with carbon monoxide, 3600
. vasculitis pulmonary lesions, 7081
Pseudorabies, diagnosis by the fluorescent antibody technique, 6054
. effect of cytostatic compounds on replication of, 7130
. in swine in California, enzootic of, 6975
. virus with lost virulence, 7853
. . photoactivation, 7189
Psittacosis agents, isolation from follicular conjunctivitis of sheep 698
. grown in chicken embryo yolk sac, 6238
. lymphogranuloma venereum in abortions of cows, 6240
. transmission by two species of Dermacentor, 4727
Psoriasis, carriage of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 4034
Psychrophiles, L-serine dehydrase of, 2161
Psychrophilic bacteria, extracellular proteolytic enzymes, 5763, 5764
. . growth temperature relationships, 5829
. microorganisms, growth at subzero temperatures, 5830
. pseudomonas, cold shock, 4501
. . species, cell-free system, 916

ychrophilic requirements of Bacillus, vitamin requirements, 3795

species of Bacillus, effect of temperature on oxidative metabolism of, 3808

spoilage bacteria of fish, 5263

. . of poultry, 5274

strains of Bacillus, taxonomy, 2420

eridines and photosynthetic electron transport, 3578

UCCINIA autoecious species on Heliantheae in North America, 3179

graminis f. sp. tritici, 3334

. . . . cytoplasmic carotenes of race 15B and race 56, 1340

. . . . high reversion rate for yellow urediospore colour in, 2357

recondita f. sp. tritici, teliospore formation, 1341

. Rob. ex. Desm., uredospore production, 1342

sorghi, reversal of dominance of gene in corn for resistance to, 5039

UCCINIASTRUM epilobii, distinction between P. goeppertianum, 3180

goeppertianum, distinction between P. epilobii, 3180

ullulanase from STREPTOMYCES mitis, properties, 6571

ulmonary aspergillosis, report of seven cases, 7068

bovine tuberculosis in owner and his dairy herd, 7075

Pulmonary capillary thrombosis in experimental pneumococcal septicaemia, 5383

. delayed hypersensitivity reaction, influence of challenge doses on intensity of, 5306

. disease caused by MYCOBACTERIUM xenopei, 7060

. dust load, influence on infection by MYCOBACTERIUM kansasii, 1769

. function in bagasse workers' lung disease, 7054

. fungal ball due to a Nocardia species, 6153

. histoplasmosis complicated by tuberculosis, 7055

. infection due to TORULOPSIS glabrata, 4767

. lesions, Pseudomonas vasculitis in, 7081

. oedema in bacterial shock, 5382

. tuberculosis, bacteriological diagnosis of, 5386

. . potential yield by direct microscopy of sputum in India, 7720

. . rifamycin, 4706

. . serum transaminase levels, 6156

. . supervision of oral chemotherapy for, 1761

. . wax D agglutination as serodiagnostic test for, 1755

Pulpy kidney disease in sheep, immunity, 7648

Pure culture, Vibrio fetus in, 5325

Purification and properties of fibrous DNA phage δA, 2865

Purification of hydrogenase from DESULFOVIBRIO desulfuricans, 2966
. of L-arginine oxygenase, 2978
. of 5S-ribosomal RNA, 549
. of staphylococcal ornithine carbamoyltransferase, 3010
Purified DNA, extraction from ESCHERICHIA coli, 3485
. foot-and-mouth disease virus, 1398
. β-haemolysin, phospholipase C activity of, 2517
. influenza virus, host components in, 4266
. neurotropic foot-and-mouth disease virus, physical properties, 5464
. 658 polycistronic RNA, production from avian tumour viruses, 2707
. pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase from PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 2967
. rabies vaccine, potency and safety, 2447
. tetanus toxoid, immunogenic studies, 257
. yeast transfer RNA, recognition of synonym codons, 2735
Purine auxotrophy in BACILLUS subtilis, 5916, 5917
. biosynthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli B, 2768
. nucleoside metabolism in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, 2027
. . phosphorylase, function, 2027
. . trans-N-ribosylation with pyrimidine, 1540
Purine nucleotides, control of metabolism of folate enzymes, 3547
. nucleotide synthesis in BACILLUS subtilis pathway, 5596
. ribonucleotide synthesis, regulation by end product inhibition, 6592
Purines, effects on the growth of CORYNEBACTERIUM sepedonicum, 5808
Puromycin, effect on intranuclear steps in ribosome biosynthesis, 4515
. effects on cytochemical staining characteristics of vaccinia infected cells, 4211
. ESCHERICHIA coli exposed to, 559
. reaction, effect of erythromycin on, 1620
. . effects of antibodies on, 5210, 5211
. . with ribosome-bound peptidyl transfer RNA, 2733
Purple photosynthetic bacteria, ecological investigation, 1189
. pigment-producing bean wilt Bacterium, CORYNEBACTERIUM flaccum-faciens var. violaceum n. var., 5996
. sulphur bacteria, hydrogen production, 5616
Purulent meningitis of traumatic origin, BACTERIUM anitratum, 3277
Pus-producing microorganisms, virulence enzyme of, 7105
Putrefactive anaerobe 3679 spores germination, 767

Putrefactive anaerobe 3679 spores, nitrite-induced germination of, 5418
Putrescine biosynthesis by ESCHERICHIA coli, 2002
oxidase, 2980
Pyelonephritis, effect of chloramphenicol, 3279
experimental caused by STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis and PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 6173
. in dogs, 7784
in the mouse, 6127
Pyocine, combination of antibodies with flagellar antigen and, 642
production, typing of PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa by, 5989
R, chemical nature of, 1582
. formation of, 1582
. production by dihydrostreptomycin, 3072
typing of PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 1681, 6096
PYRENOPHORA teres, morphological mutants, 1179
Pyridine diols in bacterial metabolism of pyridine ring, 5055
. nucleotide linked flavoprotein dehydrogenases, rapid reaction studies on, 3725
. ring, pyridine diols in bacterial metabolism of, 5055
Pyridinnucleotide, photoreduction by chromatophores of RHODOPSEUDOMONAS capsulata, 2258
Pyridoxal neutralisation of isoniazid action on MYCOBACTERIUM tuberculosis, 2062
Pyridoxamine pyruvate transaminase, mechanism of action, 6586
Pyridoxine, effect on vitamin B6 components in whole blood of tuberculosis patient, 2572
. phosphorylating activity, crystalline acid phosphatase, 969
Pyrimidine analogues, inhibition of folic acid synthesis by trachoma agents, 5049
. catalogue of bacteriophage M12, 6650
. . . . R17 RNA's, 6650
. clusters, distribution between complementary DNA strands of Bacillus bacteriophages, 2115
. moiety of thiamine, incorporation of formate, 3525
. . . . precursors of, 3704
. nucleoside metabolism in mammalian cells, 6455
Pyrimidines, effects on the growth of CORYNEBACTERIUM sepedonicum, 5808
Pyrimidine synthesis in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, 4936
. trans-N-ribosylation with purine nucleoside, 1540
Pyrithiamine metabolism by the pyrithiamine-requiring mutant of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 5901
. mutant STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, thiaminokinase, 1172
. resistance in CHLAMYDOMONAS eugametes, 29
. . of ESCHERICHIA coli to, 3512
Pyrocatechase from PSEUDOMONAS fluorescens, 2986

O-Pyrocatechuic acid carboxy-lyase from ASPERGILLUS niger, 3719
Pyrogenic effect of scarlet fever toxin, 1346
PYRONEMA domesticum, fine structure of ascospore formation in, 3689
Pyrophosphate dependent phenylalanine racemase of BACILLUS brevis Nagano, 4470
Pyrrolidonyl peptidase, 5717
. . isolated from PSEUDOMONAS fluorescens, 1591
Pyrrolnitrin, biosynthesis of, 1511
Pyrrolopyrimidine nucleotides and protein synthesis, 3532
Pyruvate accumulation in growth inhibited cultures of AEROBACTER aerogenes, 3790
. conversion of propionate into, 5597
. decarboxylase, in photosynthetic bacteria, 2960
. dehydrogenase from ESCHERICHIA coli, regulatory properties, 7503
. dihydrolipoyl dehydrogenases from, 1589
. kinase of ESCHERICHIA coli, regulation by fructose diphosphate and adenylic acid, 3613
. metabolism by aminopterin-inhibited AEROBACTER aerogenes, 3551
. . in RHODOPSEUDOMONAS spheroides, 2793
. . in SARCINA maxima, 2024
Pyruvate metabolism in STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis, studies, 3548
. phosphoroclastic activity, control in CLOSTRIDIUM pasteurianum, 5185
. regulatory effect on the glucose metabolism of CLOSTRIDIUM thermosaccharolyticum, 389
Pyruvic acid decarboxylation, activity of LACTOBACILLUS plantarum in, 1457
PYTHIUM debaryanum, cell wall structure, 1088
. . structure of cell wall, 5798
. irregulare and related species, taxonomic study, 3921
. protoplasts, involvement of cellulase and laminaranase in formation of, 6612
. species, effect of sterols on metabolism of, 6572
. . influence of nitrogenous compounds on growth of, 2295
. . occurrence of falcate antheridia, 3181
. . PRL2142, protoplasts, 2922
. sylvaticum, sexuality, 1157
. ultimum, chloramphenicol inhibition of, 6778
. . lipids of, 2142

QACs, prophylactic effect on the resistance of PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa towards neomycin, 347
Qb RNA polymerase, 2095
Quality control in diagnostic bacteriology, 5945
Quantitative analysis of enteric bacteria and bacterial extracts, 3133, 3134

uantitative assay for avian myeloblastosis virus, 1444
electron microscopic study of virus particles infected with Rous sarcoma virus, 7331
. microscopy, measurement of influenza virus-antibody reaction, 4644
fluorescent antibody methods, immunological analysis of effects of prolonged cultivation on TRICHOMONAS gallinae, 6495
fluorimetric assay of the effects of a mycobacterial culture filtrate on the early growth of mycobacteria, 1145
haemadsorption, 7261
measurements of virus particles in crude preparations, new procedure, 2677
thymine requirement in ESCHERICHIA coli, 1595
Quasi-genetic model for plant virus host ranges, 876
Quaternary ammonium compounds, analysis, 3143
. . . terminal disinfection in, 5369
Queensland isolates of SALMONELLA pullorum, 1257
. poultry flocks, avian infectious bronchitis virus in, 5328
Q-fever endocarditis, medical and surgical treatment, 1453
. . liver endoplasmic reticular fractions, 4995
. . sero-diagnosis, 7921
. . vaccine combined with epidemic typhus vaccine, 1452
Quinic acid metabolism, isolation of N-acetylanthranilic acid from, 5006
Quinone inactivation, of Tulane apple mosaic virus, 4964
Quinones, distribution in some photosynthetic bacteria and algae, 1045
. of green photosynthetic bacteria, 5126
Quinovosamine, identification in Salmonella, 5772
D-quinovosamine, producing Achromobacter, properties, 5651

Rabbit acute phase proteins, immunodiffusion analysis, 2437
. antibodies against common bacterial antigens, characterisation of, 1722
. . nature against host component of influenza virus, 6876
. . physical and chemical differences, 6034
. antibody, hapten binding activity in isolated light polypeptide chain from, 6873
. . intracellular biosynthesis, 1721
. antileucocyte antibodies, papain fragments of, 1724
. anti-rat lymphocyte globulin in rats tolerant to immunoglobulin G, enhanced effects of, 1737
. cornea, plaque assays of rubella virus, 1429
. cortisone nephropathy, 3282
. cutaneous CANDIDA albicans infection, 6195

Rabbit erythrocytes, action of MYCOPLASMA gallisepticum on, 5407
. Fc fragments, crystallographic studies, 6898
. IgG, common peptides comprising the N-terminal half of heavy chain from, 6869
. . molecules, evidence for presence of Fc allotypic marker As8 and Fd allotypic marker As1 in, 6799
. ileal loop response to CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens, 6833
. immunoglobulin G, allotypic specificities, 6067
. . . antibodies against, 2502
. . . light chain, 6063
. . . reaction with dissociated IgM antiglobulins, 662
. jejunum, absorption of d-glucose during cholera toxin-induced diarrhoea, 6279
. kidney cells, western equine encephalitis virus in, 6345
. light-polypeptide chain, heterogeneity, 7491
. lymphocyte cultures, antibody synthesis by transformed cells in, 3974
. platelets, effects of bacterial endotoxin, 2654
. polymorphonuclear leucocytes, bactericidal agent from, 2543
. . . interaction with group B meningococci, 2544
. precipitating antisera against dinitrophenyl group, 2520
. reagin-like antibodies, 1723
Rabbit scarification technique for the potency assay of smallpox vaccines, 6129
. serum, immune and non-immune lytic activity on BALANTIDIUM coli, 2525
. . in culture media, for Leptospira, heated sheep or horse serum substitute for, 5151
. streptococcal antiserum, immune cryoglobulins in, 7691
. tongue, attempts to transfer viruses on, 6433
Rabbits, antibody responses to group B arbovirus Kunjin, 6875
. effects of three bacterial infections on serum lipids of, 6905
. epidermal cells of, in tissue cultures, 5164
. ESCHERICHIA coli infections, 724
. formation of precipitating autoantibody, 4632
. heat-inactivated vaccinia virus in, 5459
. immune response to lower trypanosomatidae antigens, kinetics, 3962
. . . . various strains of Mycoplasma, 2621
. immunised with viable BCG bacilli or oil cell wall vaccine from MYCOBACTERIUM bovis, plaque forming cells in spleens of, 6991
. infected with tubercle bacilli, anti-staphylococcal properties of sera of, 5318
. injection of Leucogenenol, 6106

bbits inoculated with Japanese encephalitis virus, 4640
preparation of cytomegalovirus immune serum with alkaline extracted virus, 6909
production of anti -mycoplasma antibodies, 752
bies neutralising antibody response to different schedules of serum and vaccine inoculations, 2513
reproducible plaquing system in BHK-21/13S agarose suspensions, 4302
serological diagnosis during incubation period by immunofluorescence, 5315
specific antigen in extracts of infected suckling mouse brains, 7893
vaccine, evaluation, 4025
virus infected cells, separation of soluble immunoprecipitating antigens originating from, 4303
. influence of lipogenesis on growth, 4909
. inhibition by arabinosyl cytosine, 7891
. isolation from fruit bats in Thailand, 3422
. wild type of, process of adaptation, 7892
acemic aflatoxin B1, total synthesis, 4128
γ-Radiation, activation of spores of BACILLUS cereus, 4105
adiation chimaeras, immunological reactivity, 4634
γ-Radiation, ESCHERICHIA coli resistant, 7575
γ-Radiation, inactivation, 1372
. . . of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, 4243
Radiation-induced leukaemia virus from C57BL mice, rescue of defective murine sarcoma virus genome, 4317
. . mutations in dermatophytes, 4541
. response, similarities in ESCHERICHIA coli and TETRAHYMENA pyriformis, 5842
. sensitive mutant of ASPERGILLUS nidulans, 3106
. . strain of ESCHERIA coli, 4506
. sterilised sugar, microbiological effects, 5976
. target size of Riley virus infectivity, 6430
. treatment of foods, 7608
Radioactive myxin, production, 962
Radioautography of nucleoli in mammalian cultured cells, 4824
Radio-immunoelectrophoretic method, study of SHIGELLA dysenteriae toxins, 304
Radiorespirometric studies of LEUCOTHRIX mucor, 393
Radiosensitivity of slime-producing mutant of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 7574
. relationship with nucleic acid base composition and nucleic acid content in viruses, 4136
Radiosensitization by iodine compounds at the molecular level, 977

Radiosensitization of bacterial cells, 1608
. . mammalian cells, 1608
. of MICROCOCCUS sodonensis, 1609
Ragweed pollen, histamine release by dialysable material from, 1713
Rainbow trout, immune response in, 1735
. . nature of antibodies in, 1735
Rain, diagnosis of BRUCELLA ovis infection in, 5396
RAMIBACTERIUM alactolyticum amended description, 3168
Rams, BRUCELLA ovis vaccination of, 5344
RANA pipiens, renal carcinoma of, 1897, 4309
. . viruses and renal carcinoma, 7352, 7353
. . . of, 1897
Rancid fat, action of microorganisms on peroxides of carbonyls of, 5977
Rapid assay for polypeptide chain termination, 1186
. characterisation, by liquid-gas chromatography, 3138
. cured ham, bacteriology of, 3899
. fixed-time assay for penicillinase, 5953
. laboratory diagnosis of paramyxovirus infections, 1418
Rapidly labelled RNA from ESCHERICHIA coli, sedimentation behaviour, 3491
. . . in ascites cells, 1947
Rapid sulphonamide disc sensitivity test for meningococci, 7590
Rare earth cerium, effects on ESCHERICHIA coli, 3825
. . elements, effect on microbial growth, 1614
Rat alimentary tract, selective enumeration of coagulase Staphylococcus from, 5948
. associated with anthrax toxin, pathophysiological changes in, 6285
. connective tissue, antigenic components of, 3963
Rathke's cleft, cystic pituitary tumour from, 4067
Rat, homocytotrophic antibody response, 6055, 6056
. intestinal content, anaerobic bile acid transforming microorganisms in, 5970
. macrophages, production of serum protein, 1704
. mast cells during anaphylactic histamine release, 3300
. pericardium, ultrastructure, 4072, 4073
. peritoneal cells, macrophage fractions of, 1732
. . macrophages, bactericidal activity in, 6929
. pneumonia agents in infected mouse lung, 3320
. sarcoma, antigenic structure, 3198
. sciatic nerve, 5-hydroxytryptamine in, 1794
. serum, anti-subcellular liver fraction factors, 3239

Rats, germ-free and conventional differences in localisation of Salmonella flagella in lymph node follicles of, 5969
pathogenesis of West Nile encephalitis in, 6357, 6358
Rat spleen, nucleic acid metabolism during BRUCELLA abortus antibody synthesis, 6038
Rats, primary hepatic carcinoma, 3308, 3309
. tolerant to immunoglobulin G, effect of rabbit anti-rat lymphocyte globulin in, 1737
. with chronic respiratory disease, isolation of mycoplasma of rodent origin, 4098
Rat urine, method of obtainment for bacteriological examination, 5252
. virus disease, experimental model of neonatal hepatitis, 7135
Rauscher murine leukaemia virus, inhibition of growth by actinomycin D, 870
. . . . spleen-derived, 4922
. virus, action of snake venom on, 6429
. . leukaemia, effects of iodoacetamide on cells of, 6428
. . variants in cell cultures of murine lung cells, 5508
Raw meat, new method for evaluating surface contamination of, 2390
. milk, isolation of bacteria from, 5269
. onions, standard plate counts of, 2388
γ-Ray-induced inactivation and reversion to prototrophy in ESCHERICHIA coli B fil$^-$ citrul$^-$, influence of sulphydryl compounds, 6774
. rays, apparent double mutation, 5887
. . effect on the action of an enzyme, 490
R$^+$ bacteria, mutation to high-level streptomycin-resistance in, 3517
rII deletions in phage T4, 5680
Reaction kinetic studies of the antigen-antibody reaction, 637
Reading device for gel-diffusion assays, 7599
Reaginic activity in human sera, in vitro assays of, 4000
Red clover vein mosaic virus infection of GOMPHRENA globosa, effect of mannose on, 6469
Recently isolated Newcastle disease viruses of low virulence, infection of chicks, 1881
. . strains of influenza viruses A2 and B, 1413
Rec$^-$ mutations, effect on colicinogenic factors, 527
Recovery of microorganisms, 3125
Recurrent tetanus, 3291
Red adenine auxotroph of CANDIDA albicans, 1103
. blood cells in mice, Bittner virus, 1442
. cells, isalic acid content, 4655
Redox dyes, effect on glutathione in yeast,
1618

Reserve polysaccharides of PROTOTHECA zopfii, 1043
Resident skin flora of newborns, effect of hexachlorophene, 1298
Resistance-inducing virus separated from Friend virus by end-point dilution, 6406
Resistant staphylococci, influence of neomycin sprays on spread of, 1995
. susceptible and immunised hosts, anthrax bacilli, 713
. tomato plants, adaptation of tomato mosaic virus, 4960
Respiratory chain of MYCOBACTERIUM phlei, 1133
. . system of MICROCOCCUS denitrificans structure and function, 3683
. control in mitochondria of ASPERGILLUS niger, 968
. defect in yeast cells, 1174
. deficiency detection by glucose EMB agar method in yeast, 579
. diseases in Victorian chicken meat industry, economic significance, 7083
. pathways in mycoplasma, 1804
. pigment of CRITHIDIA fasciculata, 7497
. syncytial virus, cytopathic activity, 7890
. . . direct immunofluorescent identification, 4600
. . . infection of diploid cell strains, 4292
. . . . rapid diagnosis by immunofluorescent antibody techniques, 5499
Respiratory syncytial virus in guinea-pigs, precipitating antibody response to, 2512
. . . inhibitor in bovine serum active against, 7295
. . . internal component, 855
. . . morphological characterisation by electron microscopy, 2700
. . . multiplication, 7293
. . . neutralising complement-fixing and precipitating antibody response, 7294
. . . repeated infections, 854
. viruses in Jamaica, virologic and serologic study, 5314, 5330
. . serological studies on infections, 4724
Resting stage human fibroblasts, induction of division cycle after Rous sarcoma virus infection, 4314
Retention of inoculativity in the transmission of pea enation mosaic virus by pea aphids, 882
Reticulocytes, effect of temperature on respiration of, 5198
Reticuloendothelial activity, comparative effects of endotoxin and gelatin, 776
. system, carbon uptake, 4071
. uptake of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 6101
Reticuloendotheliosis virus, replication in chicken embryo cell culture, 4307
Reticulolymphocytic cells in monolayer culture, 4831
Reticulostimulin production, in relation to lysotypes of anaerobic corynebacteria, 202

etinoic acid, teratogenic activity, 905
e-vaccination, unsuccessful and successful nodular and vesicular reactions after, 7003
ev 1 BRUCELLA melitensis vaccine, immunity produced in goats, 6013
Reversible non-toxic inhibitor, potassium-deficient medium, 828
Revised description of MORAXELLA polymorpha Flamm, 3169
linkage map of ESCHERICHIA coli, 3160
. . of SALMONELLA typhimurium, 3161
R-factor bearing microorganisms, detection in laboratory animals, 5568
. drug resistance of enteric bacteria, 352
. . in ESCHERICHIA coli strains isolated from pigs, drug resistance and distribution, 1992
. . infection of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 2764
. . mediated resistance in ESCHERICHIA coli, effects of chromosomal genes, 5175
. factors in ESCHERICHIA coli K12, host-controlled restriction of bacteriophage λ, 6629
. . . . . strains isolated from livestock, disruption of, 1990
. . restriction and modification of phage 47 and λ, 2904
R-gene resistance to PHYTOPHTHORA infestans in SOLANUM tuberosum, 1985
Rhamnose fermentation in FIRN and non-FIRN rha^- strains of SALMONELLA typhimurium, different mutational sites, 5217
Rhapidosomes in bacteria, morphological characteristics, 2130
. purification and structure, 5762
Rhesus monkey, experimental acute colitis following peroral infection with SHIGELLA flexneri, 6166
. . gastric shigellosis, 703
. monkeys, benign epidermal pox disease, 1389
. . characteristics of poxvirus isolated from, 5456
. . experimental infection with RICKETTSIA prowazeki, 3459
. . interstitial pulmonary oedema in, 270
. . serological response to histoplasma, 225
Rheumatic families, epidemiology of streptococcal infections, 6136, 6137, 6138, 6139
Rheumatoid arthritis patients, mycoplasma strains and antibody studies, 2609
. factor, inhibition in the haemagglutination, 3246
Rh-haemolysis, quantitative change of complement of, study of, 1718
Rhinocladiella, its synonym Fonsecaea and its relation to Phialophora, 6010
Rhinotracheitis virus, ether-inactivated infectious bovine, 830

Rhinovirus, biophysical studies on, 6330
Rhinoviruses, human embryo kidney fibroblasts for the isolation, 1396
. isolated from Japanese children suffering from common cold, 1868
. isolation, 7220
. plaques in human diploid cells, 4225
. selection of variants, 7222
Rhinovirus infections in industrial population, 6961
. in human sera, antibody to, 6878, 6887
. neutralising antibody in tears, parotid saliva, nasal secretion and serum, 1397
. propagation on W1-38 cell monolayers in rolling bottles, 4226
. strain DC, identification, 7221
. techniques for the study of using HeLa cells, 7129
. types 43 and 55, epidemiology of infections with, 1774
Rhizobiaceae, Adansonian analysis, 7631
RHIZOBIUM, DNA homology, 212
. genus, re-examination of taxonomy of, 2434
. interspecific transformation in, 213
. japonicum, extracellular material, 4566
. . thermostability of antigens associated with serotype of, 5337
. meliloti, preparation of antigen by ultrasonic disruption, 2480
RHIZOBIUM species, interaction with colloidal montmorillonite, 5073
. . parasitism by BDELLOVIBRIO bacteriovorus, 5974
. trifolii, nodulation of white clover, 4982
RHIZOPHORA racemosa, a new Trematosphaeria from roots, 4596
RHIZOPUS arrhizus, purification of lipase from, 2160
. delemar, glucamylase, 2845
. nigricans, 2,3-butylene glycol production, 3030
. . control of malate synthase formation, 2853
. sexualis (Smith), Callen, delimitation of the gametangia, 2924
. stolonifer and RHIZOPUS arrhizu ultrastructural details in germinating sporangiospores, 7805
. . sensitivity to chilling, 1126
Rhizosphere, spore-bearing lactic acid, 1205, 1206
RHODOMICROBIUM vannielii, defined medium allowing maximum growth of, 2223
RHODOPSEUDOMONAS capsulata, chromatophores of, 2258
. palustris, conversion of formate and CO_2 to glutamate, 49
. . dissimilation of aromatic substrates, 951
. . effect of thiosulphate on photosynthetic growth of, 2289
. . formic hydrogen lyase by, 745
. . induction of a thiosulphate-oxidising enzyme, 387

RHODOPSEUDOMONAS contd.
palustris, inhibition of photometabolism of aromatic acids in, 5606
. metabolism of p-hydroxybenzoate, 2026
. morphogenesis of thylakoids of, 2183
. photosynthetic budding bacteria, 2410
. sub-chromatophore particles structural and photochemical properties, 4447
species, light induced cytochrome oxidation in, 7444
. photochemical properties, 5761
spheroides, δ-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase of, 6600, 6601, 6602
. carboxylic acid metabolism in, 3820
. . chlorophyll biosynthesis in, 2005
. . effect of δ-aminolevulinic acid on growth of, 3830
. . enzyme and nucleic acid formation during synchronous growth of, 5617
. . glycine metabolism, 3833
. . inhibition of metabolism of carboxylic and amino acids by citramalate in, 6535
. . isolation of reaction centre fraction from, 5122
. . mutant strains which do not form bacteriochlorophyll, 2336
. . pyruvate metabolism, 2793
. . synthesis of adenosine triphosphate in, 5050

RHODOPSEUDOMONAS contd.
. spheroides, thylakoid structure of, 2184
. viridis, photosynthetic budding bacteria, 2410
RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, absence of ascorbic acid in, 3472
. . alcohol effects on photophosphorylation in, 3837
. . anaerobic cultures, bacteriochlorophyll biosynthesis in, 6784
. . chromatophores from light-grown cells, 970
. . chromatophores, inhibition of light-induced pH change by nigericin, 6780
. . . light-induced electron transfer, internal and external hydrogen ion changes, phosphorylation in, 6573
. . . pigment-protein complexes derived by enzymatic digestion, 1031
. . energy transfer in chromatophores from, 3576
. . ferredoxin-dependent carbon assimilation in, 1998
. . glutamate dehydrogenase from, 6696
. . inorganic pyrophosphate as energy donor in chromatophores from, 3629
. . light-induced reversible pH changes in chromatophores, 998
. . observations on the changes in UV absorbance caused by succinate and light, 1124

RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, ornithine-containing lipid, 920
. . photochemical activities of $K_3Fe(CN)_6$-treated chromatophores from, 3581
. . primary photochemistry and electron transport in, 3579
. . propionate as endogenous CO_2 acceptor in, 6707
. . synthesis of adenosine triphosphate in, 5050
. . utilisation of fructose of glutamate by, 6589
RHODOTORULA aurantiaca, structural modification by one-sided effect of vitamin B1, 1023
. glutinis, chloramphenicol inhibition of, 6778
. lack of phosphofructokinase activity, 2849
. studies on the sexuality, 1153
Rhubarb, virus disease, 4947
Ribitol teichoic acid, characterisation of pneumococcal C-polysaccharide as, 3470
Riboflavin biosynthesis in a pseudomonad, 2770
. cyclic-2'-mononucleotide, formation and decomposition, 2829
. effect on growing cancer cells in vitro, 4813
L-Ribo-hexulose, oxidation of allitol to, 3568
Ribonuclease, as an antimicrobial agent, 403
. effect on polysomes and ribosomes of bacteria and animal cells,
5845
Ribonuclease III from ESCHERICHIA coli, purification and properties, 3752
. from extracts of SALMONELLA typhimurium, 3000
. . SALMONELLA typhimurium extract, purification, 6690
. induced stabilisation of alkali-labile tomato virus strain, 4324
. in STREPTOMYCES aureofaciens, 3001
. I of MICROCOCCUS lysodeikticus, 1585
Ribonucleases, bacterial nuclease activity, 5621
. in NEUROSPORA crassa, biochemical studies, 1584
. . . . genetical studies, 1584
Ribonuclease T1, identification of glutamic acid residue, 1586
. . kinetic study using dinucleoside phosphate as substrates, 6630
Ribonucleate chains in components of ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomal RNA, 87
. constituents of mengoviruses, physicochemical studies, 4234
Ribonucleic acid, accumulation in polyauxotrophic strains of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2327
. . amino acyl, enzymatic transfer to ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes, 7402
. . association with bacteriophage proteins in ESCHERICHIA coli infected with MS2, 3658
. . at periphery of different cell types,
6734

Ribonucleic acid contd.
. bacteriophage f2, UV-irradiation of, 5089
. . R23, replication, 5670, 5671
. . bacteriophages, exclusion, 2895
. . . infection of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2093
. . . photobiology of, 5089
. . . properties of the coat proteins, 2886
. . breakdown in X-irradiated ESCHERICHIA coli, 194
. . carbon dioxide incorporation into, in conidia germination in ASPERGILLUS oryzae, 43
. . chain initiation, AZOTOBACTER vinelandii RNA polymerase, 1476
. . codon recognition, 1160
. . codons and protein synthesis, 7400
. . comparison of base compositions from various RNA phages, 5662
. . complementary to AGROBACTERIUM tumefaciens DNA, complexes with DNA, 2318
. . content in chick embryo fibroblasts infected with Rous sarcoma virus, 6423
. . . of cells of different ages of MYCOBACTERIUM tuberculosis, 5308
. . degradation with bacteria starved of thymine and amino acids, 474
. . dependent RNA polymerase in isolated nuclei from mouse ascites tumour cells, 1945

Ribonucleic acid contd.
. . digestion by an alkylated ribonuclease, 322
. . DNA complex in bacterial cells, 5535
. . equilibrium centrifugation, 4869
. . fraction isolated from Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, constitution, 5019
. . free particles of poliovirus after alkaline disruption, 2693
. . from avian oncogenic viruses, partial homology with cell DNA, 4310
. . . bacteriophage Qβ and R23, 5'-terminus of, 5667
. . . Rauscher mouse leukaemia virus, partial homology with cellular DNA, 307
. . of high molecular weight, isolated from murine sarcoma virus, 7900
. . homologous, appearance to bacterial DNA in tomato plant, 4341
. . identification of specific sites of attachment of arginine and valine to, 5563
. . inactivation by partial desiccation and UV light, 6765
. . inhibition of bacterial conjugation, 5664
. . . of multiplication of myxovirus parainfluenza 1, 6375
. . in the elementary bodies of trachoma agent, 6237
. . in vitro synthesis of, 1529
. . in yeast mitochondria, 1477
. . IR spectra of, 1470

Ribonucleic acid contd.
. . labelling patterns in presence of 3'-deoxyadenosine, 1475
. . . short-term kinetics of in HeLa cells, 7534
. . macrophage, role of, in the immune response, 7650
. . message activity, 553
. . metabolism, during induction of antibody synthesis, 2504
. . . in the brains of mice clinically affected with scrapie, 6217
. . . POLYSPONYDELIUM pallidum, 2725
. . methylation in bacteriophage T4 infected ESCHERICHIA coli, 3665
. . . inhibition in the foot-and-mouth disease virus-infected host cells, 4878
. . molecules smaller than 10S in HEp2 cells after poliovirus infection, synthesis stimulation, 4216
. . multi-stranded forms in poliovirus-infected cells, 4215
. . of influenza virus, sedimentation in sucrose density gradients, 4267
. . of mycoplasma-880, 2636
. . of Sindbis virus, intracellular conversion, 3399
. . of tobacco mosaic virus inactivation of infectivity of, during UV-irradiation, 1906
. . phage M12, reproduction, 2104

Ribonucleic acid contd.
. . phage multiplication, inhibition by superinfection with DNA phages, 2093
. . phages, comparison of base compositions of RNA from, 5662
. . . effects of UV-irradiation, 5087
. . . grouping by millipore filtration method, 2074
. . . serological grouping, 5086
. . . studies on replication, 2859
. . photodynamic inactivation of, 5016
. . polymerase activity in purified infectious vaccinia virus, 4861
. . . AZOTOBACTER vinelandii, 2729
. . . binding to phage T7 DNA, 3670
. . . DNA-RNA complex, ribosome-induced dissociation of RNA, 4420
. . . effect of aflatoxin B, 1349
. . . effects of γ-irradiation on the priming by deoxynucleohistone, 1125
. . . from ESCHERICHIA coli W, modified purification procedure, 1937
. . . inhibition by PSEUDOMONAS testosteroni, 2727
. . . inhibitor in virus-infected cells, 2049
. . . initiation by, 1472
. . . interaction with DNA in isolated nuclei and nucleoli, 4828

ibonucleic acid contd.
. polymerase, interaction with DNA in phage T2 infected cells, 1560
. . . . . in vitro, 1560
. . . . polyoma virus DNA, 2679
. . localisation of sites of RNA synthesis, 3493
. . of ESCHERICHIA coli in vitro, effect of inhibitor on activity of, 2049
. . poxvirus DNA dependent, 1388
. . reaction, uracil or modified uracil, 408
. . some properties of AZOTOBACTER vinelandii, 2985
. . specificity of, 1560
. . template induced dissociation, 3492
. . radioactive approach to determination of nucleotide sequences in, 1942
. R17 complementary strand, purification, 2692
. . reaction with formaldehyde, 4342
. . ribosomes, ion-binding studies of, 319
. . role in antibody synthesis, 6868
. . . . control of bacterial DNA replication, 1474
. . separation by electrophoresis in agarose-acrylamide composite gels, 5537
. . 5S extracted from KB cells, chromatographic properties, 4149

Ribonucleic acid contd.
. . (37S) heterogenous, induced by foot-and-mouth disease virus study, 7861
. . (5S) molecules, association with 50S ribosomal subunits, 7399
. . specific assay for sugar methylation, 1939
. . stability in BACILLUS subtilis, 5857
. . stimulation of amino acid incorporation into proteins, 1977
. . synthesis, amino acid regulation of, 1940
. . . by DNA-dependent RNA-polymerase from ESCHERICHIA coli, influence of salts on, 3828
. . . . rifamycin, 2726
. . . cytochemical localisation of sites of, using RNA polymerase, 3493
. . . during flagellar regeneration in BACILLUS subtilis requirement for, 5587
. . . . morphogenesis in MYXOCOCCUS xanthus, 2722
. . . effect of chromomycin and mithramycin on, 3845
. . . in a psychrophile at normal and restrictive growth temperatures, 5831
. . . . baby hamster kidney cells in presence of actinomycin D, 5017
. . . . cells infected by influenza virus, 6364
. . . . Sendai virus, 4259
. . . . dengue virus type 2 infected cells, 4247

Ribonucleic acid contd.
. . synthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumour by luteoskyrin, impairments of, 1946
. . . . ESCHERICHIA coli, control, 7392
. . . influence of the viral genome, 5686
. . . inhibition by Newcastle disease virus, 4899
. . . in LACTOBACILLUS acidophilus, stringent control of, 5585
. . . . mammalian cell lines, 4815
. . . . stringent strains of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2721
. . . γ-irradiated DNA, as primer in, 1938
. . synthesized during amino acid deprivation of stringent auxotroph of ESCHERICHIA coli, characterisation, 5015
. . . in T4 infected cells, 5683
. . synthesis, nuclear fraction of BACILLUS subtilis as a template, 5538
. . . of Newcastle disease virus, 1421
. . . phase transitions during germination of BACILLUS subtilis spores, 4103
. . . relation to ribonucleotide precursor, 4373
. . . role of DNA, 1937, 3490
. . . stimulation in serum-deprived cells following infection with Newcastle disease virus, 5489

Ribonucleic acid contd.
. . synthesis, succession, in fibroblast infected with Sendai virus, 7307
. . . in T2-infected ESCHERICHIA coli, 7396
. . . . yeast mitochondria, 7393
. . 5'-terminal nucleotide sequences, 1483
. . transcription time and messenger RNA, 1959
. . virus, effect of streptovitacin A on, 4221
. . viruses, replication, 2095
. . virus, localisation with cytoplasmic cisternae, 4140
. acids, composition from SCHIZOSACCHAROMYCES pombe, 9
. . conformation in ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes, 1162
. . degradation by characteristic enzymatic pathways in ESCHERICHIA coli, 2733
. . effect of reaction with formaldehyde on sedimentation rates of, 6512
. . (^{32}P), fractionation on polyacrylamide gels, 1943
. . of bacteriophage MS2 and a mutant of MS2, comparison of sequence of, 2107
m-Ribonucleic acid related, non-coordinate synthesis in division, 7394
r-Ribonucleic acid degradation in Nocardia, 1501
. . . from HeLa cells, partial sequence analysis of, 6741, 6742

-Ribonucleic acid precursors, base composition in HeLa cell nucleolus, 5161
. . ribosome development and methylation of, 6513
. . (5S), formation of in BACILLUS subtilis, 7398
. . . sequence of, 7397
-Ribonucleic acid from ESCHERICHIA coli, radiosensitivity of 4-thiouracil moiety in, 1482
-Ribonucleic acid, activation of amino acid t-RNA synthetase, 1950
. . bound leucyl-t-RNA synthetase from ESCHERICHIA coli, 5936
. . detection of 5, 6-dihydrouridine and 4-thiouridine in, 7401
. . electrophoretic separation from aminoacyl t-RNA synthetase, 1955
. . . in LACTOBACILLUS acidophilus, 5500
. . . interaction with synthetases and codons, 1954
. . . isolation for yeast, 165
. . . ligases, general base catalysis in the reactions, 5543
. . . methylases in animal and human tissues, 2156
. . . of BACILLUS subtilis, analysis of, 1498
. . . . ESCHERICHIA coli, effects of 5-fluorouracil on, 2281
. . . proton magnetic resonance of, 6516
t-Ribonucleic acid, recognition by aminoacyl t-RNA synthetases, 909
. . acids from ESCHERICHIA coli treated with 5-fluorouracil, 6517
. . . . TORULOPSIS utilis, fractionation, 6520
. . . . . . nucleotide sequences in, 1949
. . acid, specific and non-specific binding to ribosomes, 6515
. . . specificity for codon recognition studied by amino acid incorporation, 1491
. . . . ribosomal binding technique, 1651
. . acids, preparation in gramme quantities, 1497
. . . separation of, 1486
. . . treated by nitrous acid, modification of accepting capacities of, 1500
Ribonucleoprotein in ESCHERICHIA coli, 5740
. particles, produced by an ESCHERICHIA coli RC relaxed strain starved for histidine, 331
Ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase, subunit structure, 1074
. mutants of ESCHERICHIA coli defective, 5891
Ribonucleotide kinases in virus-infected and healthy plants, 3436
. phosphorylating enzymes (kinases) in ESCHERICHIA coli, 5700
. precursor pools, relation to RNA synthesis, 4373

Ribonucleotide reductase from ESCHERICHIA coli, non-haem iron as cofactor in, 5125
. . of LACTOBACILLUS leichmanii, catalysation of CTP reduction, 3826
. . cobamide-dependent, 2998
. . reaction, cobamide enzyme, 404
. reduction, role of coenzyme B12, 997
. . significance in biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleotides in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3527
Ribopolynucleotide, incorporation of formycin triphosphate into, 1471, 5051
Ribopolynucleotides, initiation of protein synthesis in vitro, 367
Ribose of ESCHERICHIA coli, in vivo incorporation of methyl groups, 2737
Ribosomal binding site for peptidyl-transfer RNA, 1163
. . sites, properties for phenylalanyl tRNA, 320
. . technique, specificity of tRNA, 1651
. nucleotides, role in protein synthesis, 3854
. particles, immunochemical approach, 3194
. polyphenylalanine synthesis, inhibition by soluble fraction from ESCHERICHIA coli B, 3856
. precursor RNA, base sequence difference from ribosomal RNA, 5514
Ribosomal protein, fractionation studies from ESCHERICHIA coli, 543
. . from NEUROSPORA crassa, 541, 2345
. proteins in ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes, 2933
. . of bacterial cells, strains and specificity, 5232
. . . ESCHERICHIA coli, proteins from 30S subunit, 3852
. . physical heterogeneity from ESCHERICHIA coli, 544
. . primary structure heterogeneity from ESCHERICHIA coli, 542
. . release from ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes with high concentrations of lithium chloride, 5233
. . structural studies on, 1645
. protein synthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli, 7427
. RNA, base sequence difference from ribosomal precursor RNAs, 6514
. . cistrons in enterobacteria and myxobacteria, 2736
. . . extent of conversion in bacteria, 3502
. . components, distinct class in yeast mitochondria, 3503
. . degradation process in ESCHERICHIA coli, 1649
. . effects of antibiotics on, 147
. . formed by relaxed mutant of ESCHERICHIA coli, 3874
. . from ESCHERICHIA coli, comparison with SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, 5012

5S Ribosomal RNA, isolation, purification and properties, 549

Ribosomal RNA loci, relationship with streptomycin, 2738

5S Ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequence from ESCHERICHIA coli, 436

Ribosomal RNA, preparation from whole bacteria, 3501

5S Ribosomal RNA, properties of, 1652

Ribosomal RNA, regeneration during repair of thermal injury to STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 1957

. . turnover in RNase-less mutant of ESCHERICHIA coli, Q-13, 2322

50S Ribosomal subunit, in initiation of protein synthesis, 1532

. . . of BACILLUS subtilis 168, 405

. . subunits, association with 5S RNA molecules, 7399

Ribosomal subunits, binding of 5S ribosomal RNA to, 318

. . . to dihydrostreptomycin, 4520

50S Ribosomal subunits, role in initiation of protein synthesis, 2092

Ribosome activity, effect of sulphydryl reagents on, 154

. biogenesis, 5880

. biosynthesis, effect of puromycin on intranuclear steps, 4515

. bound peptidyl tRNA, reaction with aminoacyl-tRNA or puromycin, 2733

Ribosome bound RNA polymerase of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2984

. development and methylation of rRNA, 6513

. effect of streptomycin and neomycin, 498

. formation from ESCHERICHIA coli, by isolated membrane system, 1643

. . in bacterial cells, some aspects, 3849

. . . RC relax mutant of ESCHERICHIA coli, 1642

. function, a mutation supressing streptomycin dependence, 529

. induced dissociation of RNA, 4420

. internal organisation, 2925

. production in BACILLUS licheniformis, site of, 1644

. protein in ESCHERICHIA coli, 5739

. role in codon recognition, 2304

Ribosomes, binding of aminoacyl-tRNA, 3077

. . . initiator-tRNA to, 3651

. comparative studies on specific and non-specific binding of tRNA to, 6515

. cyclic dissociation into stable subunits and re-formation of, 3851

. degradation with bacteria starved of thymine and amino acids, 474

. formed by relaxed mutant of ESCHERICHIA coli, properties, 3874

. from Mycobacteria, resolution and identification, 5236

Ribosomes from genetically linked streptomycin-resistant mutants of pneumococcus, levels of resistance, 6551
. . NEUROSPORA crassa, 541, 2345
. . protozoan, physical properties, 5239
. functional activity, 2816
. . binding to natural messenger RNA, 6432
. in antigenicity of SALMONELLA enteritidis cells, 2462
. inhibition of peptidyl-sRNA binding to, 3841
50S Ribosomes, isolation from STREPTOCOCCUS pyogenes, 1653
Ribosomes, a new circular dichroic band, 546
. of BACILLUS megaterium, binding of streptomycin, 1654
. . ESCHERICHIA coli, interaction with polyamine-inorganic cation, 5235
. optical rotatory dispersion and RNA base pairing, 4955
. proteins of, formed from relaxed particles, 1650
. regeneration during repair of thermal injury to STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 1957
. structural studies, 2121
. . transformations of, 1646
Ribosyl and deoxyribosyl transfer by bacterial enzyme systems, 2038
Ribulose-1, 5-diphosphate carboxylase, synthesis and degradation in HYDROGENOMONAS facilis and H. eutropha, 5589
Rice dwarf virus RNA, optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism, 7918
. tungro virus-infected plants, 3440
RICKETTSIA canada, recently described member of typhus group rickettsiae, 6490
. conorii, development in tissue culture from embryonic kidney of guinea pig, 5519
Rickettsiae, biological peculiarities of development, 4997
. extracellular development, 4998
. interaction with phagocytic host cells, 1925
. method for counting in purified suspensions, 4330
. multiplication in tick cells, 5000
. presence of diaminopimelic acid in, 314
. relation of PLT organisms, 4996
Rickettsia infections, ultrastructure of homogenic and divided bodies during, 5515
Rickettsial antigens, immune response in the guinea pigs, 4620
RICKETTSIA moozeri cell walls, immunologic properties, 120
. prowazeki, development in certain species of ixodid ticks, 5002
. . experimental infection in rhesus and vervet monkeys, 3459
. . replication in L-cells, 894
. . strain E, immunological preparative effect in guinea pigs, 5518

RICKETTSIA prowazeki, ultrastructure, 5001

. . in chick yolk sac, 308

quintana, complement fixing antigens, 4616

. rickettsii, experimental infection of cotton rat SIGMODON hispidus, 2712

. . glutamate catabolism of, 6489

. tsutsugamushi, antigenic diversity, 5520

. . complement fixing antigens, 4617

. . isolated in the USSR, 4618

Rickettsiella, reproduction in insects, 3458

Rickettsiosis, and sclerotic spots, 5516

RIESSIA semiophora, observation, 1235

Rifamycin, RNA synthesis, 2726

. treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 4706

Rift Valley fever virus, growth in tissue culture, 6390

Riley virus infectivity, radiation target size, 6430

Rinderpest in blue wildebeest of Northern Tanzania and Southern Kenya, epizootiology, 4028

. vaccine for Egyptian cattle and water buffaloes, 5356

. virus, cell culture system susceptible to, 4144

. . inactivation by hydroxylamine, 2691

. . infection, in game animals, 4905

RISSOELLA verruculosa, female reproductive organs and gonimoblast formation, 1158

Rocky Mountain spotted fever vaccine, complement-fixing antibody response to, 7680

Rodent cell lines, production of β_{1C}, β_{1E} and transferrin by, 1704

Rodents, enzootic rabies in, 6382

Rod-shaped viruses, cytoplasmic inclusions in plants, infected with, 7355

Rose mosaic virus, purification and serology, 4967

. streak virus, occurrence in South Africa, 6475

Rotenone, inhibition of bacterial respiration, 5074

Rough gram-negative bacteria, sensitivity to bactericidal action of serum, 6936

Roumanian cases of Madura foot, 7073, 7074

Rous mammalian tumour cells, relation of avian leukosis virus to, 4319

. rat sarcoma studied with ferritin-conjugated antibodies, 872

. sarcoma, complement-fixing antibodies in mammals, 6047

. . viral genome, detection of in virus-induced tumour, 7906

. . virus and chicken leukosis virus, inhibition, 7332

. . . antibody, substitution of egg yolk for serum in indirect fluorescence assay for, 4315

. . . antigen, detection by fluorescent antibody technique, 7909

Rous sarcoma virus, chromosomic evolution of clone of human cells transformed by, 5510
. . . comparative studies with the Zilber strain, 1440
. . . distribution of virus neutralising antibodies to different strains of, 4316
. . . Harris strain of, 2708
. . . induced tumours, palmitate and glucose metabolism in, 4312
. . . infected cell, quantitative electron microscopic study, 7331
. . . . chick embryo fibroblasts, DNA and RNA content at successive post-mitotic intervals, 6423
. . . infection, induction of division cycle in resting stage human fibroblasts after, 4314
. . . in Japanese quail, 4931
. . . production from transformed cells, study, 7907
. . . . of virus by mammalian cells transformed by, 6421
. . . rescue in mixed cultures of virogenic mammalian and chicken cells, 7911
. . . storage of cells infected with, 6422
. . . strains chromatographic characterisation, 7910
. . . study of the chorioallantoic membrane following infection, 4930
. . . transformation of diploid strain of human embryonic cells in gelatinous medium, 5509
. . . . . embryonic cells by, 7908
Rous sarcoma virus transformed human embryonic cell cultures, hyaluronic acid and collagen production in, 4313
rII region of T2-phage, studies, 5673
R transfer to SALMONELLA panama in vitro and in vivo, 5031
Rubella, 4649
. antibodies, 4641
. . assay by immunofluorescence, 2494
. antibody, detection, 857
. . tissue haemadsorption inhibition neutralisation test, 858
. arbovirus, 4296
. complement-fixing antigens, stability, 859
. during pregnancy, 7301
. haemagglutination antigen, production in suspension cultures, 2488
. . inhibition test for, 2482
. haemagglutinin, buoyant density and morphology, 6084
. . prepared in serum free suspension culture of BHK21 cells, 7300
. . stability, 6083
. immunity as correlated to age and history of overt disease, 4300
. infected cells, identification of two possible types of virus particle in, 4297
. in pregnancy, clinical considerations, 6378
. neutralising antibodies in sera of healthy subjects in Milan, 6889
. serology, 1431

Rubella virus, 4671
. antibodies in adults with congenital rubella, 5493
. attenuation by serial passage in primary rabbit kidney cell cultures, 1430
. . . . cultures, 3420
. behaviour in human diploid cell strains, 3418, 3419
. continuous and concurrent production of complement-fixing antigen, 2476
. cultivation in avian tissue cultures and embryonated eggs, 1428
. density gradient centrifugation, 7297
. grown in human fibroblasts, reduced nasopharyngeal excretion, 1883
. growth in BHK21 cells, 1425, 1426, 1427
. . in presence of serum substitutes, 6376
. haemagglutination by, 5494
. . inhibition reaction for, 5495
. . . reactions, 6088
. infected BHK21 cells, 3417
. infection, 856
. interference and interferon production, 1432
. isolation, 4908
. leucocyte interaction, role in pathogenesis of the congenital rubella syndrome, 4906
. pathogenic effect on embryos and newborn rats, 4907
. physical properties, 7296
Rubella virus, plaque assays in cultures of rabbit cornea, 1429
. . primary rabbit embryo cell culture for isolation, 7298
. . propagation in primary pig kidney tissue cultures, 4299
. . replication in the brains of suckling mice, 3421
. . using organ cultures, evaluation of antiviral compounds for, 4298
Rubredoxin oxo-reductase in DESULFOVIBRIO gigas, 3750
. purification and properties, 3714
Ruby pigment producing variety of PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 3164
Rugose forms of El Tor vibrios, 5116
Rumen bacteria, cellulolytic, mechanism of isolated hemicellulose and xylan degradation, 7456
. . media for the differential diagnosis, 1092
. ciliate protozoan, ecology of, 2361
. contents of sheep, bacteriophages in, 1548
. fermentation, hydrogen as intermediate in, 2360
. methanogenesis, inhibition by methane analogues, 183
. microbial ecosystem, copper sulphate-induced fermentation changes in, 1663
. . inhibition from essential oils from relatively compatible plant species, comparison, 3891

Rumen microbiota, influence of acetohydroxamic acid, 5847
. microorganism in buffalo from Southern Utah, 3119
. microorganisms, function of growth factors for, 3468
. protozoa chemical compounds tested against, 1315
Ruminal ingesta, in vitro lactate metabolism, 7426
Runt disease, in inbred mice, 3302
. . . . . Simonsen criterion, 4078
Rural communities, prophylactic vaccination of children in, 6986
Rust fungi, lipids, 948
. . phylogeny, 1234
RUSTROEMIA cuniculi, coprophilous species of the Sclerotiniaceae, 1236
Rust spores, activity of germination inhibitors from, 1840
RUTILUS rutilus roe, demonstration of new protective anti-$E^{streptoc}_{rut}$ and anti-$G^{streptoc}_{sal}$ in, 3991
Ryan virus infected mammalian cell cultures, small amoeba from, 5503

Sabin poliovirus vaccine in Japan, method of administration to babies, 4021
Sacbrood virus, adult honey bees injected, 3433
SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, biosynthesis of tryptophan, 2773, 2774
SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, comparison with ribosomal RNA from ESCHERICHIA coli, 5012
. . complementary respiratory deficient mutants, 375
. . cycloheximide in mutants, 540
. . genetic respiration-deficient mutant of, 2350
. . glutathione reductase, 444
. . induction of petite mutation, 1175
. . interaction of monosaccharides with amino acid uptake, 333
. . lacking N^2-dimethylguanine in soluble RNA, 539
. . lipid synthesis, 33
. . membranes, 463
. . metabolism of 3-deoxy-3-fluoro-D-glucose, 3554
. . methionine auxotrophic strains, cystathionine metabolism in, 5607
. . mitochondria, protein synthetizing system, 1149
. . mitotic recombination by ethylmethane sulphonate, 511
. . multiplicity of amino acid permeases in, 334
. . recombination of mitochondrial drug-resistance factors in, 5038
. . regulation of acetyl-CoA carboxylase, 399
. . . . homoserine o-transacetylase in methionine biosynthesis, 30
. . separation of fucan of, 2477
. . structure of the cell wall, 1084
. . super-suppressor, 530
. . time of gene expression in relation to centromere distance during cell cycle, 3803

SACCHAROMYCES lactis, histidine genes, 5822
. oviformis, complementary determinant controlling homothallism, 3088
. rouxii, diploid hybridisation in yeast, 166
. tricarboxylic acid mutant, 538
Saccharose extraction, soluble antigen of BORDETELLA pertussis obtained by, 6861
. metabolic system, characterisation of BACILLUS subtilis mutants according to, 5224
SACCOBOLUS kerverui, ascus septum in, 1571
S-adenosylhomocysteine, metabolism, 1536
Safflower, inheritance of reactions to lettuce mosaic virus, 1901
Salicylate formation from naphthalene by PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 4390
Salivary gland secretion, virus-inhibiting activity, 7829
Salmon, CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum type E in pacific Northwest, 6831
SALMONELLA adelaide, flagellin, 1259
. . . in Freund's complete adjuvant, immune responses of normal and tolerant rats to, 6934
. . . labelled ^{125}I, cellular localisation following injection into rat in presence of Freund's complete adjuvant, 6935
. . passive sensitization to bactericidal action of antibody, 3967

SALMONELLA contd.
. anatum O-antigen biosynthesis, direction of chain growth, 219
. antigen, demonstration in immuno-diffusion test, 5333
. antigenic conversion, 4612
. associated with further processed turkey products, 3900
. bacteria, bovine species infused intra-mammarily with semi-purified preparation, 621
. . resistance to Felix 0-1 phage, 1020
. biochemistry of, 6568, 6569
. cairus, 603
. carriage in sheep, 4690
. carrier state in albino mice, experimental model, 6933
. carriers, wild birds, 4689
. choleraesuis, action of antibiotics, 4684
. . chemical changes on specific polysaccharide of, after its conversion by phage 14, 6932
. . experimental oral infection in pigs, 705
. cultivated in L-cells, change of virulence in, 6731
. detection of, in foods, 1666
. dublin, experimental oral infection in calves, 705
. . a lost variant of SALMONELLA kiel, 604
. . meningitis in piglets, 4688
Salmonellae, biochemistry, 4371
. complications caused in children, 1288
. differentiation in lactose-negative enteric mixed flora, 2374
. fimbriation in, 5146

Salmonellae in Bantu children, 4693
. . British wild birds and transfer to domestic fowl, 5364
. incidence in poultry packing stations, 5275
SALMONELLA enteritidis cells, antigenicity, 2462
. . from porcine meningitis, 6937
. . infection in mice, 6128
. . or typhimurium, immunity of mice, vaccinated with, 7747
. . resistance, 4574
Salmonellae, O-antigenic side chains of lipopolysaccharide, 3234
. occurrence in cold-blooded animals, 6938
. O-somatic antigen 5 of, 5334
. pellicle formation in, 5146
. sources of in market swine, 7782
. variation in planting efficiency on eight lots of brilliant green agar, 7587
SALMONELLA essen, isolations from Saskatchewan garter snakes, 602
. flagella, differences in localisation in lymph node follicles of germ-free and conventional rats, 5969
. . electron microscopy in methylcellulose solution, 4446
. flagellins, self-assembly, 1026
. frameshift mutant, 7582
. gallinarum, furazolidone-resistant strain of, 5029
. . measurement of antigen-antibody complexes in, 7663

SALMONELLA contd.
. group C1, lysogenic conversion of antigens, 6024
. . D, study of two strains of, 1679
. groups B and D, somatic antigen 2 inheritance, 3201
. growth in chickens' yolk sacs, 3148
. heidelberg, sulphur and carbon isotope fractionation, 5806
. identification of D-mannosamine and quinovosamine, 5772
. immunochemical studies on, 3933
. infections in bats in selected areas of Columbia, 6167
. in meat imported from South American countries, 3901
. isolation, comparison of incubation time and temperature for, 5243
. . from cattle at Brisbane, 1290
. . . minced meat, 585
. isolations in The Netherlands, 3162
. java, salmonellosis caused by, 704
. . sodium acetate medium for differentiation, 3034
. javiana, meningitis case, 4687
. kiel as a lost variant of SALMONELLA dublin, 604
. lipopolysaccharide formation of antibody to a protein antigen in adult rabbits, 1258
. minnesota, endotoxic glycolipid from heptoseless mutant, 3337
. . receptor for Felix 0-1 phage, 1568

SALMONELLA contd.
mission var. isangi, salmonellosis, 4686
. mutants, analyses of lipopolysaccharides, 1171
. . deficient in O- and R-polysaccharide and heptose, biologically active endotoxins from, 2659
. O-antigen, biosynthesis, 3958
. . antigens, antisera production against, 2459
. of subgenus IV, differentiation from citrobacter, 5986
. organisms from poultry feedstuffs, quantitative determination, 5981
. panama, resistance transfer factors in, 1986
. . R transfer to, 5031
. paratyphi B, immunochemical studies on T1, S, hybrids, 6021
. . . report of phage typing, 1214
. . . sodium acetate medium for the differentiation, 3034
. . lysotypes in Northern Westphalia, 5987
. phase variation of flagellar antigens, 2460
. poeseldorf = (8), 20, 54:i:z_6, possibilities of conversion involving, 5283
. polysaccharides, studies, 4437
. population in bovine rumen and faeces, effects of pre-slaughter treatments on, 5277
. possessing straight flagella, 2333
. pullorum, Queensland isolates, 1257

SALMONELLA contd.
. ramat-gan, different biochemical types of, 2402
. regulation of aromatic pathway in, 2243
. R mutants, lipopolysaccharides of, 4536, 4537, 5215
. rough strains, antigenic fractions, 3204
. semi-solid agar as selective medium, 5805
. serotypes, examination of samples infected with, 4015
. . tetrathionate reductase distribution in, 199
. Shigella agar for differentiation of salmonellae in lactose-negative enteric mixed flora, 2374
. somatic antigens, production of antisera against, 3994
. . polysaccharide enumeration of antibody containing cells in response to, 1725
. species, flagella, 3238
. strains, sensitivity to Felix 0-1 phage, 1019
. survey in Czechoslovakia, 4692
. T1 antigen, inheritance, 6025
. thermal resistance of, isolated from dry milk, 7611
. T mutants, lipopolysaccharides of, 2333
. typhi, after EDTA treatment, 7555
. . development of antibiotic resistant strains of, 6543
. . endotoxin, carbohydrate composition of, 7812
. . . effect on biological activities of histiocytes, 5311

SALMONELLA contd
. typhi endotoxin, modification on the biological activities, 7811
. . influence on metabolism of murine phagocytes, 5310
. . intravascular, 1289
. . lysotypes in Northern Westphalia, 5987
. typhimurium, association of resistance to two drugs in transferable determinant in, 5030
. . 8-azaguanine-resistant mutant, 5906
. . bacterin, immunological response of the equine, 4682
. . biosynthesis of flagella, 935
. . cells and endotoxin, immunogenicity, 7813
. . complementation in vitro between cysteine auxotrophs of, 5216
. . control of aromatic amino acid biosynthesis, 2755
. . 2-deoxyribose gene enzyme complex, 5819
. . DR5P aldolase, 2950
. . FIRN and non-FIRN rha^- strains of, 5217
. . genetic analysis of thymineless mutants, 7562
. . . map position of the gluconate-6-phosphate dehydrogenase gene, 5869
. . genetics and cultural properties, 4527
. . growth and nucleic acid synthesis, 5852
. . histidine operon, 534, 2317, 5820

SALMONELLA contd.
. typhimurium, histidine regulatory mutants in, 2335, 5904, 5905
. . in calves, age susceptibility and excretion, 7781
. . infection in GALLERIA mellonella L., 5971
. . interferon production in mice by, 3774
. . isolation and mapping of mutants, 5870
. . isoleucine-valine requiring mutants of, 5218
. . linkage map, met-arg region in, 136
. . lipids, 5742
. . LT7, host specificity and fertility, 3870
. . measuring true division rate of, 5247
. . methionine synthesis in, 7415
. . 5,10-methylene-tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, 439
. . mutagenic effect of thymine starvation, 3099
. . mutants, 4534
. . . isolation, 4535
. . phage P22-mediated transduction, 2902
. . . typing in Israel, 1213
. . phosphatase activities, effect of inorganic phosphate, 3076
. . polarity in relaxed strains, 3098
. . proline mutants, 5903
. . recipient ability for foreign DNAs, 3488
. . recombination-deficient mutant of, 6804

ALMONELLA contd.
typhimurium, resistance, 4574
. revised linkage map, 3161
. RNase from, 3000, 6690
. rough mutants, cell-wall polysaccharide of, 6709, 6710
. SALMONELLA montevideo hybrids, transduction using ilv mutants, 5907
. S and R forms, 3190
. selective inhibition of ESCHERICHIA coli in presence of, 1671
. shikimate kinase isoenzymes, 4466
. thiazoleless mutant, 535
. threonine deaminase from, 3723, 3724
. transduction, recombination of bromouracil-containing DNA, 5011
. . with phage P1 in, 5706
. tryptophan operon, 482
. under the influence of kanamycin, 4514
. uridine diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylases in, 2152
typhi, new Vi-phage type, 427
. pneumonia without intestinal lesions, 3285
. report of phage typing, 1214
. rough, R2 strain, different antigens, 1256
. soluble protective antigen of, 2461
. strain Ty2, experimental infection of mice, 4681
typhosa, serum to,

SALMONELLA contd.
. vaccine and tetanus diphtheriae vaccine, immunisation of man with, 4016
Salmonellosis caused by SALMONELLA java, 704
. . . . mission var. isangi, 4686
. clinico-immunological properties, 6930
. complicating schistosomiasis in Egypt, 1784
. experimental, antibody response and protection induced by immunisation, 6042
. in a closed pig herd, 4691
. in Moscow, 6931
. in seabirds, 1291
Salt-induced contraction of bacterial cell walls, 5793
. resistant yeast, evidence of heterogeneous ribosomal particles, 2926
. solutions, infectious bronchitis virus in presence of, 6392
. specificity of reduced nicotinamide dinucleotide oxidase, 3616
Sanarelli virus mutant obtained by cell culture passage, special genetic characteristics of, 6371
S and R forms of SALMONELLA typhimurium, 3190
. . T antigen, development and oncogenicity, 7147
19S antibody, detection by the Farr technique, 643
7S antibody globulin with IgM antigenic properties, 4645
Saponine relative, mode of action to its inflammatory effects, 2441

Saprolegnia, nuclear division in, 1616
Saprophytic leptospires, differentiation from pathogenic leptospires, 208
. mycobacteria, effect of light on pigment synthesis, 1119
. . pigment composition of, 1577
Sarcinae, classification of, 1680
SARCINA flava, analysis of carotenoids of, 2132
. . pigments of, 2133
. lutea, aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases, 3003
. . analysis of carotenoids of, 2132
. . methionyl-tRNA synthetase, 3004
. . neocarzinostatin-mediated DNA degradation in, 5047
. maxima, pyruvate metabolism of, 2024
SARCINOMYCES inkin, reisolation, 1237
Sarcoidosis, immunochemistry, 7644
Sarcoma 1 ascites tumour grafts, serum complement in the rejection, 6075
. 45 effect of bacterial preparations on chemo- and radiation therapy, 7066
. 180 immunisation of mice to, with UV-killed tumour vaccine, 7017
Saskatchewan garter snakes, isolation of SALMONELLA essen and Arizona 12:27-28, 602
Satellite DNA, of TRYPANOSOMA cruzi, 326
Satellite tobacco necrosis virus and its IgG antibody, electron microscopic study, 7917
. . . . system, 3451
. virus, selective activation of by strains of tobacco necrosis virus, 7369
Saturated fatty acids in poliovirus host cell interaction, 7208, 7209
. salt solutions, experimental microbiology, 1094
Scale-up in media sterilisation, 577
Scalp, pathogenic fungi of mycotic infectious, 4769
Scanning electron microscope for the examination of actinomycetes, 1188
Scarlet fever, changed epidemic pattern, 6948
. . toxin, effect on white blood picture, 6278
. . . pyrogenic effect, 1346
. like fever in Far East, 6949
SCENEDESMUS, acid tolerance of, 1695
. ferrodoxin, purification and properties, 3711
18S Chinese hamster cells, incorporation of ^{14}C from [2-^{14}C]-methionine, 6456
Schistosomiasis, complicated by Salmonellosis, 1784
SCHIZOPHYLLUM, changes in recombination frequency following inbreeding, 5878
. commune, cell wall degrading enzyme in relation to the incompatability factors, 5796
. . control of β-glucosidases, 401

SCHIZOPHYLLUM commune, β-D-glucanases, 402
. Fr. single basidiospore germlings, growth cell division and branching patterns, 6816
. genetic structure of incompatibility factors of, 1625
. indole-3-acetic acid, 896
. morphogenesis, 1102
. trehalase in, 6702
SCHIZOPYRENUS russelli cysts, inhibition of excystment in presence of emetine, 5077
. emetine and blocking excystment of, 2294
SCHIZOSACCHAROMYCES pombe complete mutations, 5923
. . composition of RNA, 9
. . enzyme synthesis in synchronised cultures, 943
. . intragenic mapping of chemically induced ad-7 mutants of, 2351
. . micromanipulatory pedigree analysis, 2352
. . mutagen-treated, differential effects of caffeine, 3105
. . mutants partially deficient in alcohol dehydrogenase, 1176
Schoolchildren, response to trivalent oral poliovirus vaccine, 826
Scission of the N-terminal residue from a protein after transamination, 1187
Scleroderma, acid-fast bacteria as possible cause of, 7062
Scleroma, epidemiological, clinical and microbial research into, 5370
Sclerotic spots, immunological problem under tropical conditions, 5516
SCLEROTINA laxa, improved technique for studying spore germination of, 2650
Sclerotiniaceae, RUSTROEMIA cuniculi, a coprophilous species, 1236
SCLEROTIUM formation, development of CORTICUM rolfsii according to, 65
. rolfsii, affect of atrazine on growth response of, 2296
SCORZONERA hispanica L., transformation of normal tissues of, by AGROBACTERIUM tumefaciens DNA, 2578
Scotochromogenic mycobacteria, classification of, 5998
Scrapie agent, 2585
. . detection in normal mice, 6219
. goats, glycosidase histochemistry, 6220
. infected mice, association with plasma lactic dehydrogenase-elevating virus, 1896
. in mice, 6218
. . mouse, ultrastructural pathology, 4079
. mice, glycosidase histochemistry, 6220
. rats, glycosidase histochemistry, 6220
. sheep, glycosidase histochemistry, 6220
. spread by contact to goats and sheep, 6221
. . in mice by contact, 6222

Screening technique for isolation of bacterial mutants sensitive to ionising radiation, 6771
Scyllo-inosamine, enzymatic synthesis of streptidine, 4368
Seabirds, salmonellosis, 1291
Sealed aerobic slide culture for photomicrography, 5942
SECALE cereale, undescribed species of Exosporium on grain of, 3927
Secondary structure of yeast transfer RNA, 2734
Secretion of virus-neutralising antibodies, 1362
Sedimentation profiles of cytoplasmic polyribosomes in mammalian cells infected with herpes simplex virus, 7178
. rates of plant, bacterial and animal ribosomal RNA, 547
. velocity and density, of bacteriophage λ, 5697
Seed-borne mosaic virus of CHENOPODIUM amaranticolor and CHENOPODIUM quinoa, 4948
. cultures of CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens PB6K, maintenance of toxigenicity, 7121
. transmission of peanut stunt virus, 4980
Selected segments from ESCHERICHIA coli, 521
. wild-life, Brucella, 1292
Selective thiamine removal from culture media by UV-irradiation, 5156
Selenite egg yolk agar, development, 5952
Selenite reduction, physiology, 1139, 1140
SELENOMONAS ruminantium, metabolic fate of incorporated fatty acids, 3468
'Self' and 'not self', distinction in immunological systems, 3939
Semen of bulls, foot-and-mouth disease virus and its transmission by artificial insemination, 7232
. staining characteristics of Vibrio fetus in, 5325
Seminal vesiculitis syndrome, bulls, 6241
Semi-solid agar as a selective medium for Salmonella, 5805
. synthetic penicillins, effect on induction of L-forms of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 5206
Semliki Forest virus, basic structure, 7240
. . . infection in mice, 838
. . . in HEp-2 cell cultures, 3398
. . . influence of DEAE-dextran on plaque production by, 7868
. . . interferon production with multiplicities of, 5472
. . . isolated from mouse brain, purification and structure, 6348
. . . isolation from tissue culture fluid, 1370
. . . RNA, interferon action on, 4244
. . . specific adsorption on disulphide linked immunosorbent derived from rabbit antibody, 6350
Semple antirabic vaccine, 4735

Sendai virus and some murine tumour cells, relationship between, 7894
. . development of antibodies in childhood, 849
. . experimental infection in mice, 4901
. . growth, 7306
. . . in organ cultures of mice, 1436
. . induced chromosome pulverisation, 4900
. . nucleic acid of, 4259
. . succession in RNA, synthesis in fibroblast, infected with, 7307
Sensibilisation, immunomorphology of, 5306
Sensitivity tests on solid media, time-saving device for reading, 5946
Sensitization in mice induced by cellular fractions containing H-2 antigens, 3998
Sensitized human lymphocytes, tuberculin receptor site on, 7753
. lymphoid cells, cytolytic effect of, 1706
Sentinel hamsters, detection of arboviruses, 3392
Sephadex G-200 column, gel filtration, 4656
. gel, separation of tetanus toxin and toxoid, 771
. gels, purification of bacterial antigens, 4605
Sepsis due to STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus phage-type 52/52A/80/81 control of outbreak of, 4033
Septicaemic blood, STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus strains isolated from, 5360
. pathogens in infected organism and their corpses, 4744
Sequence of 5S-rRNA, 7397
Sequential deoxyribonucleic acid replication in ESCHERICHIA coli 15T, 2713
. replication of the chromosomes of BACILLUS licheniformis, 7539
Sera of animals immunised with group A streptococci, reaction of tissue extracts of heart with, 6903
. of children treated with penicillin, 4657
Sericesthis iridescent viruses, DNA preparations, 891
. . . required to produced infections of Galleria larvae, 892
Serine activating system of chicken liver, oestrogenic hormone action, 1983
. biosynthetic pathway in NEUROSPORA crassa, 2797
D-Serine deaminase system of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 3113, 3114
L-Serine dehydrase of psychrophiles and mesophiles from polar and temperate habitats, 2161
Serine dehydratase activities in Pseudomonas, 5624
. metabolism in bakers' yeast, 2792
. specific tRNA, purification from bakers' yeast, 1488
. tRNA fractionation, 438

Serine transfer RNAs from ESCHERICHIA coli, fractionation, 5014
Sero-diagnosis, of clinical crytococcosis, 4662
. group bataviae, antigenic properties of certain leptospires, 3171
Serological activity of protein A of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 7684
. diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis, 3242
. identification of lactic bacteria, 1203
Serologically active agents from type A and B CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum, immunochemical study, 6912
Serological relationship of group II adenoviruses, 7172
. response of Queensland isolate of Newcastle disease virus, 1422
. responses of mice during active enhancement of tumour allografts, 6095
. specificity of subunits of two group A arboviruses, 1401
. tests for detection of antibodies to MYCOPLASMA gallisepticum, 7792
. typing of ACTINOBACILLUS lignieresi, 631
. . of group A streptococci, 4673
Serologic cross reactions of serum antigens associated with acute Plasmodium infections, 6031
. evidence for human infection with adenovirus-associated viruses, 7169
Serologic response in man to varying amounts of inactivated epidemic typhus vaccine, 685
. testing for tuberculosis, 4697
Serology of ACHROMOBACTER haemolyticus, 683
. of renal diseases, study of, 1707
. of rubella, 1431
. screening rhesus and grivet monkeys for SV-40 and foamy viruses, 7153
Serotype 2 capsular polysaccharide of AEROBACTER aerogenes, structure, 3682
. 792, taxonomic position, 3159
SERRATIA indica, leucine aminopeptidase, 4461
. marcescens, action of penicillin, 1142
. . complex protein-prodigiosis in, 7498
. . effect of water vapour on lyophilised, 3056
. . endotoxin, comparisons of five toxicity parameters, 7814
. . L-asparaginase, antilymphoma activity of, 64
. . . purification of, 64
. . . new bacteriophage specific for, 3677
. . novel dipyrrolyldipyrromethene prodigiosin analogue from, 3708
. . oxidative assimilation, 5640
. . strain, chromatographic separation of pigment fractions from, 3707
. . strains, production of bacteriophages, 2905

SERRATIA marcescens, weakly virulent mutants of the K phages of, 425
. phage κ, chemical mutagenesis in, 5110
Serum albumin level in virus hepatitis, 4049
. . reaction with cephalosporanic acid, 4661
. antibody, competence to produce in chicken, 668
. blocking antigen production by poliovirus temperature-sensitive mutants, 6328
. complement in the rejection of sarcoma 1 ascites tumour grafts, 6075
. . of erythrocytes phospholipid, 6114
. effect on immunity to bacterial antigen, 7686
. factors reactant to subcellular rat liver fractions, 3240
. hepatitis from frozen blood, 4050
. immunoglobulin levels in syphilis, 6057
. inhibitor to West Nile virus, study, 6359
. killing of microbial protoplasts, 458
. lipids, effect of oxytetracycline and tetracycline, 500
. . of rabbits, effects of three bacterial infections on, 6905
. lipoprotein synthesis, effect of actinomycin D on, 2528
. mediated immune cellular response to BRUCELLA melitensis, 7692
Serum neutralising antibody formed in response to immunisation with dead influenza virus immunoglobulin classes of, 5481
. of patients with chronic bronchial disorders, 3241
. opacity reaction of STREPTOCOCCUS pyogenes, 4658, 4659, 6902
. Pi types in European, American, Asian, African, populations, 7687
. protein production by rat macrophages, requirements for, 1704
. proteins produced by macrophages in vitro, 1704
. . sites of synthesis of, 1704
. rhinovirus neutralising antibody, 1397
. survey of Brazilian military recruits 1967, 1711
. to SALMONELLA typhosa, 654
. transaminase levels in pulmonary tuberculosis, 6156
Sessile antibodies in carp immunised with horse serum, detection of, 5322
Several micro-cultures in same Petri dish, method of obtainment, 3886
Sevin, effect on BACILLUS subtilis, 3838
Sex differences in tumour growth, 869
. hair of ESCHERICHIA coli, 4545
. mechanism in PHRAGMIDIELLA heterophragmae, 1156
. related resistance in hamsters to adenovirus-12 oncogenesis, 4849

Short-tailed vole MICROTUS agrestic, resistance to infection with 2 arboviruses, 1872
. term kinetics in RNA labelling in HeLa cells, 7534
Shwartzman phenomenon, effect of hyperbaric oxygenation, 5835
. reaction in Syrian hamster, 778
. reactions, neutralisation of, by polymyxin B, 1846
Sialic acid content of homogenised animal tissues, 4890
. . . . red cells, 4655
. acids, and slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, 1712
Sialidase produced by group K streptococcus, kinetic and immunological studies, 6701
. role in influenza virus infection, 3409
Sideramine from fungal fusigen, 1581
Sigma virions, stabilised in the cells of the male germinal line of Drosophila, 7375
. virus, hereditary transmission by Drosophila, 4992
Silage, spore-forming anaerobes, 4573
Silica gel media, routine preparation using silicate solutions of varying pH, 5951
. in wall of Pediastrum, 1594
Silicate solutions of varying pH, routine preparation of silica gel media, 5951
Silicic acid, deproteinisation of cell extract, 7588
Silkworm, double-stranded RNA from cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, 3432
. eggs, polyhedral antigens in, 7376
. in mammalian cells infected with DNA, nuclear polyhedrosis virus in, 4326
. larvae, response to the locality of cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus injection, 4986
Simian adenovirus, association with AAV-1, 1854
. adenoviruses associated with outbreak of pneumoenteritis in vervet monkeys, isolation and characterisation, 4178
. . based on haemagglutination, classification, 5450
. . in vitro transformation of newborn hamster kidney cells, 5449
. adenovirus, growth in LLCMK2 and Vero cell lines, 4850
. haemorrhagic fever, isolation of viral agent, 7833
. sera, distribution of antibodies to type 4 adeno-associated satellite virus in, 5438
. species, biological activity of human interferons in, 5358
. virus 40 adeno 7 hybrid virus, growth in human diploid cells, 7342
. . . and adeno 12 viruses transformed tumour cells, surface layer, 7149
. . . antigen forming defective viruses, 4614
. . . behavioural studies, 4152
. . . bovine kidney cells, 802

Simian virus 40, correlation between amount of and time of appearance of cytopathic effect in tissue cultures, 7143

. . . DNA in isotonic saline media, infection of African green monkey kidney cultures with, 2682

. . . effects on enzyme systems of Cercopithecus monkey kidney cell cultures, 6298, 6299

. . . . Macaca rhesus monkey kidney cell cultures, 6298, 6299

. . . genetic heterogeneity, 1374

. . . hamster fibroblast cell line transformed by, 4161

. . . induced DNA synthesis, interferon resistance, 4155

. . . . hamster tumours, purification of T antigen from nuclei of, 2472

. . . induction in Syrian hamster cells transformed by, 5441

. . . infection of monkey kidney tissue culture cells, 4156

. . . in human sera, neutralising antibodies to, 7841

. . . . vitro cytology of hamster embryo cell lines transformed by, 7146

. . . lack of multiplication in experimentally infected mosquitoes, 4162

. . . lytically infected cells, thymidine kinase, 3369

. . . neoplastic transformation in Syrian hamster neuroglial and meningeal cell cultures, 4159

Simian virus 40, neoplastic transformation of hamster astrocytes, 6301

. . . neutralising antibodies, incidence in human sera, 6302

. . of new morphology, 1891

. . 40 preparations, 4841

. . . production in heterokaryons, 3370

. . . resistant hamster cells, transformation with adenovirus 7-Simian virus 40 hybrid, 4158

. . SA11 and related O agent, 4295

. . 40 serology screening rhesus and grivet monkeys for, 7153

. . . specific RNA in virus-yielding and transformed cells, 4840

. . . specific thymidine kinase, 4153

. . . . tumour antigen of transplatun type, 4622

. . . structure, 800, 801, 7152

. . . studies on DNA from low density particles of, 7150, 7151

. . . susceptibility and chromosome numbers, changes during long-term cultivation of BS-C-1 cells, 6297

. . . T antigen, internuclear transfer in absence of infectious virus, 7154

. . . transformation of human amnion cell cultures, 7144

. . . transformed cells, stimulon extracted from, 7830

. . . . . susceptibility to cytotoxic effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbon benzo[α]-pyrene, 7140

Simian virus 40 contd.
. . . transformed mouse kidney cells, bromodeoxyuridine-sensitive and bromodeoxyuridine-resistant, 3371
. . . tumorigenesis in newborn hamsters, prevention by maternal immunisation, 5442
Simonsen criterion, investigations into runt disease in inbred mice, 4078
Simple apparatus for microbiological micromanipulator work, 575
Simulated airborne state, microbes in, 6827
Simuliidae, zygospores of Harpella from, 1841
Simuliid AUSTROSIMULIUM ungulatum, arbovirus vector potential of, 1875
Simultaneous detection of cells, specific synthesizing antibodies and immunoglobulins by fluorescent-serological method, 6884
Sindbis virus and Newcastle disease virus genomes, absence of nucleotide sequence between, 7831
. . antibodies in an Egyptian rural community, 837
. . basis structure, 7240
. . effect of cytostatic compounds on replication of, 7130
. . haemagglutinins, formation and interconversion, 5473
Sindbis virus, identification of membrane and 'core' protein of, 6351
. . infection of mice, protective role of interferon, 2551
. . plaque variants, 4245
. . replication, intracellular site and sequence, 7869
. . temperature-sensitive mutants, 3400
. . wild type, effect of heat on virions, 7252
Singapore maternity unit, outbreak of febrile illness associated with echovirus type 5, 6336
Single amino acid substitution respons for altered flagellar morphology, 7410
. cell, production of two types of antibodies, 6040
. dose treatment of acute urinary tract infection, 734
. stranded adenine-rich RNA from purified reovirus, 4884
. . DNA-like polymers with repeating nucleotide sequences in the presenc of neomycin B, 517
. . . of bacteriophage 0X174, 4424
. . . . . . replication process of, 2088
. . . . HAEMOPHILUS influenzae, 513
. . . . . . mechanism of integration, 2059
. . RNA of HAEMOPHILUS influenzae, 512
. structural polypeptide in foot-and-mouth disease virus, 7224
. zone serum, toxigenicity study of diphtheria cultures by, 6904

SIREDON mexicanum, immunological responses in the axolotl, 625

Size and structure of MYCOPLASMA hominis H39 chromosome, 755

Skeletal tuberculosis, failure of early recognition, 4702

Skim milk, staphylococcal bacteriophage proliferation, 3150

. antibiotic-resistant bacteria of colonisation and cross-infection, 340

. disease, mycological origin, 4771

. diseases, characteristics of 4 virus strains isolated from, 6303

. infections, protective effect of different immunoglobulins against, in guinea-pigs, 3949

. lesions, 'anonymous' mycobacterial infection causing, 7061

. of newborn, bacterial colonisation of, 4029

Slime-producing mutant of ESCHERICHIA coli K12 HfrC, after UV-irradiation, 6764

Small amoeba from mammalian cell cultures infected with 'Ryan virus', study of, 5503

. fungal spores, impaction patterns, 1330

Smallpox infection, haemagglutination-inhibition antibodies, 815

. . prophylactic action of N-methylisatin β-thiosemicarbazone against, 4197

Smallpox revaccination, unsuccessful and successful nodular and vesicle reactions after, 2688

. . vesicular and nodular reactions after, 4018, 4019

. transferred immunity against, 7191

. vaccination, intracutaneous and haemagglutination inhibition tests in evaluation of, 4017

. . survey in New South Wales, 5349

. vaccine, rabbit scarification technique for the potency assay, 6129

. virus, effect of the seed of MUSA superba Roxb., 4860

Small RNA viruses, abortive infection of different mammalian cells, 1351

S-methylcysteine, methionine biosynthesis from, by thiomethyl transfer in Neurospora, 364

5'-S-methyl-5'-thioadenosine from ESCHERICHIA coli, 5734

Smoked fish, survival of CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum type E spores in, 5260

Smut fungi spores, activity of germination inhibitors from, 1840

Snakes, Aeromonas infection in, 7082

Snake venom, action on Rauscher virus, 6429

Sodium acetate medium for differentiation of SALMONELLA paratyphi B and SALMONELLA java, 3034

Sodium chloride, effect on germination of anaerobic spores, 5417
. . STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus growth, 2202
. colistin methane sulphonate, oral administration on urinary tract infections, 6177
. deoxycholate, effect on the growth of ASHBYA gossypii, 5853
. . extract from dyspepsia coli strains, laboratory experiments on possibilities of oral immunisation with, 5340
. . . protective effects, 4009
. dodecyl sulphate, solubilisation of cytoplasmic membrane of BACILLUS subtilis, 3764
. hypochlorite, sporicidal activity, 7795
. inhibition of potassium transport in STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis, 3879
. ion, oxalacetate decarboxylase from AEROBACTER aerogenes, 2851
. . role on cell rigidity of moderate halophilic bacterium, 3829
. lauryl sulphate, cysticidal effect of SCHIZOPYRENUS russelli cysts in conjunction with, 5077
. nitrate, effect on germination of anaerobic spores, 5417
. . . . growth of MICROCOCCUS denitrificans, 2278
. thioglycollate, inhibitory properties on the germination of wet spores of clostridia, 7803
Soil-borne wheat mosaic virus, vector transmission of, 1910
. extracts, standardisation for microbial media, 7516
. fungistasis, 1331
. yeast, Zygolipomyces nov. gen. of, 1685
SOLANUM lycopersicum, bacterial DNA in, 1932
. . Esc., bacterial DNA in, 6757
. . . DNA replication, 564
. tuberosum, PHYTOPHTHORA infestans in, 1985
Solubilisation of polyribitol-phosphate synthetase, 2854
Soluble adenovirus type 9 components, 4845
. antigen of vaccinia-infected mammalian cells, 7194
. antigens, relationship with virion of adenovirus type 3, 806
. collagen factors, serological studies on antigenicity of, 1702, 1703
. complement fixing antigen of BORDETELLA pertussis, 6860
. cytochrome from MICROCOCCUS denitrificans, 1034
. cytochromes, in Enterobacteriaceae, 409
. enzymes from MYCOBACTERIUM phlei extracts, 2814
. fibrino monomer complexes, staphylococcal clumping, 2545
. heat-stable toxin of BACILLUS thuringiensis, 783
. immuno-precipitating antigens from rabies virus infected cells, separation, 4303

Soluble mucopeptide in cell wall of BACILLUS licheniformis NCTC6346, 3783
protective antigen of SALMONELLA typhi, immunological studies, 2461
ribonucleates in ESCHERICHIA coli infected with bacteriophage R17, synthesis of, 5668
RNA, binding of natural template to ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes in presence of, 3853
. . from ESCHERICHIA coli, 2730
. . occurrence of N-formyl-α-aminoacyl adenine residues in, 1479
. . SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae lacking N^2-dimethylguanine, 539
. RNAs, heterogeneity of, and genetic code, 2303
. . separation on benzoylated diethylamino-ethylcellulose, 3500
. staphylococcal enzyme, lysis of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus cell wall, 3771
. steroids, influence on growth of MYCOPLASMA gallisepticum, 4780
Somatic antigen 2 inheritance in Salmonella groups B and D, 3201
. antigens of Salmonella, production of antisera against, 3994
. karyokinesis in NANNIZZIA incurvata, 7807
SONDARIA fimicola, genetics, 3084
Sonically treated Vi antigen, physicochemical and biological properties, 2464
Sonication, for preparation of group C arbovirus haemagglutinins, 2489
Sorangium species NRC. No. 9462, isolation of bacteriolytic proteases, 182
Sorbic acid, antimicrobial effect, 910
Sorbose, effect on metabolism and morphology of Neurospora, 5184
L-Sorbose, utilisation by AGARICUS macrosporus Pilat, 3794
SORDARIA brevicollis, genetics of, 2246
. fimicola, gene conversion, 3802
SOREX araneus, isolation of tick-borne encephalitis virus from, 4257
Sorption theory, measurements of potassium ion activity in cytoplasm of Characeae as test of, 5958
South Africa, Mwitunde groundnuts reaction to virus infection in, 6478
. . occurrence of rose streak virus in, 6475
Southampton area, incidence of gonococci relatively resistant to penicillin, 6548
Southern bean mosaic virus, chemical properties, 1449
. grown raw and processed vegetables, spherical lactic acid-producing bacteria, 3153

South India, nature of tuberculin sensitivity, 6985
. Moravia, contribution to epidemiology of tularaemia in, 5365
Sowbane mosaic virus, apple latent virus 2 in, 1902
Sows, cause of death, one-year survey of 106 herds in Essex, 5399
Sparsomsomycin action, localisation to the peptide-bond-forming step, 5861
. . on virus growth, 4137
. modes of action in peptide bond formation, 5211
Species-homologous anti-kidney antibodies in rat, non-pathogenicity of, 3975
. specific brucella phage, combined brucellosis treatment with vaccine, 6990
Specific action of a factor formed and released during incubation of lymphoid cells from sensitized animals, 7675
. antibodies on human circulating lymphocytes, demonstration, 238
. antigenic determinants in human γG-globulin, 663
. binding of sRNA to ribosomes during polypeptide synthesis, 550
. capsular polysaccharide of type VII Pneumococcus, 6081
. chromosomal affinity of a resistance factor, 3509
. complement-fixing antibodies against polyoma tumour antigens, 1371
Specific γ-globulin, post-vaccination encephalitis treatment with, 6899
Specificity of BACILLUS subtilis neutral protease, 2995
. . ESCHERICHIA coli thymidylate synthetase, 3007
. profile of aspergillopeptidase B, 2991
Specific immunoadsorbent technique, isolation of pure anti-collagen antibodies, 3226
. immunofluorescent test for herpes type EB virus of Burkitt lymphoblast, 7187, 7188
. immunoglobulin classes, assignment of direct and facilitated haemolytic plaques to, 7700
. methionine transporting system, 334
. polysaccharide of SALMONELLA choleraesuis, chemical changes on, 6932
. RNase activity, model substrates for rapid assay for, 6824
. thrombolytic antigens, classification, 3213
. renal tubular epithelial antigens, characterisation and isolation, 3964
. surface antigens in cells infected with polyoma virus, immunofluorescent detection, 7839
. tumour antigen of transplanting type induced by SV-40 virus, 4622
Spectinomycin comparison with spectinomycin-erythromycin combinations for infectious coryza, 6230

ectinomycin, effect on polypeptide synthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli, 1621
ent sulphite liquor for SPHAEROTILUS natans, growth-promoting activity of, 5155
ermidine treatment on amino acid availability in amino acid-starved ESCHERICHIA coli, 3505
haerophorus bacteroides, 613
necrophorus, isolation from bovine liver abscesses, 3312
PHAEROTILUS discophorus, poly-β-hydroxybutyrate oxidation in, 2276
natans, growth-promoting activity of spent sulphite liquor for, 5155
pherical lactic acid-producing bacteria of southern-grown raw and processed vegetables, 3153
pheroplast membrane of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, separation of two types of membranes from, 3766
. system from ESCHERICHIA coli, 3015
of enteropathogenic ESCHERICHIA coli, 7483
Spheroplasts, effect of surface active substances on bacterial cell envelopes, 114
induction of prophage λ, 2085
. enteropathogenic ESCHERICHIA coli, 7746
. ESCHERICHIA coli lysis, 7453
Spheropsidales, two new genera, 3183
Spherule and arthrospores of COCCIDIOIDES immitis, serological comparison of, 2530
Sphincter paralysis in the rabbit's eye, treatment with crude tetanus toxin with ganglioside cerebroside complex, 4796
Spinal fluid, occurrence of interferon in cases of bacterial meningitis, 688
Spiramycin in the prevention of post-operative staphylococcal infection, 3274
SPIRILLUM itersonii, regulation of cytochrome synthesis, 2015
. serpens, characterisation of subunits of flagella, 431
. . peptidoglycan of, 3784
. volutans, inhibition of flagellar coordination in, 2380
Spirochaetosis, intestinal, 726
Spirochete from rabbit tick, HAEMAPHYSALIS leporispalustris, 5291
Spirochetolysis in guinea-pig serum, complement and lysozyme requirements for, 2526
Spleen cells, proteolytic activity, 623
. clones erythrocytic maturation of virus-induced leukaemic cells, 3429
Splenectomised mice, response to bacterial agents, 2559
Splenic antibody-forming cells on glass bead columns, fractionation, 3972
. lymphocytes, migration, 6108
Splitting line of bacterial spore, 756

Spoilage bacteria in canned food, 3895
Spoiling beef, fate of free amino acids, 25
. . nucleotides, 25
Spontaneous cerebral listeriosis in a cow, 7778
. coccoid formation in obligate thermophilic bacilli, 1183
. mutations in dermatophytes, 1178
Sporangiospores, release by a strain of Actinoplanes, 770
Sporangium, dipicolinic acid synthesis by subcellular fractions isolated from, 2652
. non-selective incorporation into of 'older' and 'younger' chromosome of vegetative cell during sporulation in BACILLUS cereus, 2236
. of BACILLUS subtilis, biological nature of forespores isolated from, 2642
. species, α-lytic protease, 21, 90
. . β-lytic protease, 21, 90
. β-lytic protease, cause of bicomponent electrophoretic component of, in acetate buffer containing 7M urea, 58
Spore appendages of Harpella from larvae of simuliidae, 1841
. bearing lactic acid bacteria isolated from the rhizosphere, 1205, 1206
. formation of SPOROLACTOBACILLUS inulinus, 1328
. forming anaerobes commonly encountered in domestic animals, 4562
Spore-forming anaerobes of milk, milk products and silage, 4573
. . bacteria, presence of autolytic enzymes in cell wall of, 6714
. germination in BACILLUS subtilis, role of amino acids in the loss of refractility, 917
. . in DICTYOSTELIUM discoideum, 7806
. morphology of CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum type E, 766
SPORES, 286-296, 756-770, 1323-1344, 1837-1842, 2639-2652, 3325-3334, 4103-4111, 4781-4788, 5413-5424, 6254-6262, 7095-7100, 7794-7807
. germination requirements of CLOSTRIDIUM tetani, 4788
. nocturnal diffusion and transport, 3330
. of BACILLUS subtilis, production of pigment, 7561
. of CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum, nature of heat-resistant toxin, 3351
. . . roseum, 5810
. of microorganisms, 1837
Spore structure and spore properties, in BACILLUS megaterium, correlation between, 7799
. transport, long-distance, 1323, 1325
Sporichthya, new genus of the streptomycetaceae, 4595
Sporicidal activity of sodium hypochlorite at subzero temperatures, 7795
Sporidesmin, growth of BACILLUS subtilis, 2216
SPOROBOLOMYCES roseus, carotenoid biosynthesis, 3033

porocytophaga, coprophil, Myxobacterium species, 1211
myxococcoides, chemistry and morphology of cell walls of, 2187
. ultrastructure of surface layers, 80
Sporogenesis in BACILLUS subtilis, 4783
SPOROLACTOBACILLUS inulinus, on the spore formation, 1328
Sporophore formation of Lenzites trabea, 1120
SPOROTRICHUM schenckii cultures, action of β-indolylacetic acid on, 5189
. . filament forming phases, 1030
Sporulation mutants, analysis, 3103, 6256
. of BACILLUS subtilis, 1326
. . . stearothermophilus, 1327
. . CERCOSPORA beticola, effects of light, 1334
Spray warning scheme for control of sugar beet yellows in England, 6472
Squalene, presence in Staphylococcus, 6683
Squirrel, EIMERIA xeri nov. sp., 1243
. monkeys, isolation of herpes T virus, 4192
7S rabbit-neutralising antibodies, heterogeneity to herpes simplex virus, 6888
19S rabbit-neutralising antibodies, heterogeneity to herpes simplex virus, 6888
50S ribosomal determinant, immunological studies correlating function and structure, 5305
5S ribosomal RNA, binding to ribosomal subunits, 318
. . . in BACILLUS subtilis, 5168
16S ribosomal RNA in BACILLUS subtilis, 5168
23S ribosomal RNA in BACILLUS subtilis, 5168
30S and 50S ribosomal particles in ESCHERICHIA coli, 5881
. ribosomal particles, reconstruction from RNA and proteins, 6792
. . subunits, binding of formyl methionyl-tRNA, 5882
S-ribosylhomocysteine cleavage enzyme from ESCHERICHIA coli, 3713
5S RNA, association to 50S ribosomal subunits of ESCHERICHIA coli and BACILLUS subtilis, 5539
18S RNA, oligonucleotide pattern of, 6741
28S RNA, oligonucleotide pattern of, 6741
32S rRNA precursors, evidence for sequences of non-ribosomal type in, 6742
45S rRNA precursors, evidence for sequences of non-ribosomal type in, 6742
SS agar comparison with Hekteon enteric agar, 6821
Stability of rubella complement fixing antigens, 859
Stable agar by γ-irradiation, 3047

Stable erythrocytic diagnostic agent, determination of antibody level against tetanus toxoid with, 7021
. neutral protease of BACILLUS subtilis, 2996
Staining of toxoplasma in fluorescence microscopy technique, 3124
Standard plate counts of raw onions, effect of storage conditions, 2388
Staphylococcal antigens, human reactions, 1253
. anti-δ-lysin in man, 670
. bacteriocins, 7035
. bacteriophage, adsorption by milk protein, 2114
. . proliferation in skim milk, 3150
. . type, reproducibility, 426
. cells, tellurite uptake, 5930
. clumping with soluble fibrin monomer complexes, 2545
. endotoxin, rapid, sensitive assay for, 7818
. entero-toxaemia in rhesus monkeys, 270
. enterotoxin B, absence of circulatory transport protein for, 6276
. . . effects of meat-curing salts and temperature on, 6277
. . . formation, inhibition by cell wall blocking agents, 6275
. . C, amino acid composition, 14
. . effect on fine structure of monkey jejunum, 6273
. . effect on water fleas, 2661
Staphylococcal enterotoxins, 3338
. enzyme synthesis, relationship of pH to, 1844
. exotoxin, resistance of young rats to, 7107
. fatty acids in the pathogenesis of inflammation, 5554
. fibrolysin, studies, 7713
. free coagulase, factors affecting demonstration of, 5652
. β-haemolysin, 2517
. α-haemolysin, haemolytic action of, 2519
. β-haemolysin, nature, 6097
. δ-haemolysin, purification and production, 2518
. β-haemolysin, purification of β-haemolysin, 657
. haemolysins, production, stimulated by penicillin, 1716
. haemolysin, stimulated by penicillin, 5855
. hyaluronate lyase, 1066
. hyaluronidase, 7033
. infection, effect of heparin on, 7036
. . in hospital patients, 7716
. . . mice, enhancement by oestrogens, 6179, 6180
. . of chick embryos, 6149
. . prevention after childbirth, 4030
. infections in monkeys, 1300
. . tissue injury by toxins, 3341
. infection, subcutaneous in mice, 707
. lesions in mice, 3275
. lipase action on Tween, 6272
. . thin-layer chromatography, 569

Staphylococcal contd.
. mastitis, pathogenesis, 4761
. nuclease, improved method for purification of, 1659
. . interaction with nucleotides, 1539
. . nuclease-T, an active derivative of, 1583
. . production, effect of anaerobiosis on, 6758
. ornithine carbamoyl transferase, altered form, synthesized in presence of 5-fluorouracil, 2013
. . . . characterisation, 3010
. populations of hospitals, occurrence and effect of epidemical spread of phages, 692
. skin infections in pigs, histopathological examinations, 277
. strain Oxford, mobility in presence of tetradecyl-trimethyl ammonium bromide, 156
. . (347) from the rhinopharynx of cattle, studies on the lysogenicity of, 7780
. synovitis in turkeys, pathogenesis, 6232, 6233
. teichoic acids, antibodies against, 11
. toxic complex affecting particular areas of mitochondrial electron transport system, 7108
. α-toxin, inhibition, 7110
. . . interaction with artificial and natural membranes, 6274
. . . physical states of, 2657, 3340
. . . platelet damaging factor, 297
. toxin synthesis, relationship of pH to, 1844

Staphylococci, action of norethindrone on, 2287
. agglutination, modified technique for, 2481
. anaerobic production of acid from glucose and mannitol in, 1960
. antibacterial substances, 671
. antibiotic multi-resistance following in vitro-acquired oxytetracycline resistance in, 338
. antibodies against lipase from, 1720
. carriage in wild rats, 4730
. coagulase-positive, 581
. colonisation of neonate, 4728
. drug resistance, 927, 928, 1515, 6540
. effect of heat on the phage sensitivity, 4438
. enzymatic activity of primary isolates of, 200
. extrachromosomal resistance, 6557
. genetic determinant for chloramphenicol resistance, 5569
. heterogeneous resistance to penicillin and cephalosporin, 6546
. immune and susceptible mice inoculated with sublethal doses of, 6911
. induction of antibiotic multiresistance with $HgCl_2$, 339
. investigations on enzymes and toxins of, 6272
. non-typable '80/81', produced by one-step lysogenisation, 75
. of various origins, coagulase and lecithovitellase activity, 7034

Staphylococci contd.
. phage-typing patterns following lysogenisation, 597
. populations, DNase production, 5079
. production of enterotoxin, 4115
. relation of antibiotic resistance of bacteriophage type and enzymatic activity of, 337
. studies on extracellular enzymes of, 2369
. typing, 1216
STAPHYLOCOCCUS albus, induction of protein synthesis by heterologous RNA, 2779
. . pathogenic variety, 3908
. aureus, accumulation of extracellular macromolecules by, 2202
. . adenosine triphosphatase, 5778
. . adenosinetriphosphate activity in, 5623
. . alterations of plasma lipids, 2832
. . amino acid sequence of, 1503, 1504
. . antigen preparations from, 221
. . atypical menaquinone pattern in strain of, 2400
. . bacteriaemia, ten year study of, 267
. . bacteriophage, isolation of two strains of, 5105
. . capsule size, coagulase production on, 7616
. . carbohydrate transport, 976
. . carriage in psoriasis, 4034

STAPHYLOCOCCUS contd.
. aureus, carriage in random samples of normal population, 4031
. . cell wall, lysis of, 3771
. . . walls, affinity of various cations for, 3770
. . . . immunochemical characterisation of, 3772
. . change in the phage type, 4580
. . changes in biological properties accompanying tetracycline resistance, 926
. . . . fatty acid composition, 2743
. . . . pathogenicity by lysogenic conversion, 276
. . chromosome mapping in, 6749
. . constitutive penicillinase formation, 5902
. . control of nasal carriage, 1285
. . cryptic high-frequency transducing phage in, 1566
. . cultures, apparent activation energy, 5938
. . drug resistance, 353
. . effect of antimicrobial drug combinations on enzymatic lysis of, 2286
. . effect of erythromycin on growth of, 151
. . . . high oxygen concentration on virulence, 138
. . elution of acid phosphatase, 6
. . enzymatic detection of growth of, in foods, 1667
. . extracellular proteins, 2935

STAPHYLOCOCCUS contd.
aureus, fatty acid compositions of complex lipids of, 7403
. . formation of pigments, 4516
. . from dairy cattle in Australia, phage typing of, 3907
. . genome, composition of two major replicons, 3863
. . glycerol oleate synthesis, 5595
. . gratuitous synthesis of β-lactamase, 939
. . growth by L-cystine or L-djenkolic acid, 7552
. . . inhibitory activity of 1,4-naphthoquinone on, 7554
. . heat inactivation of enterotoxin A from, 5426
. . infection in endotoxin-treated mice and rabbits, circulating leucocytes with resistance to, 6268
. . inhibition of bacterial agglutination by protein A preparations of, 217
. . interaction of nucleotides with the active site of the nuclease, 2815
. . isolated lipid intermediates from, 2175
. . isolation of eczematogenic teichoid acid-glycosaminopeptide complex, 5302
. . lactate dehydrogenase activity, 3603
. . . . regulation of, 3604
. . leakage of intracellular constituents from heated suspensions of, 2248

STAPHYLOCOCCUS contd.
. aureus L-form production, effect of lincomycin pretreatment, 5859
. . . forms, 2838
. . . . effect of penicillins and cephalosporin on induction of, 5206
. . lipids, 2942
. . lipoprotein lipase in, 7505
. . lysozyme, 5777
. . mechanism of hydrolysis of o-nitrophenyl-β-galactoside, 960
. . mercury resistance, 3514
. . metabolic and toxigenic cell activity, 706
. . . disorders in thiamineless dwarf strains, 949
. . metabolism of lactose, 7559
. . . . pyrithiamine by the pyrithiamine requiring mutant, 5901
. . multiple antibiotic resistance in, 5027
. . mutant (pyrithiamine requiring) amino acid metabolism and protein synthesis, 913
. . nasal and skin carriage of, 4032
. . naturally occurring strains, infection in mouse peritoneal cavity, 167
. . new epidemic phage type of, experimental typing phage 6657, 5704, 5705
. . non-protein components of the cell surface, 5779
. . novobiocin action on, 3842
. . penicillinase formation factor in, 5620

STAPHYLOCOCCUS contd.
. aureus, penicillinase synthesis, 372
. . phage type 85/80, food poisoning, 2393
. . . . 52/52A/80/81, sepsis in nurses, 4033
. . . types, penicillin resistance correlated with, 5571
. . plasmid-linked resistance to inorganic salts in, 5567
. . preventing streptomycin resistance in, 348
. . production of penicillinase, 509
. . proposal for subdividing the species, 3165
. . protein A, 661, 5780
. . . component of cell surface of, 6672
. . . synthesis, 32
. . protoplasts and L-forms of, 3692
. . pyrimidine-requiring mutant, infection in mouse peritoneal cavity, 167
. . regulation of penicillinase synthesis, 938
. . . . . . in diploids of, 5054
. . repair of thermal injury to, 1957
. . repressible alkaline phosphatase, 400
. . resistance to desiccation, 2759
. . . . methicillin, effect of temperature on, 5572
. . . . penicillin-G, 1515
. . reticuloendothelial uptake, 6101

STAPHYLOCOCCUS contd.
. aureus, RNA degradation and leakage of substances from metabolic pool in, 5060
. . serological activity of protein A, 7684
. . . typing of, technical aspects, 1675
. . simultaneous occurrence of penicillin and tetracycline resistance in, 28
. . S-6, nutritional requirements, 124
. . 80/81 strain, leucocytotoxic activity of toxin from, 7816
. . strain 137, production of enterotoxin C, 301
. . . 361, production of enterotoxin C, 302
. . strains from septicaemic blood, metabolic and toxinogenic activity, 5360
. . . growth rates, 4504
. . . investigations, 1254
. . . isolated in Danish hospitals, 4035
. . . of phage-group IV, 3906
. . structure of the cell wall, 448
. . surgical sepsis, 1299
. . susceptibility of Swiss albino mice, 7602
. . tetracycline resistance in, 345, 3514
. . thermal injury, 3051
. . thiomethyl-β-D-galactoside-6-phosphate, 4454
. . α-toxin, purification, basic properties, pathogenicity, 2658
. . T wort population, analysis, 5241

STAPHYLOCOCCUS contd.
. aureus, virulence, 3206
. . virulent and avirulent encapsulated variants, 5985
. . Wood 46, haemolytic complex, 1272
. conversion of protohaem to haem, 973
. enzymes and toxins, investigations on, 7817
. epidermidis, elastase from, 6699
. . strain, 2947
. fate in fresh rabbit blood and serum, 7690
. lactis 13, glycolipid from, 3702
. presence of squalene in, 6683
. producing penicillinase, mesosomes of, 3696
. pyogenes, equilibrium with ESCHERICHIA coli, in digestive tract of mice, 2561
. salivarius, re-isolation from human oral cavity, 2562
α-Staphylolysin, haemolytic action of, 1715
Staphylolytic enzymes from STREPTOMYCES griseus, purification and properties, 3718
Starch, amylase adsorption, 3889
. enzymatic hydrolysate, used in nutrient media for PROPIONIBACTERIUM shermanii, 127
. gel electrophoresis, characterisation of enterobacteria, 599
Starlings, Erysipelothrix infection, 6227
Statistical approach to definition of bacterial species, 1672
Statolon, inhibition of adjuvant-arthritis, 4060
Status of the genus Micrococcus, 592
Steady-stage competence for bacterial transformation, 5627
Stearic acids, new metabolic pathways, 2796
STEMPHYLIUM radicinum, carbon, nitrogen and vitamin nutrition, 5814
. solani, production of conidia, 1098
. sporulation, 3333
Stereochemical methylproline isomers, effect on actinomycin biosynthesis, 5581
Stereochemistry of α-α^1-diaminopimelic acid, 459
Sterilant at elevated temperatures, dichlorodifluoromethane-ethylene oxide mixture, 4784
Sterile connections of cell culture apparatus, technique for, 5159
Sterilisation of liquid, by filtration, 184
Sterilising stoppered vessels, improved clamp, 573
Steroids, effect on the growth of MYCOPLASMA gallisepticum, 7793
. enzyme induction in micro-organism, 2060
. large-scale transformation by fungal spores, 5422
Sterol and fatty acid components of mycelium of FUSARIUM oxysporum, 1962
. requiring mycoplasma, glycolipids of, 281

Sterols, effect on metabolism of Pythium species, 6572
Stevens-Johnson syndrome, isolation of adenovirus from skin vesicle and cerebrospinal fluid from patient with, 3374
Steward's Laboratory Manual of Microbiology (Book Review), 6506
Stillbirth, 4912
Stillborn infant, MYCOPLASMA hominis type 1 isolated from the lung, 3322
Stimulated oxidative metabolism, relationship with hydrogen peroxide formation, 2531
Stimulon extracted from cells transformed by adenovirus 12 or SV-40, 7830
St. Louis arbovirus plaque formation, enhancement by neutral red, 6356
. . encephalitis in Houston, Texas, epidemiology of, 5375
. Mark's fly, intestinal microflora of the larvae, 3121, 3122
Stomach, leiomyoblastoma, 3296
Storage-inactivated dihydrofolate reductase from DIPLOCOCCUS pneumoniae, 987
Strain MC29 avian leukosis virus, mass direct conversion of chick embryo cells, 3428
. of STAPHYLOCOCCUS epidermidis, 2947
. specific-complement-fixation test, survey of influenza antibody in England, 1416
Strategic viral surveillance of sewage during oral poliovirus campaign, 5350
Strawberry, control of arabis mosaic virus in, 6466
. latent ringspot virus, transmission by XIPHINEMA diversicaudatum, 4981
. virus diseases in Western Cape Province, 6479
Streptidine from scylloinosamine, enzymatic synthesis, 4368
Streptococcal agglutination, demonstration of new protective anti-$E^{streptoc}_{rut}$ and anti-$E^{streptoc}_{sal}$ in RUTILUS rutilus, 3991
. bacteriophages group A, adsorption studies, 5107
. . . . burst size and intrecellular growth, 5106
. . . C, adsorption studies, 5107
. . . . burst size and intracellular growth, 5106
. cell wall antigens, degradation in vivo, 2177
. . walls, biosynthesis, 2176
. . . groups A, association of experimental chronic arthritis with persistence of, 2180
. extracts, reaction in bovine to, 7078
. glomerulonephritis, experiments in rats, 272
. group A, L form, immunological study, 5303
. . . . . infection in human embryonic diploid cell cultures, electron microscopic study, 6732
. . . products, experimental arthritis in rabbit induced by, 5393
. . . resistance to tetracyclines, importance, 6552

Streptococcal group A vaccination of 21 children, secondary and apparent primary antibody responses after, 5343

. H transforming system with reproducible high transformation yields, 3866

. grouping, clinical and bacteriological observations, 593

. . simplified approach, 3910

. immunity, experimental in mice, 7646

. infections, epidemiology in rheumatic families, 6136, 6137, 6138, 6139

. L agglutination with streptococci of group A type 1, strain SF130, 1248

. membranes, reversible attachment of adenosine triphosphate, 5784

. M protein antibodies after infection, 236

. mucopeptide, hexosamine polymer of, 3959

. nucleases, 4374, 4375, 4387

. . characterisation of DNase D, 2158

. . studies on A, B and C enzymes, 2157

. neuraminidase (extracellular), 5737

. pneumonia, 6150

. proteinase, presence of a histidine residue at the active site, 1052

. pyrogenic exotoxin, suppression of antibody response by, 4116

. strains, antigenic factors, 4672

. . non-grouped β-haemolytic, 193

Streptococci, agglutination with phytoagglutinin of DOLICHOS biflorus, 215

. biochemical mechanisms of resistance to the antibiotics D-cycloserine and O-carbamyl-D-serine, 341

. butanediol dehydrogenase reaction, 7460

. cell-sensitizing products, 3266

. cell walls, 105, 106

. classification, application of computers to, 3909

. competence-provoking factor of, 164

. differentiation by use of anti-B_{sal} and anti-H_{per}, 1676

. epidemiological importance in military communities, 262

. fluorescent antibodies for identification, 4581

. group A, changes in haemolytic character of, 1717

. . . fate after phagocytosis, 3996

. . . fluorescent antibody staining of, 3968

. . . host-parasite relationship among, 4116

. . . induction of glomerulonephritis, 4042

. . . M antigens among, 2466

. . . polysaccharide of, 5301

. . . reaction of tissue extracts of heart with sera of animals immunised with, 6903

. . B, occurrence of β-galactosidase in, 5129

. . C, agglutination with agglutinin from HELIX pomatia, 214

Streptococci contd.
. group C, presence of type 12M-protein antigen, 2468
. . D, cell walls of, 2178
. . Q, ecology, serology, physiology and relationship in established enterococci, 594
. . . nutritional characteristics and growth relationship to thymine folate and folinate, 595
. human plaque, hydrolysis of levan by, 7448
. Lancefield's extractions, 572
. L phage of group A, chemically defined medium for, 2207
. motile group D, 2407
. of group A type 1, streptococcal-L agglutination, 1248
. . M type 2, skin infection, 4752
. producing diseases, distribution, 7037
STREPTOCOCCUS agalactiae, aerobic metabolism, 41
. . as cause of bacteraemia in adults, 2566
. . . . . meningitis in the newborn, 2566
. . requirements for growth of, 2205
. . screening bulk milk samples for, 5270
. A group, toxic effects induced in rabbit by extracellular products of, 7763
. bile-tolerant strains of, 5033
. bovis, arginine biosynthesis by, 2003
. cariogenic and non-cariogenic, 7451
. cell walls, chemical composition, 6711
STREPTOCOCCUS contd.
. cremoris, amino acid sequence of mureins of, 106
. diacetilactis, diacetyl biosynthesis in, 3524
. . glucose-1-phosphate in preventing lysis of, 5653
. durans bacteriophages, characterisation, 6656
. . starch-gel electrophoresis of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 3727
. equisimilis, porcine suppurative arthritis produced by, 5394
. faecalis, amino acid sequence of mureins of, 105
. . amino phosphonic acids, 4388
. . aspartate transcarbamylase, 3008
. . autolytic enzyme system of, 108, 2179
. . biosynthesis of monoglucosyl and polyglucosyl diglycerides, 2772
. . cell wall autolysin, 4476
. . . . peptidoglycan, 457
. . 3-O-α-D-glucopyranosyl-α,β-trehalose of, 3706
. . effect of hydroxylysine on the biosynthesis of lysine, 5860
. . effects of nigericin and monactin on cation permeability, 5858
. . energies of activation and uncoupled growth in, 2206
. . experimental pyelonephritis, 6173
. . genetic defect in retention of potassium by, 163

STREPTOCOCCUS contd.
faecalis, glucose-induced swelling of protoplasts from, 3835
. heat injured, affect of salt concentration, 7543
. . incorporation of 2-deoxy-D-glucose into glucotriose of, 3549
. . isolation and properties of deoxyribonucleic acid, 2718
. . mutant, inhibition of potassium transport in, 3879
. . permeability, 148
. . pyruvate metabolism in, 3548
. . starch gel electrophoresis of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 3727
. . strain, cross-reactivity with LISTERIA monocytogenes, 6092
. . var. liquefaciens, proteinase biosynthesis by, 2256
. faecium, amethopterin-resistant, 7414
. . regulation and function, 5636
. . starch gel electrophoresis of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 3727
. . var. casseliflavus var. nov., 7617
. . var. durans A$_K$ amethopterin resistant strain, methylene-tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, 6553
. . . . (SF/O) evidence of genetic transformation in, 2301
. group A, cell wall mucopeptide of, 107

STREPTOCOCCUS contd.
. group A, detection of haemagglutination of antibodies to, 6712
. . . enhancement of phagocytosis, 7702
. . . L colonies, production of capsular polysaccharide, 81
. . . transduction in, 3673, 5108
. . D, growth in different media, 6724
. . E, detection of haemagglutination of antibodies to, 6712
. . K, sialidase produced by, 6701
. heterospecific transformation, 3109
. lactis, amino acid sequence of mureins of, 106
. . effect of organic acid on growth, 5846
. . grown under different cultural conditions, 4494
. . intracellular proteinase, substrate, specificity of, 3740
. . nisin-producing strain, effect of penicillin, 5208
. . . production, 3031
. . survival in starvation conditions, 4517
. . var. maltigenes, decarboxypotion of α-keto acids, 2
. liquefaciens, in vitro lysis of lactobacillus, 5084
. MG and MYCOPLASMA pneumoniae, immunological relationship between, 7788
. . glucolipids, 1322
. . to group K streptococcus, strain K4a immunological relationship, 7641

STREPTOCOCCUS contd.
. mitis, immunological and biological nature of antigens of, 6857
. . metabolism of reserve polysaccharide of, 3555
. mutants, caries-inducing human streptococci resembling, 7620
. pyogenes cultures, physicochemical parameters, 4491, 4492
. . effects of antibiotics on proteins from, 147
. . host-reactivation of UV-damaged phage in, 3674
. . isolation of 50S ribosomes from, 1653
. . new selective method for, 2204
. . non-virulent, 4675
. . sero-types, distribution, international survey, 7618
. . . in Italy, 7619
. . serum opacity reaction, 4658, 4659, 6902
. . type 14, cell walls, 4477
. relations between coenzyme A and acyl carrier protein, 2855
. salivarius, immunological and biological nature of antigens of, 6857
. . intracellular polyglucose, 4365
. . levan produced, 5756
. thermophilus, amino acid sequence of mureins of, 105
. type III, loss of type antigen, 2467
Streptokinase, preparation, 5755
. studies, 5745, 5746
STREPTOMYCES antibioticus, incorporation of L-thiazolidine-4-carboxylate into actinomycins, 972
. . production of antimycin A, 3684
. aureofaciens, 4-aminodedimethylaminoanhydrodemethylchlortetracycline from mutant of, 5584
. . morphological development of in agitated liquid media, 1686
. . ribonuclease, 3001
. . temperature-sensitive replication of actinophage for, 3681
. avellaneus, 3176
. biosynthesis, 2775
. ceolicolor, genetic analysis and genome structure, 3083
. erythreus spores, proteolytic action, 1343
. galilaeus strain FA3043, anthracyclinon pigment series from, 2137
. griseus, endogenous factor regulating life cycle of, 3630
. . K-1, proteolytic enzymes, 2994
. . protease (pronase), action on collagen, 3614
. . two staphylolytic enzymes from, 3718
. libani nov. spp., 3176
. mitis, metabolism of reserve polysaccharide of, 6571
. noursei, metabolites, 390
. rimosus unable to produce oxytetracycline, isolation of shikimic acid-derived metabolites from, 5042

STREPTOMYCES contd.
serological relationships with Nocardiae and mycobacteria, 3916
species, lysis of cell walls of MUCOR rammanianus Möller, 5799
. . variations, 1177
. steffi-burgensis nov. sp. , 3175
. strain, differentiation by gas chromatography, 6008
. . differentiation by gel diffusion, 1687
. . stereochemistry of α-hydroxy fatty acids from, 6524
. venezuelae, composition and ultrastructure, 7482
. virridochromogenes, ultrathin sections, 2915
Streptomycetaceae, Sporichthya, a new genus, 4595
STREPTOMYCETES, carbohydrate metabolism, 2022
. characterisation of deoxyribonucleic acids, 2716
. cooperative description of type cultures, 3174
. morphology of submerged growth of, as taxonomic aid, 1686
. production of polyene compounds as taxonomic criteria, 6007
Streptomycin and magnesium, competitive binding with ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes, 3862
. antibiotic activity to MICROCOCCUS pyogenes var. aureus, 4513
. binding of, by ribosomes of BACILLUS megaterium, 1654
Streptomycin dependence, an effect on ribosome function, 529
. . in ESCHERICHIA coli, reversion from, 2054
. dependent BACILLUS subtilis, 4539
. . ESCHERICHIA coli, enzyme synthesis in, 2273
. . strain of BACILLUS megaterium, 5751
. . . . ESCHERICHIA coli, 548
. . . . PROTEUS mirabilis, mutation indication by heavy water, 5219
. deprivation, effect on enzyme synthesis in streptomycin-dependent ESCHERIHIA coli, 2273
. effectiveness and influence to rechallenge, 349
. effect on physical properties of the ribosome, 498
. induction of translation errors in vitro, 3868
. pneumococcus resistance to, 7416
. relationship with ribosomal RNA loci, 2738
. resistance, effect of mutation to, on amber suppressor genes, 7417
. . in CHLAMYDOMONAS reinhardii, 7418
. . in PHYTOPHTHORA cactorum, 5040
. . mutation in ESCHERICHIA coli, altered ribosomal protein, 6550
. . of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 2762

Streptomycin resistance, prevention of in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 348
. . Su-II-specific restriction of amber suppression by mutation to, 5574
. resistant group H streptococci, transformability of, 3518
. . mutants, loss of phenotypic suppression, 1168
. . . of pneumococcus, ribosomes from, 6551
. treatment of bovine carriers of LEPTOSPIRA pomona, 740
STREPTOSPORANGIUM amethystogenes var. nov., formation of 1,6-dihydroxyphenazine-5,10-dioxide, 2139
STREPTOTHECA thamensis, electron microscopic cytochemical ultrastructure and function, 3685
Streptoverticillium, amendation of genus, 3173
Streptovitacin A, effect on replication of RNA virus, 4221
Stress, influence on murine leukaemia virus infection, 7345
Stringent control of RNA synthesis in LACTOBACILLUS acidophilus, 5585
Stripping enzyme, induction by various pox-viruses, 814
Structural dependency of hydroxy fatty acid metabolism, 2748
. gene in bacteria, 3050
. organisation, myosin filament, 641
. polymers in cell wall of NEUROSPORA crassa, localisation, 3786
Structural proteins of adenoviruses, 4169
. . . vaccinia virus, studies, 4203, 4204
. studies of filamentous bacteriophages, 2882
Structure and diversity of γG-immunoglobulins, 1277
. of bacterial phytoene, 2917
. of cell wall of SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, 1084
. of stem fibres of GALLIONELLA filamenta, 2921
. of SV-40, 800, 801
Structures revealing mycoplasma and virus particles in mice and men, submicroscopical morphology, 4094
Studies of formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase, 3006
. on adenosine triphosphate deaminase, 2955
. on anti-cancer and streptolysin S-forming abilities of haemolytic streptococci, 2936
. . bacterial phosphorylhexose transferase, 3009
. . bacteriophage MS2, 2883
. . two colonial types of LEPTOSPIRA icterohaemorrhagiae, 1096
. . chemotaxis, 674
. . ESCHERICHIA coli enterotoxin, 780
. with hydroxyurea, 3090
Study of live mumps vaccine, 848
. of measles virus neutralising antibody levels in the serum of newborn babies,
853

Subacute bacterial endocarditis caused by microorganism resembling HAEMOPHILUS aphrophilus, 4038
endocarditis, due to BRUCELLA melitensis, 4713
inclusion body encephalitis, relation with measles virus, 852
Sub-bacterial phase, tolerated infection of Listeria, 697
Subcellular rat liver fractions, serum factors reactant, 3240
.. system from CELLVIBRIO gilvus, 5562
Subcutaneous abscesses due to MYCOBACTERIUM fortuitum, report of a case, 7049
. administration of organisms, localisation of typhoid and dysentery bacillus antigens, 6940
. Ehrlich's ascites tumour, 4604
. inoculation of free-living inguilinic and parasitic amoebae with associated coliform bacteria, induction of amoebiasis, 7030
. staphylococcal infection in mice, 707, 1301, 1302
Subdividing the species STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 3165
Sub-human-primates, mycoflora, 3118
Submerged culture, diphtheria toxoids, 6125
. . preparation and properties of diphtheria toxoids, 687
Submitochondrial particles, energy transfer system, 3840
Subribosomal particles of ESCHERICHIA coli in polypeptide chain initiation, 1533
Subterranean silts, biological role of arthrobacter, 3344
Substituted glyoxals, radiosensitization of bacterial cells, 1608
. . . of mammalian cells, 1608
3-Substituted nitrofurantoins as urinary tract anti-infectives, 1781
Subtilisin A treatment of erythrocyte membrane, 3971
Subtilopeptidases B and C, crystallographic data, 995
Sub-unit nature of catalase compound II, 5767
. . structure of aspartase from ENTEROBACTER aerogenes, 2951
. . . of ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase, 1074
. . . of tryptophanase, 3014
. zero temperatures, growth of psychrophilic microorganisms, 5830
Succinate, ATP-supported reduction of NAD^+, 379
. decarboxylation by MICROCOCCUS lactilyticus, role of methyl malonyl coenzyme A decarboxylase, 6615
. dehydrogenase inhibition by malonate, effect on virus multiplication, 4135
. . of AZOTOBACTER vinelandii, 2968
. production by MONILOFORMIS dubius, 396

Succinic acid, microbial degradation of progesterone, 4347
. dehydrogenase activity of guinea pig liver, effect of BCH immunisation, 3255
. semialdehyde, effect on amino acid metabolism in yeast, 1509
Succinyl coenzyme A synthetase from ESCHERICHIA coli, 99
. . . . preparation, properties and reactions, 996
Suckling mice, rubella virus replication in the brains, 3421
Sucrose density gradient centrifugation, 6-methylsalicylic acid synthetase from, 6599
. . . sedimentation of influenza virus and its RNA, 4267
. effect of total acid phosphatase activity, 6449
. . on growth of LS cells, 6449
Sudan, shigella infection in animals, 5363
Sugar alcohol, enzymatic studies on oxidation, 377, 378
. beet, application of insecticide to decrease the spread of yellowing viruses, 4974
. . yellows in England, spray warming scheme for control of, 6472
. enzymatic studies on the oxidation, 377, 378
. methylation in ribonucleic acid, rapid assay for, 1939
Sugars, microflora, 4577
Sugar, thermophiles in, 5279
. transport, role of bacterial phosphotransferase system, 3082
Sulfisomezole, constituent of drug synergism, 1622
Sulphadiazine resistance, relation to failure to ferment maltose in NEISSERIA meningitidis, 356
. resistant menginococci, 357
. . Meisseria, 502
Sulphamezathine, sensitivity of bovine tick-borne fever to, 4255
Sulphasymazine, use in bacteriuria of pregnancy, 733
Sulphate reduction in ESCHERICHIA coli, control by O-acetyl-L-serine, 5645
. . positive control in ESCHERICHIA coli, 4376
Sulphisoxazole, enhancement of clear spot formation on PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa lawns, 2267
Sulphite oxidase from THIOBACCILLUS neapolitanus, purification, 2153
. polymyxin-sulphadiazine agar, recoveries on CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens on, 2385
Sulpholipid, microbial, structural studies, 85
. new microbial, 2946
Sulphur compounds, metabolism in BACILLUS subtilis during sporulation, 3328
. containing tRNA of BACILLUS subtilis, 5545
. isotope fractionation by SALMONELLA heidelberg, 5806
. labelling of sRNA, effect of bacteriophage infection, 4396
. metabolism in Neurospora, 5874
. mustards, inactivation of T7 and ØX174 bacteriophages, 5096

Sulphur oxidising enzyme of FERROBACILLUS ferrooxidans, 6703
. pH 7 buffer devoid, 565
. role in radioprotective extracts of MICROCOCCUS radiodurans, 6584
. studies on oxidation of, 3758
Sulphydryl compound, effect on lead acetate-induced endotoxin hypersensitivity of rats, 7102
. compounds, influence on γ-ray induced inactivation and reversion to prototrophy in ESCHERICHIA coli B fil$^-$ citrul$^-$, 6774
. . radioprotection of ESCHERICHIA coli by, 6770
. groups, role in iron binding of CLOSTRIDIUM pasteurianum rubredoxin, 3628
. reagents, dissociation of ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes, 560
. . effect on ribosome activity, 154
Superficial mycosis, method for taking samples from, 1789
Superhelical circular λ DNA, electron microscopy, 5695
Super-suppressors in SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, 530
Suppression of growth of herpes simplex virus to chick embryo fibroblast, 7180
Suppressor activity, serine tRNA, 438
. mutant, isolation in BACILLUS subtilis, 5914
Surface charge, determination by microelectrophoresis, 3136
Surface contamination spreading, inhibition, 576
. enzymes, release in Enterobacteriaceae by osmotic shock, 3054
. layer in tumour cells, transformed by adenovirus 12 and SV-40, 7149
Surfactin produced by BACILLUS subtilis, 7601
Surgical bursectomy in chickens, immunoglobulins after, 2537
. sepsis due to STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 1299
. treatment of Q-fever endocarditis, 1453
. wound infection, gram-negative rods, 7026
Survival of fungal cultures maintained under mineral oil for 20 years, 1104
Susceptibility of turkeys to infectious laryngotracheitis, 7190
Su-II-specific restriction of amber suppression by mutation to streptomycin resistance, 5574
SU3$^+$ suppressor gene of ESCHERICHIA coli, 6751
7S-Vi antibodies in sera of patients with typhoid fever treated with Vi antigen and levomycetin, 6941
SV-5 RNA, replication and affects of superinfection with poliovirus, 4293
Swelling spores, conversion to refractile forms, by basic peptides and proteins, 764
Swine abscesses, caused by Lancefield's group E streptococci, 4758, 7079

Swine, cutaneous candidiasis, 6224
. early response to inactivated foot-and-mouth disease vaccine, 7011
. enteropathogenic ESCHERICHIA coli, 3216
. enzootic of pseudorabies in, 6975
. influenza virus, intestinal threadworm as a reservoir and intermediate host, 4896
. mycoplasmosis, 1821
. pest virus stain, cytopathogenically characteristic, 791
. virus, vesicular xanthema of, electron microscopic study, 7895
Swiss albino mice, susceptibility to STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 7602
. mice, pathological response to MYCOPLASMA pulmonis, 2632
. . virus separable from spleen, 624
Symbiotically growing mycoplasma, 749
14th Symposium on Bacterial Toxins, Hakone, Japan, 5433, 5434, 5435
Symptomless bacteriuria in pregnant women, 3284
Synchronised cultures of ESCHERICHIA coli, 7565
. L-cells, initiation of DNA synthesis in, 6730
. pig kidney cells, vaccinia virus infection of, 4206
Synchronous sporulation in BACCILLUS megaterium, 7801
SYNCHYTRIUM endobioticum, staining reactions of resting sporangia of, 2368
Synergism, inhibition of growth of Proteus organism, 1622
Synergistic inhibition of bacterial phosphopyruvate hydratase, 3060
. killing effect of glycine and penicillin, 1173
. microbial action, degradation of diazinon, 5647
. penicillin combinations, human urinary-tract infections, 735
Synergy to demonstrate variants of citrus woody gall virus, 6481
Synonym codons by purified yeast transfer ribonucleic acid, 2735
Synthesis, esterification, transformation and degradation of cholesterol in bacteria, 2789
. of alkaline protease and α-amylase in ASPERGILLUS oryzae, 2777
. of cellular proteins, 1402
. of first component of guinea-pig complement by columnal epithelial cells, 7656
. of methionine in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 509
. of the rabbit γG heavy chain, 7709
. of three enzymes during cellular slime mould development, 7567
Synthetic food colouring matters, microbiological effects of, 3892
. isoquinoline, prophylaxis of influenza with, 6946
. messengers in cell-free system, translation of, 2309
. polyribonucleotide attachment to bacterial ribosomes, 3850

Synthetic RNAs, proflavine binding, 908
. substitute lysozymes, 2844
. substrates, specificity of BACILLUS subtilis neutral protease, 89
Syphilis (early) experimental under-treatment with probenecid and anti-gonorrhoea dosages, 6185
. fluorescent treponemal antibody absorption test, 6053
. reinvestigation of methods for serological diagnosis of, 3995
. serodiagnosis with haemagglutination test, 216
. serological tests by use of auto-analyser, 1745
. serum immunoglobulin levels, 6057
. significance of Reiter strain in serodiagnosis of, 2469
. trials of fluorescent-optical antibody differentiation in, 5326
Syphilitic antibodies, studies, 6879
Syrian hamster cells transformed by SV-40, mechanism of induction, 5441
. . neuroglial and meningeal cell cultures, neoplastic transformation, 4159
. . Shwartzman reaction, 778
. . transplantation of homologous tumour cells, 4843
Syringes, sterilisation by ethylene oxide, 5255
Systematic histoplasmosis in an African monkey, 7776
Systematic tuberculin reaction in rabbits in course of sensitization with live BCG vaccine, 5342
SYZYGITES megalocarpus, zygospore formation, 1336

Tadpoles, indigenous microbial flora and large intestine in, 2363
Tahyna virus, experimental infection of the bat MYOTIS myotis, 867
Tail lesions in vaccinia-infected mice, suppression of, 4209
Tall fescue, toxic fungi, 3362
T2 and T4 bacteriophages, infection of ESCHERICHIA coli as seen in the electron microscope, 422
Tanned red blood cells, differences with Brucella antigens, 633
Tannins, effects on spore germination and growth of FUSARIUM solani f. phaseoli, 3080
T antigen, purification from nuclei of SV-40 induced transfer tumours, 1472
Taxonomic characters in the genus conidiobolus, 1225
. key proposed for the species of the crystalliferous bacteria, 3158
. position of African swine pest virus, 7898
. . . serotype 792, 3159
. . . the genus Microellobosporia Cross, Lechevalier, 3177
. studies on glutamic acid producing bacteria,
3156

Taxonomic study on the ϵ-caprolactum-utilising bacteria, 1199
Taxonomy, esterases of MORTIERELLA ramanniana in relation to, 7630
. of carbon replication, 7633
. . genus AEROMONAS Kluyveri and Van Niel 1936, 614
. . some Actinoplanaceae, 3027
Tay-Sachs disease, peripheral nerve changes in, 1787
T5 bacteriophage infected ESCHERICHIA coli, 2901
TCA compounds, control of carbon dioxide fixation in ESCHERICHIA coli, 6579
T3 coliphage injuries, evaluation and the efficiency of selected materials preventing them, 424
Tears, rhinovirus neutralising antibody, 1397
Teat-canal cationic proteins, antibacterial activity, 4763
Teepol broth, 4496
Teichoic acid or teichuronic acid in the walls of BACILLUS subtilis var. niger, grown in chemostat, 1081
. acids, biosynthesis, 3469
. acid synthesis, 7802
Teleost LEPOMIS macrochirus, antibody-forming cells in pronephros of, 2515
Teliospore formation of PUCCINIA recondita f. sp. tritici, 1341
Tellurite reduction in Yersinia, 6578
. uptake by staphylococcal cells, 5930
Temperate bacteriophages, control of development, 5179
. phage-infected cells, phage messenger RNA synthesis, 2075
. . P2, association with production of histidine negative segregants by ESCHERICHIA coli, 71
. . . infection of ESCHERICHIA coli, 4432
. phages, genetic control of excision in, 7465
Temperature characteristic of growth, significance, 5194
. dependence of the synthesis of adenovirus tumour and viral antigens, 7158
. gradient shaking machine, 1665
. . tools, 1665
. optimum in the intestinal flora, 7541
. response in animals infected with BACILLUS anthracis, 712
. sensitive activating enzyme mutants in ESCHERICHIA coli, 5896
. . DNA synthesis deficient bacteria, DNA repair replication in, 3480
. . Lac repressors, isolation, 6791
. . poliovirus, rescue, 7204
Template induced dissociation of RNA polymerase, 3492
. synthesis in myxoviruses, 4261
Tentative arrangement of the genera Actinomycetales, 3172
Teratogenesis, 5843
Teratogenic activity of retinoic acid,
905

Terminal carboxyl group in peptide transport in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3573
deoxyribonucleotidyl-transferase, heteropolydeoxynucleotides, 5754
disinfection in hospitals with quaternary ammonium compounds by use of spray-fog technique, 5369
'-Terminal nucleotide sequences of RNA, analysis, 435, 1483
Ternary complex in protein synthesis, 7429
Tertiary turns in papilloma DNA, number of, 7136
Teschen disease virus, biophysical studies, 821
Testosterone, interaction with anti-androgenic steroid in PSEUDOMONAS testosteroni, 3625
Tetanus in India, 7063
toxin and antigenic derivatives, 772
. fine structure localisation of binding sites in striated muscle, 4119
. separation by Sephadex gel, 771, 772
. toxoid, determination of antibody level against with stable erythrocytic diagnostic agent, 7021
. . purified, immunogenic studies, 257
. vaccine, behaviour of free amino acids in plasma following injection, 2758
. . combined with diphtheria and pertussis vaccines, reactions, 256
Tetanus vaccines, human response to, 7755
Tetrachlorosalicylanilide, adsorption by sensitive and resistant bacteria, 5021
Tetracycline, CLOSTRIDIUM welchii resistance, 4354
. effectiveness and influence on resistance to re-challenge, 349
. effect on glucose tolerance and serum lipids, 500
. . . the antibody production against LEPTOSPIRA icterohaemorrhagiae, 645
. enhancement of clear spot formation on PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa lawns, 2267
. inhibition of changes in the redox potential during the logarithmic phase of growth of sensitive microorganisms, 499
. . of proline synthesis, 3846
. producing streptomyces of chlorine non-exhaustive type, new type, 5294
. resistance, changes in biological properties of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 926
. . for ESCHERICHIA coli, transfer of, in vitro, 27
. . in ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 4529, 6787
. . . STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 28, 345, 3514
. . of ESCHERICHIA coli, 925
Tetracyclines, streptococcal group A resistance to, 6552
Tetradecyl-trimethyl-ammonium bromide, mobility of staphylococcal strain Oxford in presence of, 156

TETRAHYMENA pyriformis, degradation of pure aflatoxins by, 1845
. . GL, lipid metabolism in, 2023
. . mitochondria, 1076
. . origins of mitochondrial RNA in, 3497
. . radiation response, 5842
Tetramethylpyrazine, thiamine-dependent accumulation in the isoleucine-valine pathway, 528
Tetrathionate reductase distribution in Salmonella serotypes, 199
Tetrazolium compound, staining reactions of resting Sporangia of Synchytrium endobioticum, 2368
. salts, quantitative measurement of bacterial growth by, 174
Texas, encephalitis in, 6970
Thailand, CRYPTOCOCCUS neoformans, 7038
. enzootic rabies in rodents in, 6382
. studies of measles in, 4289
Thalidomide, treatment of lepra reactions, 4712
Thallassiomycetes, growth variation in two isolates of COROLLOSPORA maritima, 1694
THEOBROMA cacao, host range and vector species of viruses, 4950
Thermal injury in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 3051
Thermally-induced RNA degradation from metabolic pool in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 5060
Thermal melting values of DNA, 5524
Thermal resistance of Salmonellae isolated from dry milk, 7611
THERMOACTINOMYCES vulgaris, amylases, purification and partial characterisation, 1054
THERMOASCUS aurantiacus, first occurrence from animal human sources, 3310
Thermobiology (Book Notice), 5522
Thermolabile virus-neutralising inhibitors, protective role in experimental virus infection, 6320
Thermophiles in canned food, occurrence and significance, 5266
. in sugar, 5279
Thermophilic actinomycetes, 5195
. . new species, 6006
. aerobic spore-forming bacteria, enzymes of, 5130
. anaerobes, sporulation, 293
. bacteria, α-amylases of, 93
. . protein-synthesizing machinery, 7428
. phage DNA, properties, 7466
. strain, growth in BACILLUS subtilis, 5850
. . of BACILLUS subtilis, 5802
Thermosensible ESCHERICHIA coli mutant induced by γ-irradiation, DNA replication in, 2235
Thermosensitive mutants of ESCHERICHIA coli, 1169, 4531
. replication of a kanamycin resistance factor, 346
. strain of ESCHERICHIA coli, 4462

Thermostability of antigens associated with serotype of RHIZOBIUM japonicum, 5337
Thermostable, adrenal specific antigen in subcellular fractions, localisation of, 1741
Thermotherapy, eradication of potato virus X, 1451
THEROPITHECUS gelada, vibriocidal activity, immune globulins after administration of Vibrio cholerae antigen, 6900
Thiaisoleucine, effect on isoleucine and valine metabolism of ESCHERICHIA coli, 6565
Thiamine biosynthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli, 2769
. of the pyrimidine of, 362
. stimulation by oxythiamine, 3526
decomposing bacilli, detection of, 2424
dependent accumulation of tetramethylpyrazine in the isoleucine-valine pathway, 528
incorporation of formate into carbon atom two of the pyrimidine moiety of, 3524
. pyrimidine moiety of, 3704
Thiaminokinase in parent and pyrithiamine mutant STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 1172
Thiazole-less mutant of SALMONELLA typhimurium, 535
Thin-layer chromatography, staphylococcal lipase and clostridial lecithinase activities, 569
. section using different staining procedures, appearance of tobacco mosaic virus in, 6463
Thiobacilli, phospholipids, 7493
THIOBACILLUS ferrooxidans, carbon dioxide fixation, 3627
. . evidence for Calvin cycle and hexose monophosphate pathway in, 2031
. . pathways of electron transfer, 53
. neapolitanus, carbon dioxide fixation, 495
. . fluoroacetate toxicity in, 6783
. . reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidation by, 6593
. . sulphite oxidase from, 2153
. novellus, evidence for two species of glutamate dehydrogenases in, 3728
. . glutamate dehydrogenases of, 3560
. perometabolis nov. sp., non-autotrophic Thiobacillus, 2425
. strain C, reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidation by, 6593
. thiooxidans ATCC 8085, thiosulphate utilisation, 5246
. . cell wall amino acids, 3028
. . inhibition of oxygen utilisation and destruction of ubiquinone by UV irradiation of, 3812
. . phospholipids of, 2144
. . properties of cell membrane in, 3758
. . sulphite-dependent ATPase, 2949
Thiococcus sp. nov. gen., pigments and internal membrane system, 2426
Thiol-binding reagents, effect on Chromatium D metabolism, 6763

Thiol-group binding of zinc to β-lactamase of BACILLUS cereus, 6611
Thiomethyl-β-D-galactoside-6-phosphate accumulated by STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 4454
Thioredoxin, cleavage with cyanogen bromide, 1042
. purification from ESCHERICHIA coli, with three other proteins, 2162
. reductase from ESCHERICHIA coli B, 6704
. . . . . . amino acid composition of, 6529
. . purification from ESCHERICHIA coli, with three other proteins, 2162
Thiorhodaceae, assimilation of simple organic compounds by, 1999
. CHROMATIUM buderi nov. sp., new species of, 7640
Thiosugar nucleosides, biological activity, 1542
. . preparation, 1542
Thiosulphate, effect on photosynthetic growth of RHODOPSEUDOMONAS palustris, 2289
. oxidising enzyme, induction in RHODOPSEUDOMONAS palustris, 387
. utilisation by THIOBACILLUS thiooxidans ATCC 8085, 5246
4-Thiouracil moiety, radiosensitivity in sRNA from ESCHERICHIA coli, 1482
. . . . . 4-thiouridine, 1482
4-Thiouridine, radiosensitivity of 4-thiouracil moiety in, 1482
Thomsen antigen in red cells induced by myxoviruses, physicochemical properties, 6864
Thoracic -duct lymphocytes, immunological activity, 3930
Three-dimensional cell cultivation, 7526
Threonine aldolase, from CLOSTRIDIUM pasteurianum, 1053
. deaminase from SALMONELLA typhimurium, purification and properties, 3723
. . . . . subunit structure, 3724
. . in ESCHERICHIA coli, 2804
L-Threonine dehydrase, structural requirements for nucleotide allosteric activation of, 3730
Threonine dehydratase activities in Pseudomonas, 5624
. . of BACILLUS licheniformis, purification and properties, 3732
. . . . . regulation during development, 3733
. multiple interactions with aspartokinase-homoserine dehydrogenase complex, 3606
. sensitive homoserine dehydrogenase activities of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 6598
Thrombolytic therapy with CA-7, fibrinolytic enzyme from ASPERGILLUS oryzae, 7069
Thylakoid-components of Athiorhodaceae, fractionation, 6686
Thylakoids of RHODOPSEUDOMONAS palustris, morphogenesis of, 2183
Thylakoid structure of RHODOPSEUDOMONAS spheroides, 2184

hymectomised mice, chemical suppression of immune responses in, 1698
. impairment of phytohaemagglutinin-induced blastic transformation in lymph nodes from, 2490
. tolerance to Junin virus, 1890
rats, tumour induction by murine sarcoma virus in, 6418
hymectomy, effect on the development of MYCOBACTERIUM leprae infection in mice, 696
Thymidine conversion to thymine in mammalian cells, 6740
deprivation, effect on lysogenic and sensitive strains of BACCILLUS megaterium, 2269
incorporation in DNA, variation in rates of, 6740
kinase activity in bone marrow cells from chickens infected with myeloblastosis virus, 6412
. . in cells, infected with human adenoviruses, 7843
. . in picodnavirus infected embryonic rat cells, 6457
. . . rhythmicity of, 6730
. . from normal, SV-40-transformed and SV-40-lytically infected cells, 3369
. phosphorylase of ESCHERICHIA coli, inhibition and repression by uridine, 1934
. . reduced activity in ESCHERICHIA coli, 503
. uptake by PEDIOCOCCUS cerevisiae, effect of folinate, 5854
Thymine, bacteria starved for, 474
. conversion of thymidine to, in mammalian cells, 6740
Thymine, growth relationship to group Q streptococci, 595
Thymineless death and deoxyribosideless death in LACTOBACCILLUS acidophilus R-26, 2807
. . in ESCHERICHIA coli 15T⁻, virus recovery from, 3635
. mutants, genetic analysis in SALMONELLA typhimurium, 7562
Thymine requiring ESCHERICHIA coli, inhibitor in yeast for growth of, 1623
. . strains from ESCHERICHIA coli, selection, 2330
. starvation of BACILLUS subtilis, initiation of DNA synthesis, 5045
. . . . . macromolecule synthesis during, 6563
Thymonia, serum antibodies in, 2516
Thymus lymphocytes, immunological activity of, 3930
Thyroglobulin antibodies in leprosy, 3222
Thyroid extract, influence on thyroiditis in guinea-pigs, 680
. hormone, effects on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells and the tumour host relationship, 4938
Thyroiditis, focal and diffuse, and thyroid antibodies, 7674
. influence of thyroid extract and mycobacteria on guinea-pigs, 680
Thyroid-stimulating factor (isolated from CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens) purification and properties, 437
437

Tick-borne encephalitis virus, experimental infection of animals, 1877, 1878

. . . . PITYMYS subterraneus, 3406

. . . . haemagglutination inhibiting substances, 4253

. . . . indirect haemagglutination test for detection of, 7872, 7873

. . . . with, 2487

. . . . infected cells, immunofluorescent and cytochemical study, 5478

. . . . isolation from blood and milk of goats grazing in Tribec focus zones, 6360

. . . . of SOREX araneus in natural focus, 4257

. . . . neutralising antibody, occurrence in aquatic birds in Central Europe, 4256

. . . . persistence and transmission, 3403

. . . . . in nymphs and transmission to white mice, 3404

. . . . persistent infection of a human diploid cell strain, 1408

. . . . plaques, enhancement in presence of magnesium chloride, 4254

. . . . role of goats in perpetuation in nature, 3407

. . . . study of virulence of, 1879

. . . . virulence of, 1409, 2701

. cells, multiplication of rickettsiae, 5000

Tilletia caries, effect of light on spore germination and spore production of, 2651

Timothy pollen extracts, non-precipitating antigen from, 1746

TINEA corporis, caused by TRICHOPHYTON mentagrophytes var. granulosum, 3295

. incognito, 7772

. nigra, 4770

. pedis, studies on epidemiology of, 265

Tipula iridescent viruses, DNA preparations, 891

Tissue cell lines, isolation of mycoplasma, 3318

. culture cell receptors for mycoplasma, 4776

. . fluid, isolation of polyoma virus and Semliki Forest virus, 1370

. . isolation of ^{14}C-labelled virus, 3412

. . morphological studies, 7527

. . rinderpest vaccine, use for Egyptian cattle and water buffaloes, 5356

. . vaccine against Japanese encephalitis virus, 5477

. differentiation influence on susceptibility to virus infection, 1864

. injury and inflammation, 1297

. . by toxins in experimental staphylococcal infections, 3341

Titration of tuberculin nucleic acids and viruses by haemaggregation inhibition, 1359

. . vaccinia virus on CAM, 817

Titre curves from indirect fluorescence tests, significance in diagnosis of Toruplasmosis, 5339

TMG, enzyme induction in microorganisms, 2060
T4 mutants, isolation and preliminary characterisation with non-glucosylated DNA, 70
Tobacco etch virus, host cells infected, 1450
. leaf virus as sources of a cucumber mosaic virus for aphids, 4962
. local lesions induced by tobacco mosaic virus, 3441
. leaves, alteration of fd phage, 1551
. mosaic virus, acid-base titrations, 4954
. . . action of nitrosoguanidine, 3444
. . . acuba strain, 4956
. . . affected by ambient temperature, 1907
. . . and its protein, ion binding by, 7360
. . . . . proteins, reactivity towards acetic anhydride, 4953
. . . appearance in thin section using different staining procedures, 6463
. . . comparative immunogenicities with protein subunits and reaggregation protein subunits, 2709
. . . crystalline inclusion, 879
. . . defective strains, 1448
. . . dilute osmium tetroxide, 880
. . . effects of kinetin and actinomycin D on the susceptibility of NICOTIANA glutinosa L., 4957
Tobacco mosaic virus, free infective RNA in tobacco leaves, 7363
. . . inactivation of infectivity of RNA of, 190
. . . inclusions of Holmes' rib grass virus, which is related to, 7364
. . . induced lesions on beans, stimulation by fluoride, 1904
. . . infected Nicotiana, tubular components in cells, 1908
. . . infection, effect on glucose metabolism in Nicotiana var. Samsun, 877
. . . . inhibition by coumarin, 6465
. . . inhibitory effect induced by, in PHASEOLUS vulgaris, 1905
. . . in orchids, studies on some strains, 4959
. . . labelling, 4951
. . . local lesions, 3441
. . . mutant, X-ray studies, 6464
. . . on leaf discs, isolation, 1903
. . . . . . quantitative assay, 1903
. . . optical rotatory dispersion and RNA base pairing, 4955
. . . particles in local lesions, 4958
. . . protein, acid-base titrations, 4954
. . . . antigenic area, 3446
. . . . immunochemical studies, 7361, 7362
. . . . polymerisation and depolymerisation, 7914

Tobacco mosaic virus contd.
. . . protein, reactivity with iodine, 1447
. . . reactivity of protein amino groups, 7359
. . . RNA, biosynthesis, 3443
. . . . in cell-free extracts of ESCHERICHIA coli, 3445
. . . serological relationship with cucumber viruses 344, 4961
. . . simple technique for purification, 4952
. . . viral inclusions, 3442
. necrosis virus, lack of relationship with Canadian cucumber necrosis, 6473
. . . selective activation of satellite virus strains by, 7369
. . . susceptibility of French bean to, 1919, 4976
. rattle type, viruses, 4978
. . viruses, multiplication in tobacco leaves, effects of temperature, 1920
. . virus stable form infection by heterologous short particles, 4977
. ring-spot virus, reaction of guar to, 1921
. stunt virus, host specificity in transmission by ALPIDIUM brassicae, 1922
. virus, initial steps of aggregation, 68
Tocopherol, isolation from DESULPHOTOMACULUM nigrificans, 7496
Tolyposporella, studies in the genus, 1239
Tomato aspermy, relationship with aspermy-related viruses and two strains of cucumber mosaic virus, 886
. as test plant for detecting mild strains of potato spindle tuber virus, 6471
. bushy stunt virus from PRUNUS avium L., 4979
. isolates of XANTHOMONAS vesicatoria, 615
. mosaic virus, adaptation to resistant tomato plants, 4960
. plant appearance of RNA homologous to bacterial DNA, 4341
Tomentella in North America, 3184
Tonoplast of CHARA australis, electrical resistance, 6718
Tonsillitis in man, isolation of AEROMONAS hydrophilias liquefaciens, 4037
Topical triaminolone acetonide in acne, 6181
TORULA jeanselmei, physiological properties, 619
. yeast sRNA, effect of cyanoethylation on coding properties of, 2307
Torulomyces, 1240
TORULOPSIS glabrata, pulmonary infection, 4767
. peltata nov. sp., 5284
. utilis, fractionation of tRNAs from, 6520
. . tRNAs from, 1949
Toruplasmosis diagnosis, significance of titre curves from indirect fluorescence tests, 5339

Toxic endotoxin preparations, immunogenicity, 7101
factor in LEPTOSPIRA pomona, 3347
. fungi isolated from tall fescue, 3362
Toxicity of CLOSTRIDIUM tetani, 4502
Toxic medium, activity of latent and vegetative mould forms, 360
. subunits of crystal of BACCILUS thuringiensis, 7122
Toxigenic activity of STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 706
Toxin, effect in bovine mycoplasmal mastitis, 5406
α-Toxin in mice, effect of aromatic polysulphonic acids on lethal effect of, 7109
Toxin of CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum, 3349
. production by CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens, electron microscopic study, 7118
. . . . . PB6K, influence of inorganic cations on, 7117
. . by type A and D CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens in synthetic media, 7120
. . in vivo by LISTERIA monocytogenes, 5431
TOXINS, 297-305, 771-789, 1345-1350, 1843-1847, 2653-2676, 3335-3363, 4112-4132, 4789-4800, 5425-5437, 6263-6294, 7101-7125, 7808-7824
Toxoid proteins, separation by Sephadex gel, 771
TOXOPLASMA antibodies, formation in rabbits, 3970
TOXOPLASMA antibody, indirect fluorescent antibody technique, 647
. dye test antibodies, nation-wide serum survey of Brazilian military recruits, 6892
. gondii, animals inoculated with, 6015
. . antigen, preparation for complement fixation test, 226
. . cultivation in primary human amnion cell culture, 5816
. . DNA base composition of, 1936
. . electron microscopic study on immuno-inactivation of, 3940
. . encysted in pork, resistance, 7420
. . heat resistance to, 5036
. . isolation from the muscle of sheep, swine and cattle, 3123
. . kinetics of in vitro immuno-inactivation of, 3939
. infection in English cats, 4765
. strains, cyst forming comparative studies, 7773
Toxoplasmosis complicating malignancy, 7065
. epidemiological and immunological aspects of, 2555
T4 phage DNA, replication, 4412
. . enzymology of molecular recombination, 2897
T2 phage-infected ESCHERICHIA coli, 2890
T4-phage lysozyme, frame-shift mutations, 2899
T2-phage, self-assembly of tale-sheaths,

4410

TPI and FTA-ABS tests in treated late syphilis, 4679
. antibodies, study in relation to histopathological finding in TREPONEMA pallidum infected animals and man, 5321
. tests, experimental investigations on kinetics, 3209
Trace metal analysis of nutrient broth, 3046
. . composition of photosynthetic bacteria, 3694
. metals, influence on bacterial growth and magnesium utilisation, 6775
Tracer-measured aphid feeding, relationship to acquisition of beet western yellow virus, 4973
Trachoma agent, RNA in the elementary bodies, 6237
. agents, folic acid synthesis by, inhibition, 5049
. immunopathology of, 3931
. species-specific antigens from, 3961
Transaldolase-dihydroxyacetone complex, reaction with cyanide, 5661
Transamination scission of the N-terminal residue from a protein, 1187
Transcription of phage T4 DNA in vitro, 2893
Transducing bacteriophage Ø80 carrying amber suppressor gene dsu III, DNA from, 2087
. . for PROTEUS vulgaris, 1567
. phage for PSEUDOMONAS putida, 4440
Transduction using ilv mutants of SALMONELLA typhimurium-SALMONELLA montevideo hybrids, 5907
Trans-epoxy succinic acid production by BYSSOCHLAMYS nivea, 2751
Transferable drug resistance in ESCHERICHIA coli strains from human populations, 6538
Transfer amyloidosis, 3268
Transferase enzyme, reassociation with lipopolysaccharide and phospholipid of bacterial cell envelope, 6708
transfer-DNA from BACILLUS subtilis, replication of, 3599
. . in spores, radioresistant nature of, 1838
Transferrin, production of, by primate and rodent cell lines, 1704
Transfer-RNA, activation of arginyl tRNA synthetase, 2731
. . effect on amino acyl RNA synthesis, 5203
. . isolated from phage-infected cells, 2888
. . precursor relationship of acetate and mevalonate to Δ^2-isopentenyl group of, 5577
Transferred immunity against smallpox, 7191
Transformable group H streptococci, influence of DNA on growth and viability of, 324
Transforming DNA from BACILLUS subtilis, fractionation, 5531
Transfusion reactions via Le(a)-antibodies, 6041

Transglycosylation reactions of bacterial cell wall oligosaccharides, 5139
Transient electric arcs in aqueous systems, microbiocidal effect of, 3817, 3818
repression of the lac operon, 3111
Translational properties of a polycistronic messenger, 1003
Translation of the genetic message, 7566
Transmembrane location of invertase in NEUROSPORA crassa, 992
Transmissible agent, causing gastroenteritis in pigs, 7314
. . resembling rubella virus, isolation from healthy human embryo lung cell culture, 6377
. bacterial plasmids, ancestral relationships of, 5212
. gastroenteritis virus of pigs, characteristic, 7315
Trans-N-ribosylation between pyrimidine and purine nucleoside, 1540
Transpeptidation reaction for bacterial cell wall murein synthesis, effect of penicillins and cephalosporins, 2171
Transplantable carcinoma Vx2, immunofluorescent studies, 4165
. . Vx7, immunofluorescent studies, 4165
Transplantation antibodies, localisation of, 1736
. . quantitation of, 1736
. immunology, problems, 1701
Transplanted ML+ leukaemias, influence of mammary tumour virus infection, 7326
Transport medium for specimens containing PASTEURELLA pestis, 7520
Trans-sulphuration of methionine biosynthesis, 1521
Tray-packed cut-up fryer chickens, low dose ionising irradiation, 3898
Treated late syphilis, TPI and FTA-ABS tests, 4679
Treatment of mice with endotoxin, 640
Trehalase in SCHIZOPHYLLUM commune, 6702
. protection of, against heat inactivation in Neurospora, 2250
α, α-Trehalose di- and mono-mannosyl phosphate, identification, 2147
Trehalose, extracellular accumulation by bacterium grown on n-alkanes, 3791
. enzymatic synthesis, 2022
Trematosphaeria, from roots of RHIZOPHORA racemosa, 4596
TREPONEMA dentium, rabbit serum requirement of, 2224
. pallidum, analysis of antibodies against, 2495
. . attenuated by γ-irradiation, immunogenicity, 2439
. . infected animals and man, study on Wassermann and TPI antibodies in relation to histopathological findings in, 5321
. . non-pathogenic strains, 4480
. . Reiter strain of, 2469

TREPONEMA pallidum, study of ultrathin sections under electron microscope, 6668
. suis, 4592
Triazonoimidazole, inhibition of nucleic acid and protein synthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli, 2778
Tribec focus zone, isolation of tick-borne encephalitis virus from blood and milk of goats grazing in, 6360
. virus, multiplication in chick embryo cultures, 4260
Tribe Mimeae in foodstuffs, isolation and characterisation, 2386
Tribonema, fine structure and carotenoids of, 7513
Tricarboxylic acid mutant of Saccharomyces, 538
TRICHINELLA spiralis, delayed hypersensitivity to, 4002, 4003
TRICHODERMA, morphogenesis, 4111
. viride, cellulase components from, 6706
. . effect of atrazine on growth response of, 2296
. . persoons ex Fries, components of the conidia, 4453
TRICHOMONAS gallinae, effects of prolonged cultivation on, 6495
. vaginalis, comparison of culture media for growth of, 6725
Trichophyton activity and polysaccharides, 7072
. menagrophytes var. granulosum, TINEA corporis, 3295
TRICHOPHYTON schoenleinii, extracellular collagenase from, 3721
. rubrum, factors affecting antigenicity of, 2479
. terrestre Durie et Frey 1957, morphological mutants of, 2356
. . prevalence in outpatient examining room, 4768
. verrucosum infections (experimental) in laboratory animals, 6198
TRICHOPLUSIA ni, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of cabbage looper, 4988
TRICHOSPORON beigelei, morphology, 7634
TRICHOSPORONOIDES oestocephalis nov.gen., nov. sp., 1242
Triethylenemelamine, inhibitory action in KLEBSIELLA aerogenes, 3515
. interference of interferon synthesis, 3989
Triglycerides of BCG, effect of isoniazid on, 6782
Trinidad, laboratory studies with wild rodents and viruses native to, 6971
Triphenyl tetrazolium chloride test, comparison with modified nitrate reduction test for bacteriurea, 2570
Triple vaccination, reactions of cerebral nature, 3264
N-Tris(hydroxymethyl)methyl-2-aminoethanesulphonic acid, plaque formation, 4241

Trisodium phosphate digestion, comparison with N-acetyl-L-cysteine sodium hydroxide for culture of mycobacteria, 5148
Tritium incorporation in photosynthetic bacteria, 1570
labelled adenovirus type 12, infection of cultures leucocytes, 6746
Trivalent bovine vaccine, preliminary evaluation, 7013
. oral poliovirus vaccine, response in schoolchildren, 826
trpC cistron, specifying indoleglycerolphosphate synthetase, structure of, 2316
Trypanocide Berenil, interaction with extranuclear DNA, 1537
TRYPANOSOMA brucei stabilate factors influencing infectivity for mice, 6497
. cruzi in a protein-free dialysate medium, 471
. . preparation and properties of nuclear and satellite DNA of, 326
. gambiense, satellite bands of DNA, 10
. lewisi infections in rats, 6496
Trypanosomes, cyclical transformation, 5133
Trypsin digestion, effect on the activities of polynucleotide phosphorylase, 1138
. effect on complement components in normal human serum, 5316
. enhancement of vaccinia virus plaque formation, 4208
Trypsinised CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum type E toxin, immunological reactivity, 4124
Tryptic digestion, peptides from, 1645
. hydrolysis, effect on acyl carrier protein in fatty acid synthesis, 3464
. peptides, amino acid sequence, 1968, 1971
Tryptophan analogues, effect on L-tryptophan biosynthesis by HANSENULA anomala, 1135
Tryptophanase induction in ESCHERICHIA coli, 421
. . . . . stimulation, 5628
. subunit structure, 3014
Tryptophan biosynthesis in BACILLUS subtilis, 135, 481
. . . PSEUDOMONAS putida, 4356
. . . SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, 2773, 2774
. effect on body temperature of endotoxin-poisoned mice, 6265
. facilitation in interaction of cyanide with tryptophan oxygenase, 5564
. mediated regulation in NEUROSPORA crassa, alteration of, 6583
. metabolism by PSEUDOMONAS aureofaciens, 1511
. . in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3793
. . . Pseudomonas, 944
. . of PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 2791
. operon in ESCHERICHIA coli, 532, 533
. . . polar mutants of ESCHERICHIA coli, 1640

Tryptophan operon of ESCHERICHIA coli, first enzyme of, 1638

. . . . . localisation of indoleglycerol phosphate synthetase, 2316

. . . . . orientation of antipolarity in, 329

. . . SALMONELLA typhimurium, 482

. oxygenase of Pseudomonas, interaction with carbon monoxide, 3600

. oxytetracycline stimulated incorporation into an in vitro protein synthesizing system from ESCHERICHIA coli, 328

. pathway of NEUROSPORA crassa, genetic control 161

. . organisation, 2799

. production by mutant strains of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 921

. residue, change at 158th position of T4 bacteriophage lysozome into tyrosine residue, 6643

. residues in proteins, 3142

. sRNA, secondary structure in ESCHERICHIA coli, 1481

. substitution by 5- and 6-fluorinated analogues in proteins of Escherichia, 2329

. synthetase A gene of ESCHERICHIA coli, 7408

. . . . alteration of amino acid sequences, 1506

. . ESCHERICHIA coli, 3093

. . . . amino sequence of A protein of, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971

. . . . interactions between subunits of, 39

Tryptophan synthetic pathway in CHROMOBACTERIUM violaceum, 7434

. . . . PSEUDOMONAS putida, enzymes, 3541

. system in ESCHERICHIA coli, novel regulatory mutants of, 1639

. the role of in the physiology of Neurospora, 7452

. transport in NEUROSPORA crassa, metabolic control, 5631

T1, S hybrids immunochemical studies, 6021

Tsutsugamushi fever, preventive immunisation against, 5341

Tubercle bacilli, comparison of isolation results using two different methods of concentration, 7051

. . drug-resistant mutants, 4509

. . isolation from needle biopsy specimens of parietal pleura, 7050

. . primary resistance of, 6547

. Bacillus, specific inhibition of growth of, 5655

Tuberculin-active peptide, tuberculin reactivity, 690

. allergy, multipuncture for testing, 6118

. antibody assay by photometric haemaggregation test, 6981, 6982

. hypersensitivity in newborn guinea-pigs, 4699

. . with cellular fractions, passive transfer of, 1757

. influence on O_2-requirement of lymphocyte cultures, 1756

Tuberculin, passive transmission of delayed hypersensitivity to, 6983
patients, β-alaninuria in, 4054
purified protein derivative, labelled ^{14}C, preparation, 261
reaction, effect of insulin in the albino rat, 691
reactivity in adults, 1758
. of a tuberculin-active peptide, 690
receptor site on sensitized human lymphocytes, 7753
sensitivity after human and bovine infection, 1768
. in mice, tuberculin shock, 260
. . . South India, nature, 6985
. . relationship with acquired resistance in guinea-pigs, 2444
. shock, systemic tuberculin sensitivity in mice, 260
. skin reaction, correlation with in vitro lymphocyte transformation, 6984
. . reactivity, relation to in vitro mitotic response, 3258
. tine test, 4700
. titration by haemaggregation inhibition, 1359
. transfer of cutaneous hypersensitivity to, 7752
Tuberculosis, allergy and immunity of, 6983
. biochemical injury in electron and energy transfer system in, 4055
. chemoprophylaxis against, 2571
. complicated with pulmonary histoplasmosis, 7055
Tuberculosis, epidemiology, 4705
. eradication, epidemiological basis of, 1767, 1768, 1770, 7721, 7722
. . and clinical study in Czechoslovakia, 7719
. immunity in mice vaccinated with MYCOBACTERIUM bovis strain BCG, 259
. laboratory investigations in mass campaign against, 1760
. like lesions in wood pigeons, atypical Mycobacterium, 715
. risk in students of nursing, 7718
. serologic testing, 4697
. surveys, optimum sample design in, 1759
. . sample size, 1759
. unnecessary deaths from, 2573, 2574
. vaccine strains, electron microscopy study of the size of cells, 4709
Tuberculous lymph nodes, bronchial pulmonary disease associated with, 7057
. peritonitis, needle biopsy diagnosis, 7058
Tubificids, selective feeding on bacteria, 3146
Tulane apple mosaic virus, kinetics of quinone inactivation, 4964
Tularaemia bacterium, immunochemical characteristics of two geographic races of, 3934
. culture of PASTEURELLA tularensis in the 1966-67 outbreaks in Sweden, 6165

Tularaemia in Montana trappers, skin test in epidemiological study of, 4027
. . South Moravian Country, contribution to epidemiology of, 5365
. pre-existing immunity to, 7000
Tumour extracts, localisation of polyoma virus-induced tumour complement fixing antigen in protein fractions of, 5439
. growth, facilitation by BORDETELLA pertussis, 3305
. . sex differences, 869
. host relationship effects of thyroid hormone, 4938
. like antigen induced by type 12 adenovirus, 4623, 4624
. promoting agents in cell culture studies, 6452
. specific surface antigens, selection of immuno-resistant Moloney lymphoma subline, 6427
Tunny fish, role of Hafnia in histamine production, 192
TUPAIA glio, carcinogen-induced sarcoma, 7329
Turbinate atrophy in young pigs exposed to BORDETELLA bronchiseptica, 6210
Turkey breeder hens, MYCOPLASMA meleagridis and fertility in, 5411
. influenza A virus isolated from, 6370
. rolls contaminated with CLOSTRIDIUM perfringens, effect of cookery on, 1668
Turkeys, dissemination of blackhead disease syndrome, 5402
Turkeys, experimental candidiasis in, 5403
. fowl cholera, 6235
. mycoplasma salpingitis of, 5409
. MYCOPLASMA meleagridis in, 1816
. pathogenesis of staphylococcal synovitis, 6232, 6233
Turnip mosaic virus, effects of ultrasonic treatment, 883
. yellow mosaic virus, 3456
. . . . effect of formamide on, 6470
. . . . infected cells, crystalline arrays of spherical particles, 884
. . . . p-mercuribenzoate-induced conformational change, 3454
. . . . production of leaf mosaic patterns, 1909
. . . . . . mosaic patterns, 4970
. . . . RNA, fragmentation inside capsid, 2710
. . . . . in situ alkaline degradation, 4971
. . . . . ribosome-binding sites and chain ends, 3455
Tween, action of staphylococcal lipase on, 6272
. ether treated haemagglutinin of parainfluenza 2 virus, 4281
. 80 hydrolysis of Mycobacterium sp. ATCC607 associated with lysogeny, 6580
Tweens, effects on lipolytic activity of GEOTRICHOM candidum, 2293

Two-stage principal component method, evaluation of tests and grouping of cultures, 2371
Tympanis, physiological study in the genus, 1241
Type 5 adenovirus DNA, intracellular uncoating, 3378
. 4 adenovirus immunisation, 1380
. 5 adenovirus infected cells, inhibition of host protein synthesis, 3377
. 12 adenovirus, tumour like antigen, 4623, 4624
. antigen, loss in type III streptococcus, 2467
. cultures of Streptomycetes cooperative description, 3174
. 2 haemadsorption virus, 4918
. 12M-protein antigen, presence in group 6 streptococci, 2468
. VII Pneumococcus, specific capsular polysaccharide, 6081
. specific antigens, antibodies against, 11
. . polysaccharide produced by mucous strain of ESCHERICHIA coli, structure of, 2539
. 12 streptococci, lactic dehydrogenase studies in animals infected, 779
. 49 Streptococcus, epidemic acute nephritis, 1287
Typhoid bacilli, adherence to lymphoid cells of immunised mice, 6939
. Bacillus antigens, localisation after s. c. and aerosol administration of organisms, 6940
Typhoid Bacillus cultivation, synthetic medium for, 6729
. . O antigen, regularities in incomplete antibody formation against, 6890
. bacteria, encephalolitogenic activity in guinea-pig, 4584
. carriers in Lithuania, 6943
. fever, 4718
. . bacteria, adjuvants of, in allergic reactions in nervous system, 1748
. . epidemiological investigations in Japan, 4683
. . treated with Vi-antigen and levomycetin, Vi- and 7S-Vi antibodies in sera of patients with, 6941
. in Aberdeen 1964, 6942
. patients, indirect haemagglutination test with antigen from autoclaved typhoid Bacillus cultures indicating different treatments, 6859
. vaccine, immunisation of man with, 4011
. . international reference preparations, 7748
. . seven-year field trial in Guyana, 2447
. Vi, metachromatic properties, 3205
Typhus group rickettsiae, RICKETTSIA canada, 6490
. vaccine booster, antibody response, 4643
. . inactivated, 4719, 4720
. . (inactivated epidemic) serologic response in man, 685

Typing of parainfluenza and influenza virus, 1424
. phage preparation, 427
Tyrosine apodecarboxylase, assays of PALP, 3141
. biosynthesis in AEROBACTER aerogenes, 2771
. conversion of phenylalanine to, 6536
. incorporating amber suppressors in ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 5883
. residue, change of tryptophan residue into, 6643
. specific tRNA from ESCHERICHIA coli, purification, 1495
. tRNA from ESCHERICHIA coli, 907
. . isolated from yeast and ESCHERICHIA coli structural differences of, 149
. tRNAs, specific hybridisation with DNA, 2087
. tRNA, SU3$^+$ of ESCHERICHIA coli, structural gene for, 6751
Tyzzer's disease in mice, experimental bacteraemia in, 7768

Ubiquinone-deficient mutant, use in study of malate oxidation in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3877
. destruction by UV-irradiation of THIOBACILLUS thiooxidans, 3812
. ESCHERICHIA coli K12 mutant strains unable to form, 6801
. role in respiratory chain of ACETOBACTER xylinum, 6585
UDP-gal transferase in cellular membranes, 4935
UGA, third class of suppressible polar mutants, 1631
Ukauwa virus proliferation in mosquitoes, 6361
Ulcerative colitis, ESCHERICHIA coli strains, 4045
. . role of coliforms, 4749
. . sera, 628
Ultracentrifugation of the first component, 7658
Ultrafiltrable agent, induction of aleutian disease gammopathy of mink, 1795
Ultrasonic disruption, preparation of antigens of RHIZOBIUM meliloti, 2480
. energy use in assessing microbial contamination on surface, 3145
. lysates of live plague vaccine, 6993
. treatment, effect on turnip mosaic virus and potato virus X, 883
Ultrasounds, study of hyphal systems in Polyporaceae, 1661
Ultrastructure of cell wall of BACILLUS megaterium, 3021
. of CHLOROBIUM thiosulfatophilum, 1022
. of RICKETTSIA prowazeki, 5001
. of soluble antigens and virions of adenovirus type 4, 1382
Ultrathin section of STREPTOMYCES viridochromogenes, 2915
Ultraviolet absorbance, observations on changes caused by succinate and light on RHODOSPIRILLUM rubrum, 1124

Ultraviolet bactericidal irradiation of ice, 5280
. damaged DNA, effect of caffeine on repair of, 3641
. . phage in STREPTOCOCCUS pyogenes, host-cell reactivation of, 3674
. RNA, repair mechanism, 1929
enhancement of transfection, estimate of action spectrum for, 6766
. exposure of bacteria, DNA repair replication, 1933
. inactivation of ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes, 1611
. . of filamentous sex-specific phage Ec9 of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 3655
. irradiated cells, effect of 5-fluorouracil on the synthesis of RNAs, 489
. . . enhancement of measles virus replication, 4902
. . DNA, property of enzyme system specific for, in MICROCOCCUS lysodeikticus, 1636
. . ESCHERICHIA coli, recovery of division ability, 3062
. . . . unexcised pyrimidine dimers daughter strand defects in survival of, 1626
. irradiation change of resistance of ESCHERICHIA coli, effect of 6-azathymine, 359
. . effect on haemagglutinating activity of parainfluenza 1 virus, 6374
. . effects on RNA phages, 5087
Ultraviolet irradiation, excision defective strain of ESCHERICHIA coli following, 3481
. . inactivation of ESCHERICHIA coli ribosones, 556
. . induction of non-chromosomal genes, 1605
. . in relation to phage pattern in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 2759
. . of ESCHERICHIA coli K12 HfrC, 6764
. . . phage f2, 2879
. . . RNA bacteriophage f2, 5089
. . . tobacco mosaic virus, 1906
. . response of bacterial spores to, 3813
. . . . MICROCOCCUS radiodurans to, 3813
. . selective thiamine removal from culture media by, 5156
. irradiations, susceptibility of human mycoplasmata, 6247
. irradiation unstable mutation forms induced, 1165
. killed tumour vaccine, immunisation of mice to sarcoma 180 and Ehrlich sarcoma with, 7017
. light effect on the hydrogenase of PROTEUS vulgaris, 4508
. . . . plaque growth kinetics of BACILLUS subtilis phage SP3 and SP8, 2117
. . . . sporulation of ALTERNARIA solani, 2647
. . exposure of BACILLUS subtilis, alterations in morphology of, 6767
. . inactivation of RNA, 6765
. . induction of Aspergillus, 1604

Ultraviolet contd.
. light in mammalian cells, dark reactivation of damage, induced by, 7530
. . and mutagenic action on frozen bacteria, 488
. mutagenesis, mechanism of, 2352
. radiation, effect on plaque forming ability of polyoma virus DNA, 306
. . inactivation, 1372
. . . of ESCHERICHIA coli bacteriophages of T series, 5672
. . induction of phage P22, 1021
. . non-acid-fast strain of MYCOBACTERIUM phlei, 1123
. . phage induction by, in strains of ESCHERICHIA coli, 3649
. . sensitive mutants of MICROCOCCUS lysodeikticus, 2337
. . sensitivity of frozen microorganisms to, 487
. sensitive mutants in NEUROSPORA crassa, 537
. sensitivity gene of ESCHERICHIA coli B, 6752
. . of R and S types of PSEUDOMONAS fluorescens MIG, 2260
. spectrophotometry of brucellae, 1201
Umbilical cord, pathology of Candida infection of, 7771
Unclassified ESCHERICHIA coli strains, identification, 5984
Uncomplicated pneumonia, interrelations of viral mycoplasma and bacterial agents in, 7052
Unconjugated pteridines, origin in CRITHIDIA fasciculata, 2231
Unculturable mycobacteria, 4510
Undescribed fungus, associated with birdsfoot trefoil, 3922
Unexcised pyrimidine dimers daughter strand defect in UV-irradiated ESCHERICHIA coli, 1626
Unfractionated yeast acceptor RNA, aminoacyl-oligonucleotides, 496
Ungroupable NEISSERIA meningitidis, serological studies, 3941
Uniform nomenclature in bacterial genetics, proposal, 3847
Unique multiplication cycle of classic swine-pest virus clone studied by immunofluorescence, 5501
United States, current trends of measles in, 4288
. . some aspects of bluetongue, 6974
Unmineralised fossil bacteria, retraction, 6812
Unrelated animal viruses, controlled double infection with, 7129
Unsaponifiable lipids of mycoplasma strain, nature, 7087
Unsaturated fatty acids, biohydrogenation, 2744
Δ^5-Unsaturated fatty acids, effect of temperature on formation of, 2249
Unsaturated fatty acids, enzymatic synthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli, 1455
. . . in ESCHERICHIA coli, 900, 1961

Unsensitized mice, antibody plaque-forming cells, 652
Unstable RNA, measurement in BACILLUS subtilis and ESCHERICHIA coli, 3495
Unstained biological material, electron microscopy, 5927
Unusual Corynebacterium, human infection with, 4056
Upper respiratory tract disease, patients, 4915
Uracil in the RNA polymerase reaction, 408
. utilisation by Hydrogenomonas, 2052
Uranine, rapid identification of mycobacteria, 7622
Urban air, incidence of Cryptococcus species, 3299
Urea as a protein supplement, 3460
. production by ESCHERICHIA coli, 2002
Urease production, detection, 5947
. repression in the identification of bacteria, 1198
Uredospore germ tubes of UROMYCES phaseoli var. typica Wint., 1344
. production of PUCCINIA recondita Rob. ex. Desm., 1342
Urethane, activation of mammary tumour virus, 4919
Uridine, diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylase in DICTYOSTELIUM discoideum, 5741
. . . in SALMONELLA typhimurium, 2152
Uridine, inhibition of thymidine phosphorylase of ESCHERICHIA coli, 1934
. production of antibodies with specificity towards it, 6033
Uridylic nucleotides and TMP synthesis in bone marrow, infected with avian myeloblastosis, 7336
Urinary bladder, antibacterial mechanisms, 6176
. tract anti-infectives, 3-substituted nitrofurantoins, 1781
. . ESCHERICHIA coli isolated from, 5312
. . infection, importance, and laboratory methods of diagnosis, 2569
. . . in childhood, 3283
. . . neomycin-polymixin prophylaxis, 738
. . infections in Japan, prevalence of transferable drug resistant in drug-resistant bacteria, 354
. . . laboratory diagnosis, 4043
. . . oral administration of sodium colistin methane sulphonate, 6177
Urine, bacterial growth at ambient temperature, 5961
. of normal infants and children, cell and bacterial counts, 3126
. . persons with virus infections, 4667
. samples, prevention of bacterial growth by edathamil calcium disodium, 4044
Urines, coliforms isolated from, 5022
Urine testing for isoniazid, 1761

UROMYCES phaseoli var. typica, uredospore germ tubes, 1344
Uronic acid residues in alginic acid, 895
. acids in glycolipids in PSEUDOMONAS species, 3703
Use of preserved sheep erythrocytes, 1279
US military in Canal Zone, leishmaniasis in, 6491
Usnic acid, degradation by microorganisms, 911
Uterus, latent toxoplasma infection, 4062
Uzbekistan, Arizona group isolated in, 6842

Vaccination against cholera, 1284
Vaccinia antibodies, disc plate assay of, 6877
. infected cell culture, effect of interferon on deoxythymidine kinase induction, 7195
. . cells, cytochemical-staining characteristics, 4211
. . HeLa cell cultures, viral messenger-RNA in, 4205
. . mammalian cells, soluble antigen of, 7194
. . mice, evaluation of antiviral compounds by suppression of tail lesions in, 4209
. replication, effect of cytostatic compounds on, 7130
. virus DNA, studies on, 4201
. . effect on mitosis of cultured human amnion cells, 5457
. . epidemic and epizootic in El Salvador, 2556
Vaccinia viruses, influence of bacterial enzymes, 4863
. virus, hypervirulent mutants, 1391
. . immature forms, 4865
. . immunogenicity of attenuated strain of, on rabbits and monkeys, 1865
. . increased resistance following active homologous immunisation, 7196
. . infected rabbits, relationship between virus neutralising inhibitors and cofactor in serum of, 4207
. . infection of rats, influence of cold stress, 816
. . . . synchronised pig kidney cells, 4206
. . inhibition of cytopathic effect, 7197
. . nucleotide phosphohydrolase in, 6323
. . on CAM, titration, 817
. . plaque formation, enhancement by trypsin, 4208
. . primary vaccination with attenuated strain of, 4020
. . purification of, 6324
. . purified infections, 4861
. . reproduction, on the mechanism of interferon action on the early stage, 1390
. . strain 'Berlin', genetic characteristics, 4862
. . structural proteins of, 4203, 4204
. . susceptibility of tissue cultures to, 6458, 6459, 6460
. . synthesis of DNA of, 4202

Vaccinia virus contd.
. transference of maternal passive immunity in mice, 4866
Vaginal flora, studies, 4587
mycosis in Peru, hamycin treatment, 6194
Valency of human γM immunoglobulin antibody, 3956
n-Valeric acid, growth of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2036
Valeric acid, selection of mutants constitutive for several glyoxylate condensing enzymes during growth, 1166
Valine biosynthesis in MYCOBACTERIUM tuberculosis $H_{37}R_V$, 6560
. formation by E. freundii, positive feedback phenomena, 3624
. induced phenotypic resistance to, in MYCOBACTERIUM pellegrino, 1987
L-Valine in ESCHERICHIA coli, microbiological assay for, 6537
Valine-isoleucine biosynthesis, comparative aspects, 4357
. metabolism of ESCHERICHIA coli, effects of thiaisoleucine, 6565
L-valine of conidia of Actinomyces streptomycini B-6, 23
Valine, reversal of toxicity of 1-aminocyclopentanecarboxylic acid in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3473
. specific sites of attachment to RNA from different sources, 5563
Valine specific tRNA from ESCHERICHIA coli, purification, 1495
. tRNA, aminoacylation, ionic strength effects in, 1953
. . from TORULOPSIS utilis, primary structure of, 1490
. . modifications during BACILLUS subtilis growth chromatographic study, 1952
. . of BACILLUS subtilis, pattern under different growth conditions, 6518
Valinomycin permeability of STREPTOCOCCUS faecalis, 148
Valyl tRNA, synthetase modification by bacteriophage in ESCHERICHIA coli, 4398
Vanadium, requirements of lactic acid streptococci, 4493
Variation in BORDETELLA pertussis, 3044
Variations of Streptomyces spp., 1177
Varicella infection with acute glomerulonephritis, 7192
. pneumonia, 1860
Variola, effect on mitosis of cultured human amnion cells, 5457
. minor, sociological factors in spread of semi-rural school district, 5372
. . spread in households, 5371
. susceptibility of tissue cultures to, 6458, 6459, 6460
. virus, weeping mother as an unusual source, 4859
Vascular supply of healing wound, andio- and histoangiographic study, 2592

Vaso-active factor in streptococcal nephritis, 271
Vegetation, isolation of LISTERIA monocytogenes from, 5366
Vegetative bacteriophage λ DNA, 2872, 2873
. cycle of prophage λ, 415
. λ DNA, 5694
. mould forms, activity in a toxic medium, 360
. thallus of lichen PELIGERA polydactyla, fine structure of, 6671
Venereal transmission of infection in dog, 6204
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, inactivation by γ-radiation, 4243
. . . . in dogs, 3397
Venom phosphodiesterase, degradation of DNA and polydeoxyribonucleotide, 2264
Ventilating shafts, microbial formation of nitrite, 6810
VENTURIA inaequalis, role of extracellular melano-proteins in host susceptibility, 978
Venturicidin, phosphoryl transfer reactions in mitochondria, 2030
Vermeerin, structure, 3313
Vero cell lines, growth of simian adenovirus, 4850
. cells, cytopathic effects of the parainfluenza virus SV5, 3414
. . penetration by measles virus, 1882
Veronal buffer, heat inactivation of enterotoxin A from STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus in, 5426
VERTICILLIUM albo-atrum, correlation of photoperiod with tuberisation and susceptibility of potato, 1121
. . . effects of tannins on spore germination and growth, 3080
. . . formation of endospores, 7100
. influence of near UV-light on hyphal elongation, 1122
Vervet monkeys, experimental infection with RICKETTSIA prowazeki, 3459
. . pneumoenteritis outbreak, 4178
. . virus disease caused by a new herpes virus, 4193
Vesicle reactions after revaccination against smallpox, 2688
Vesicular exanthema of swine virus, electron microscopic studies, 7895
. . . . . in pig kidney cells, 862
. reactions after revaccination, successful and unsuccessful, 7003
. stomatitis virus, comparative pathogenicity of, 1888
. . . comparative study, 7303
. . . electron microscopy, 7302
. . viruses, epizootiology of, 1889
. . virus, evidence for host cell component in, 6384
. . . in human lymphocyte cultures, 7305
. . . isolation from mosquitoes in New Mexico, 5497
. . . quantitative studies on quality, effects of aggregation and thermal inactivation of, 2702

Vesicular stomatis virus replication in vitro, 7304
. . . RNAs of the infective and interfering components, 1433
Viability of freshly generated mixed bacterial aerosol, direct method for determining, 5242
Viable avirulent LEPTOSPIRA pomona, immunogenicity in hamsters, pigs, cattle, 5346
. BCG bacilli, rabbits immunised with, 6991
. cells in bacterial cultures, 7589
. rumen bacteria, lysis in bovine rumen fluid, 7606
Vi antibodies in sera of patients with typhoid fever treated with Vi-antigen and levomycetin, 6941
. antigen of SALMONELLA typhi, effect on biological activities of histiocytes, 5311
. . . . . influence on metabolism of murine phagocytes, 5310
. . physiochemical properties before and after mild alkaline hydrolysis, 2463
. . sonical treatment, 2464
. antigens, quantitative determination in corpuscular typhoid vaccines in, 6988
. antigen, typhoid fever treated with, 6941
VIBRIO cholerae antigen administration in THEROPITHECUS gelada, 6900
. . biotype El Tor, 4593
. . choleragen and vascular permeability factor by, 7463
VIBRIO cholerae, electron microscopic observations on excretion of cell wall material by, 2188
. . indole production, nitrite production and carbohydrate fermentation, 406
. . lipids, fatty acids, 5556
. . new method for its differentiation from VIBRIO El Tor, 206
. El Tor, bacteriophage typing of, 5711
. . . new method for its differentiation from VIBRIO cholerae, 206
. fetus, fluorescent antibody studies of, 5325
. . infection in cows, 1245
. luminosus bioluminescence, physiological studies of, 2366
. parahaemolyticus from American estuarine sediments, isolation of organisms related to, 5297
Vibriophage, biophysical properties, 5710
Vibriosis in bull, diagnosis, 2595
Vibrio-species, membrane filtration technique for the isolation, 4559
. . presence of fimbriae (pili) on, 7486
Victoria (Australia) incidence of bovine mastitis in dairy herds in, 4088
Victorian chicken meat industry, economic significance of respiratory diseases in, 7083
Viomycin adaptation, effect on decarboxylase activity of AEROBACTER aerogenes, 3844
Viraemia of measles, 4903

Viraemia, role of free cells in lymph and blood vessels in animals experimentally infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus, 1877, 1878
Viral agents isolated from hamsters with a form of regional enteritis, 6169
. and bacterial infections, 3267
. antigens derived from Burkitt's lymphoma cells, 1443
. . electron microscopic localisation in mouse-mammary tumours, 2470
. arthritis in chickens, cardiac pathology associated with, 1814
. carcinogenesis, by DNA mammalian viruses, 4803
. carcinogenesis by DNA mammalian viruses, mechanism, 1851
. DNA, physical approach to infection process, 2891
. . replication, effect of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine on, 7836
. gene product, bacteriophage-induced dihydrofolate reductase, 1010
. genome, influence on RNA synthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli, 5686
. hepatitides, species in susceptibility, 3426
. hepatitis, 6141
. . high incidence among hospital personnel, 6184
. . in connection with haemodialysis and kidney transplantation, 863
Viral inclusions of tobacco mosaic virus, 3442
. infections, human leucocyte type, 4910
. messenger-RNA in vaccinia-infected HeLa cell cultures, properties, 4205
. multiplication in cucumber cotyledons, 3439
. . . leucocyte cultures, 7133
. . microscopic fluorescence photometry in cell cultures, 2471
. mycoplasma, interrelationship with bacterial agents in uncomplicated pneumonia, 7052
. neoplastic transformation of hamster prostate tissue, 4827
. nucleic acids, computer-based quantitative comparisons of, 1848
. oncolysis, 846
. penetration, 790
. plus and minus RNA strands, determination by isotope dilution assay, 7127
. respiratory diseases of cattle, 6143
. . infections among Finnish servicemen, 6947
. ribonucleoprotein, morphology of, 6330
. RNA chain, 3'-OH terminal undecanucleotide sequence of, 3659
. . chemical modification, 1356
. . denaturation and renaturation, 2692
. . direct participation of host protein in replication in vitro, 5666

Viral RNA, immediate precursor, 4435
. intracellular fate in reovirus type 2, 4237
. in vitro replication, 1354
. recognition of mammalian ribosomes, 6122
. replication, 1357, 4436
. . specific inhibition by gliotoxin, 4870
. RNAs, interaction of mammalian ribosomes, 1353
. RNA site of synthesis in MS2 infected ESCHERICHIA coli, 7477
. RNAs, modification, 1355
. RNA synthesis, inhibition by interferon, 3988
. single-stranded DNA synthesis, relationship to bacteriophage ØX174 synthesis, 5097
. SV-40 tumours, reduction in post-operative tumour recurrence in hamster, 4160
Virion, antigenic compounds of cell origin in, 7128
. of adenovirus type 3, relationship with soluble antigens, 806
Virogenic properties of SV-40 transformed mouse kidney cells, 3371
Virological examination of children with acute exanthematous disease, 7064
. investigations, primary calf testes cell cultures for, 4143
Virology in a general hospital, 7714
Virucidal agent, fabrics impregnated, 818
Virulence enzyme of pus-producing microorganisms, 7105
. factor, in group A streptococcal acid extracts, 5547
. in STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus, 3206
. of PASTEURELLA multocida, 4503
. of tick-borne encephalitis virus, 1409
Virulent bacteriophage specific for PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 3675
λ Virulent, protein components, 2871
Virulent SHIGELLA flexneri 2a, infection in cynomolgus monkeys, 3288
. strain of XANTHOMONAS oryzae isolated from rice seeds in India, 1212
. strains of PSEUDOMONAS solanacearum, 2750
. virus (pseudorabies) effect of 5-fluorouracil on the multiplication, 793
Virus aetiology of human tumours, 7132
. . of mild respiratory infections, 4725
. and endotoxin induced interferons obtained from serum and urine of rabbits, characterisation, 2549
. associated depolymerases, physical differences of, 6663
. bearing lymphoblasts from New Guinea Burkitt lymphoma, cultivation and fine structure, 6407

Virus-containing haematopoietic cell line, study, 874
disease of rhubarb, 4947
Viruses after freezing or drying, stabilities of suspensions of, 6435
and renal carcinoma of RANA pipiens, 7352, 7353
infection in acute respiratory illness, 5380
in nature, taxonomy, 5292
isolation and purification, 7825
of human origin, primate sera for antibodies to, 5323
of simian origin, primate sera for antibodies to, 5323
of the papilloma polyoma type, 4836
of tobacco rattle type, 4978
VIRUSES, RICKETTSIA, LEISHMANIA, ETC., 306-309, 790-894, 1351-1454, 1848-1926, 2677-2712, 3364-3459, 4133-4331, 4801-5004, 5438-5520, 6295-6497, 7126-7376, 7825-7922
role in acute pneumonia in civilian adults, 5381
sizing with membrane filter, 4801
titration by haemaggregation inhibition, 1359
Virus-free frog kidney tumour, herpes-type virus recovery from, 7852
hepatitis, level of serum albumin, 4049
host interactions, with emphasis on certain cytopathic phenomena, 4945
Virus induced antigen, 4139
. . mouse mammary tumours, 7327
. . rhabdomyosarcoma transplantation studies, 7328
. . RNA polymerase formation in foot-and-mouth disease virus-infected baby hamster kidney cells, 4230
. . . synthesis in chick embryo, effects of actinomycin D and aurantin, 5486
. . tumour, detection of Rous sarcoma viral genome in, 7906
. . tumours, immunopathology, 4621
. induction by cell association, workshop on, 6436
. infected mammalian cells, DNA biosynthesis and enzyme induction, 1352
. . myeloblasts, relationship with 'gray bodies', 4142
. . PHASEOLUS vulgaris, peroxidase activity, 1898
. . . . respiration rates, 1898
. . plants, nucleolar and cytoplasmic uridine-^{3}H incorporation, 875
. . tobacco, action of gramicidin on photophosphorylation, 4949
. infection, influence of tissue differentiation on susceptibility to, 1864
. . urine of persons, 4667
. infectivity, enhancement by antibody, 2506
. . in vitro increase, 3438
. inheritance in DROSOPHILA sigma, 6487

Virus contd.
. inhibiting activity of salivary gland secretion, 7829
B Virus, inhibition in cell culture, 812
Virus inhibitor in the blood of chickens induced by FRANCISELLA tularensis and LISTERIA monocytogenes, 689
. instillation of goat mammary gland, antibody production in milk serum, 1414
. isolation, criteria for determining validity of, 6431
. leucosis, immunological study of tissue antigens in mice with, 7904
. like found in bovine leukaemia, electron microscopy of, 6399
. . particles in adult DROSOPHILA melanogaster, 4993
. . . in chick embryo, electron microscopic study, 4146
. . . in fibrovascular growth in guinea pigs, 4141
. . . in L cell cultures, electron microscopic study, 4146
. . . in mouse spleen germinal centres, 6863
. . . in papillomas of the human oral cavity, 797
. multiplication in monkey kidney cell culture, effect of succinate dehydrogenase inhibition on, 4135
. . in plants, 4942
. neutralising antibodies, secretion, 1362
. . antibody, induction by adenovirus antigens, 4168
Virus oncogenesis, effects of antilymphocyte serum on, 6907
. particles, multiple infection of cells, 1358
. . number in insects and plants infected with wound tumour virus, 6486
. plaques, mechanism of enhancement by cationic polymers, 7131
. population inducing independent cellular conversion among murine sarcoma, 6417
. proliferation after infection with a murine leukaemia virus, 3430
. protein, serological behaviour, 4963
. sensitivity of monkey kidney cells before and after freezing, 1361
. separable from spleen and pathogenic for Swiss mice, 624
. specific proteins in ESCHERICHIA coli infected with amber mutants of phage MS2, 5665
. susceptible apple, properties of leaf proteins from, 1899
. tolerant apple, properties of leaf proteins, 1899
. watch programme, surveillance of viral infection in metropolita New York families, 5374
Visna virus in cell culture, immunofluorescence and cytochemical studies, 4305
Vitamer synthesis by thermophiles, effect of glucose on, 5582
Vitamin A deficiency, effects on experimental candidiasis of turkeys, 5403
. . effect on myxoviruses, 4262

Vitamin B, as growth promoting factor for SHIGELLA flexneri, 2203
. B6 components, effect of pyridoxine in tuberculosis patients, 2572
. B12, synthesis of methionine, 940
. . uptake by LACTOBACILLUS leichmanii, factors affecting, 2568
. C-deficient animals, properties of antibodies of, 6867
. K deficiency in FUSIFORMIS nigrescens, 7462
. . studies of water soluble complex of, 3695
. nutrition of STEMPHYLIUM radicinum, 5814
. requirements of psychrophilic species of Bacillus, 3795
Vitamins B, changes in microbial synthesis of, 5190
. effect of antivitamins on microbiological biosynthesis of, 3526
Vitreoscilla, effect of penicillin on morphology of, 2272
Voges-Goskaver test, two quick methods for, 2367
Volatile acid production, determination of Clostridium by gas chromatography, 310
. fatty acid requirements of cellulolytic rumen bacteria, 316
Vostok-5 and 6 spacecraft, studies on lysogenic culture on board, 4406
Vx2 carcinoma, detection of viral interfering substance in, 4164
Vx7 carcinoma, detection of viral interfering substance, 4164

Waldenström macroglobulin antibody, valence of, 6870
. macroglobulins, binding of albumin and γA myeloma proteins, 2538
Walker 256 adenocarcinoma, renal lesions with, 7324
Wart virus, demonstration and cultivation, 796
Washington, peanut stunt virus strain isolation from bean, 6474
Wassermann, study in relation to histopathological findings in TREPONEMA pallidum infected animals and man, 5321
Wasting disease induced with cortisol acetate, 6191
Water bactericidal activity by BDELLOVIBRIO bacteriovorus, 2120
. borne epidemic of gastroenteritis in Madera, California, 693
. . outbreak of gastroenteritis in adults associated with ESCHERICHIA coli, 5361
. . . of infectious hepatitis in small Maryland town, 6960
. buffaloes, studies on the susceptibility of, to Leptospira, 7775
. fleas, effect of staphylococcal enterotoxin on, 2661
. fowl, experimental pox infection in, 6325
. melon mosaic virus, 885
. vapour effect on lyophilised SERRATIA marcescens and ESCHERICHIA coli, 3056

Wax D obtained from MYCOBACTERIUM tuberculosis var. hominis, 4896
. peptidoglycolipid of MYCOBACTERIUM tuberculosis, 5750
. . . . . antigenicity of, 1755
Weakly oncogenic human adenoviruses, DNA-DNA homology relationship among, 1851
Weeping mother, unusual source of variola virus, 4859
Wesselbron virus, foetal lamb kidney cells, 842
Western celery mosaic virus, partial purification, properties and serology, 3448
. . . . serodiagnosis by double diffusion tests in agar, 3449
. encephalitis virus, isolation from mosquitoes in Alberta, 5475
. equine encephalitis, serum neutralisation test using ACS technique, 4242
. . . virus, antigen from sucrose acetone treated chicken embryos, 7251
. . . . guinea pigs surviving challenge with, 6346
. . . . immunofluorescence and cytochemical studies in chick embryonic and rabbit kidney cells, 6345
. X disease virus, infections of leafhoppers, 4994
West Indian species of Hymenochaete, 3924
. Nile virus encephalitis, pathogenesis in mice and rats, 6357, 6358
West Nile virus, epidemiology, 6962
. . . infection, development of antibodies in the serum, 841
. . . . in nurses, 7254
. . . serum inhibitor to, 6359
Whataroa virus, 3394
Wheat stem rust uredospores, endogenous respiration, 1339
. streak mosaic virus, localisation in the alimentary canal of ACERIA tulipae Keifer, 888
. . . . particles in infected plant cells, electron microscopy of, 5512
. striate mosaic virus, morphology of, 1911
. . . . multiplication in its leafhopper vector ENDRIA inimica, 887
. . . . partial purification, 7915
Whey complement fixation test, 4715
Whipple's disease, bacilli-lipid associations in, 4051
. . bacterial invasion, 723
White blood cells, immunodiffusion studies, 2457
. . . multiplication of meningopneumonitis, 6160
. . picture, effect of scarlet fever toxin on, 6278
. clover, effect of clover phyllody virus on nodulation by RHIZOBIUM trifolii, 4982
Whitefish chubs of fish smoking plants of Milwaukee area, isolation of CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum, 190

White mice, ERYSIPELOTHRIX rhusiopathiae infection in, 6226
. . experimental infection of, 3410
. . . with Western type of North American equine encephalomyelitis virus, 6347
. . inoculated with MYCOBACTERIUM leprae, 4711
. . transmission of tick-borne encephalitis, 3409
. spruce, new species of Bactrodesmium, 3185
Whole blood amino acid changes following respiratory-acquired PASTEURELLA tularensis infection in man, 1980
WI-38 cell monolayers, propagation of rhinovirus, 4226
Wild animals of Egypt, extra-human epidemic typhus, 6142
. birds as Salmonella carriers, 4689
. . in Massachusetts, pasteurellosis in, 5404
. rabies virus, detection in central nervous system of mice during incubation period, 6381
. rats, carriage of staphylococci, 4730
. rodents native to Trinidad, laboratory studies, 6971
. turkey population, infectious disease exposure, 6236
. type NEISSERIA meningitidis, labelling of nucleic acids of, 1927
Wisconsin pea streak virus, physicochemical properties of, 1923
Witches' broom and clover phyllody virus, leafhopper transmission to clover, alfalfa and potato, 1915
Workshop on virus induction by cell association, report on, 6436
Wound tumour, host specificity, 4328
. . virus, electron microscopy, 889
. . . formation in abdominally inoculated insect vectors, 2711
. . . insects and plants infected with, 6486
. . . particle counts in leafhoppers, 7374
Wunder im Winzigen, (Book Review), 6509

Xanthine dehydrogenase from MICROCOCCUS lactilyticus, 1061
. oxidase, iron-containing active centre of, 3747
XANTHOMONAS campestris, cell wall lipopolysaccharide, 5787
. endotoxins, heteropolysaccharides from, 2660
. oryzae, virulent strain isolated from rice seeds in India, 1212
. phaseoli isolated from beans, 1218
. species, cell wall lipopolysaccharides, 5786
. vesicatoria, pepper and tomato isolates, 615
Xavante Indians, immunologic status with respect to various diseases and organisms, 6972

XIPHINEMA diversicaudatum, transmission of strawberry latent ring spot, 4981
X-irradiated ESCHERICHIA coli, breakdown of RNA in, 1941
. . hamsters, comparative animal experiments, 1283
. . HeLa cells, 4820
. . rabbits, natural anti-sheep haemolysins, 658
. . vaccinia virus, multiplicity reactivation in L cells, 5458
. irradiation, effect of diet and faecal microbial flora on survival of animals, 722
. . . on development of MYCOBACTERIUM leprae infection in mice, 696
. . . on faecal microflora of the rat, 721
. . . on leucocytes, 251
. . . on lysosomal enzymes, 251
. . . on nicotinamides, 251
. . enhancement of CANDIDA albicans infections, 142
. . low dose, 5843
. . of DNA, effects of binding agents on, 6772
. irradiations, susceptibility of human mycoplasmata, 6247
XO/XY mosaicism, gonadoblastoma in a boy with, 2591
X-radiation, inactivation, 1372
. ray diffraction evidence of helical structure of narcissus mosaic virus, 7916
. . . study of fragmented yeast RNA and a preliminary double helical RNA model, 321
X ray exposure of bacteria, DNA repair replication, 1933
. . inactivation of filamentous sex-specific phage Ec9 of ESCHERICHIA coli K12, 3655
. . induced multilocus deletions in ad-3 region of NEUROSPORA crassa, size distribution of, 2261
. . sensitivity of Chinese hamster cell monolayer cultures, 5166
. . studies of tobacco mosaic virus mutant, 6464
. . study of PROTEUS vulgaris, 450
Xylanase from mixed rumen organisms, 1078
Xylenes, bacterial oxidation, 4381
Xylobiase from mixed rumen organisms, 1078
D-Xylose isomerase from LACTOBACILLUS brevis, 2973
Xylose-I-C-14, metabolism by SALMONELLA typhi, S. paratyphi A, S. paratyphi B, 6569

Yaba virus assay, immunofluorescent method for, 6326
Yeast, amino acid metabolism, 1509
. . . sequence in peptidases from, 19
. . . transfer factors, 4350
. cells, photodynamically-induced mutational damages, 3104
. . respiratory effect, 1174
. cell walls, lysis induced by 2-deoxyglucose at their sites of glucan synthesis, 5795

Yeast, chain elongation, 2-hydroxylation, decarboxylation of long chain fatty acids by, 317
. cytochrome oxidase, 2981
. diphosphopyridine nucleotide pyrophosphorylases, 443
. ENDOMYCOPSIS muscicola, description, 209
. genetic load in, 1634
. glutathione accumulation in, 1618
. homocysteine synthesis, 2784
. identification of malic acid, 5551
. inhibition of growth of thymine requiring ESCHERICHIA coli, 1623
. . of mitochondrial synthesis in, 5037
. isolation of tRNA for, 165
. like cells of CANDIDA albicans, 1085
. . phases of HISTOPLASMA capsulatum, 460
. mannans, newborn sera, 4660
. mitochondria, circular DNA filaments from, 1463
. . distinct class of ribosomal RNA components in, 3503
. . ethidium bromide induced mutation of, 5230
. . functional morphology of, 1572
. . RNA in, 1477
. . . synthesis, 7393
. normal and mutant strains, 2930
. novel characteristic induced by ^{32}P decay, 3115
. nystatin resistance, 4355
. phenylalanine sRNA, nucleotide sequence of, 1480
Yeast phosphoglucose isomerase, multiple forms of, 1593
. PICHIA zaruensis, description, 209
. potassium accumulation in, 1618
. redudant tRNAs from, 6519
. respiratory deficiency, 579
. ribosomal RNA components, 2739
. RNA degradation by polynucleotide phosphorylase from AZOTOBACTER agilis, 2724
. . peptide synthesis induced by, 5586
Yeasts, biochemical and immunochemical studies, 2477
. lipid biosynthesis, 3067
. numerical classification of the genus PICHIA hansen by a factor analysis method, 1220
Yeast 5S RNA sequence of, 3496
. structure of cell wall glucan, 5794
Yeasts, utilisation of amino acids, 18
Yeast tetrads, meiotic gene conversion in, 2244
. tRNA secondary structure, 2734
. . containing inosine, effect of cyano-ethylation on codon recognition, 3110
Yellow fever vaccine, from avian leucosis viruses, 4741
. . virus, assessment of aerosol stability by fluorescent cell counting, 6352
. . . inactivation by glutaraldehyde, 5474

Yellow fever virus, multiplication in insect cell cultures, 3401
Yellowing viruses of sugar beet application of insecticide to decrease the spread of, 4974
Yellow perch fillets irradiated to 0·1 and 0·2 Megarad, extension of refrigerated storage life of, 5264
YERSINIA enterocolitica, isolation by a routine stool culture technique, 5933
. . occurrence in acute abdominal disease, 4063
. enterolytica, demonstration with fluorescent antibodies, 240
. pseudotuberculosis, immunisation experiments, 2450
. tellurite reduction, 6578
Yolk sac route of inoculation for titration of lentogenic strain of NDV, 7280
Young calves, gastrointestinal disorders, 6208
. lambs, enterotoxaemia due to CLOSTRIDIUM welchii type C, 4794
. rats, resistance to staphylococcal exotoxin and ESCHERICHIA coli endotoxin, 7107
Yttrium, effect on microbial growth, 1614
Zectran, effect on BACILLUS subtilis, 3838
Zilber strain, comparative studies, 1440
Zinc chloride, effect with γ-irradiation on BACILLUS megaterium, 4507
. thiol group binding to β-lactamase of BACILLUS cereus, 6611
Zoogloea culture, flocculation, 66
. . growth, 66
Zoogloeal matrix and floc formation, relationship of Zoogloea species to, 6856
Zoogloea species, relationship to zoogloeal matrix and floc formation, 6856
Zoosporic fungi of Oceania, 5113
Zosteriform latecutaneous syphilide, 4680
Zygolipomyces nov. gen. of soil yeast, 1685
Zygospore formation in SYZYGITES megalocarpus, 1336
Zygospores of Harpella from larvae of Simuliidae, 1841
Zygotes, β-galactosidase repression in, 6564
ZYMOMONAS mobilis, energies of activation and uncoupled growth in, 2206

In view of the large amount of material published covering the broad field of microbiology it is not possible to give an absolutely comprehensive coverage of each and every subject in this field.
It is our policy to abstract as much material as possible and to concentrate upon those subjects covered by the monthly index, and to cover all important new work.
However, should a comprehensive coverage of any one or more particular subjects be required with abstracts beamed to that subject, we are able to provide at a modest fee a specialised monitoring and abstracting service directed to subscribers' specific requirements.

Also published by
Information Retrieval Limited:

Virology Abstracts